

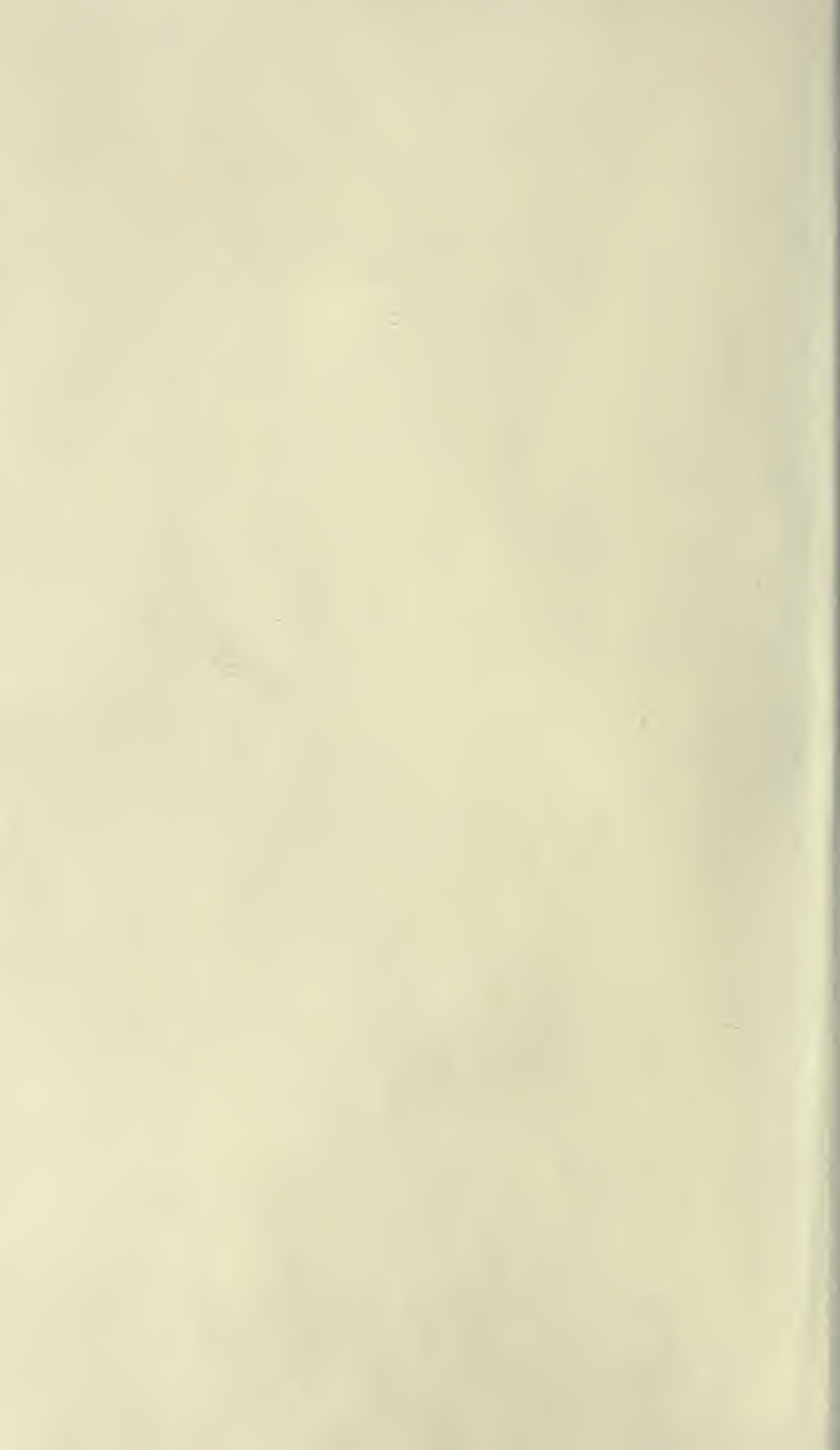
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO



3 1761 00456773 1



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation



742

8.4

5

The Publications
OF THE
Yorkshire Parish Register Society
Vol. 42.

Issued to the Subscribers for the Year 1911.



CS

435

Y4V6

v. 42

The Parish Register

OF

Thirsk

IN THE COUNTY OF YORK,
NORTH RIDING.

1556 — 1721.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY
COLONEL JOHN PARKER, C.B., F.S.A.

PRINTED PRIVATELY FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1911.

The British Electric

Advertiser

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR THE PROPRIETOR

BY THE PROPRIETOR

KNIGHT AND FORSTER, LTD., PRINTERS, LEEDS.

THE BRITISH ELECTRIC
ADVERTISER
1914

INTRODUCTION.

This Volume contains the Register of the Parish of Thirsk from its commencement in 1556 down to the end of the year 1720-21, and comprises all the entries in the first two Volumes of the Register.

I.—A book of 102 parchment leaves, unnumbered, measuring 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches by 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches, re-bound in rough leather; containing copies, made in 1600, of the 3 original paper books, continued down to 1653, as follows :

- (a) Copy of Book 1, being Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, from 20 September 1556 to 27 August 1564 : a Book pronounced by the copyist to be defective in many places but nowhere corrupt. There are no entries between 27 August 1564 and 27 January 1565-6.
- (b) Copy of Book 2, on whose accuracy aspersions are cast by the copyist; as it had long lain in private custody, the handwriting varied, and the dates were confused. The entries commence 27 January 1565 and comprise Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, down to 12 June 1578. From this date until 31 March 1581 there are no entries.
- (c) Copy of Book 3, which is pronounced to be *fide bona*, comprising the Register from 31 March 1581 to 31 July 1597. Marriages, Burials and Baptisms, are separately scheduled, and are continued down to 1653. There are the following gaps at the end of Book 3 and between the last entries of this Volume and the commencement of the second Volume of the existing Register :—Marriages, 3 February 1596-7 to 25 March 1600, and 4 June 1650 to 14 November 1653; Burials, 31 July 1597 to 18 March 1599-1600, and 26 October 1651 to 14 November 1653; Baptisms, 22 June 1597 to 14 March 1599-1600.

II.—A book of 78 parchment leaves, of which 2 are unnumbered and 8 have been cut out, with one paper fly-leaf at the end. The leaves measure $12\frac{1}{2}$ inches by $7\frac{1}{4}$ inches, in original parchment binding. This Volume contains :—

Marriages, 14 November 1653 to 15 November 1719.

Baptisms, 30 September 1653 to 22 March 1720-1.

Burials, 14 November 1653 to 22 March 1720-1.

The thanks of the Society are due to the now Vicar of Thirsk, the Rev. H. P. H. Austen, M.A., and to his predecessor, the Rev. F. L. Perkins, M.A., for permission to publish this Register ; and also for granting facilities for making the transcript and correcting the proofs with the original Register.

J.W.R.P.

NOTES AND CORRECTIONS.

- Page 24, line 46. *For Coyt read Coytes.*
- „ 35 „ 18. *For Andersonne read Audersonne.*
- „ 56 „ 50. *For Towler read Tayler.*
- „ 96 „ 47. *For Hobon read Hobson.*
- „ 101 „ 24. *For Baines read Barnes.*
- „ 138 „ 15. *For Hanson read Hanforth.*
- „ 163 „ 4. *For Helson read Gelson.*
- „ 210 „ 41. *For Metthew read Metthem.*
- „ 288 „ 19. *The surname Barnes has been changed to Baines in the Register. Peter, the father, was baptized (p. 177) and married (p. 166) as Barnes, and is so called at the baptism of two elder children (pp. 225, 226). After 1707 he always appears as Baines.*
- „ 235 „ 41. *For D read S.*

THE REGISTERS

OF THE

PARISH OF THIRSK.

THIRSKE.

Registerium continens nomyna baptizatorum nuptorum et mortuorum prout in diuersis libris antehac extiterunt Descripta Anno Domini 1600. Et fideliter cum originalibus collata.

Sic incipit primus liber.

1556. Liber factus xx^o die Septembris Anno Domini 1556. Annis regnorum Philippi et Mariæ tertio et 4^{to}

In initio desunt quedam quæ obscuratae legi non poterant.

Scriptoris si crimen tunc non culpa legentis.

John. Clark.

October. 1556.

xx^o die—Margarate daughter of John Wardropper buried.

xxj^o die—Elsabeth daughter of Thomas Walker buried.

xxvij^o die—Allison wife of Edward Hardestye buried.

xxj^o die—Lëonarde sonne of Willm Peart buried.

November.

iiij^o die—John Stockdayle buried.

Eodem die—Michael Wildon married Margarete Crowe.

iiij^o die—Margarete daughter of Thomas Bell baptised.

xxj^o die—Roberte sone of Thomas Harryson baptised.

xxiiij^o die—Thomas Tompson married Dorithy Tompson.

xxvij die—Issable daughter of Christopher Barton baptised.

December.

ix^o die—Thomas Todde and Alice Robinson both buried.

xix^o die—Robert sone of George Tompson baptised.

Eodem die—Jennet Yates buried.

xxvij^o die—Robert Thompson buried & John Carlill.

xxix^o die—Robart sone of John Pearte baptised.

Ultimo die—Leonard sone of Robt Cooke baptised.

1556. Januarye.

vj^o die—John sone of Willm Wilson baptised.

vij^o die—Robart Handcocke buried.

ix^o die—Robert sone of Robart Harryngton baptised.

xv^o die—Dorythe daughter of John hembel buried.

xix^o die—Edward Hardestye married Elsabeth byrswode.

xxx^o die—Elsabeth & Alice daughters of Bryan Stockdell were baptised.

xxxj^o die—Robart sone of Persevell Hewbancke baptised.

1556. Februarie.

iiij^o die—Margerat daughter of Willm butterworth baptised.

vij^o die—Jane daughter of George Carlton baptised.

Eodem die—Elsabeth daughter of George Roger baptised.

ix^o die—John Lecke married Anne bussie.

xij^o die—Alice Abbote was buried.

xxvij^o die—Mathew son of Wm foxe was baptised.

1556. Marche.

v^o die—John Warde was buried

Eodem die—Leonarde son of John lounde baptised.

vij^o die—Elsabeth daughter of Anthonye Clarke baptised.

viii^o die—Bettresse Parkinson was buried.

xj^o die—Anne daughter of Roberte Willson baptised.

xiiij^o die—Rowland son of Thomas Barton buried.

xiiiij^o die—Jane daughter of Willm Sparlinge baptised.

xvj^o die—John son of John Walker was baptised.

xvij^o die—Dorythee daughter of Richard Ragell baptised.

Eodem die—Mary daughter of W^m Page baptised.

xix^o die—Jane daughter of Wm Sparlinge buried.

xxj die—Margaretta Walker was buried

Anno Domini 1557

xxv^o die—Isabell Moode was buried.

xxix die—Jenett Raine buried.

Ult. die—Margaret daughter of John Peart buried.

fo. ij.

1557. Aprill

Primo die—Richard son of John Rippley was baptised.

ij^o die—Isabell Conyers was buried.

Eodem die—Thomas son one Marsiall was baptised.

viii^o die—Elsabeth daughter of Richard Thornton baptised.

xij^o die—Isabell Grason was buried

xxij^o die—Elsabeth daughter of Richard Ragell buried.

xxvij^o die—Agnes daughter of Grason's Daughter buried.

1557. Maye

iiiij^o die—Thomas son of Michaell Cawton was baptised.

vj^o die—Brydgett Yeates was buried

x^o die—Margarett daughter of George Woodhouse bapt.

xvj^o die—George son of Richard Cooke baptised.

xvij^o die—Lancelote Whittlocke married Jenett Jeffreyson.

1557. June.

j^o die—Thomas son of John Battresse was baptised.

Eodem die—Marmaduke Trotter was buried

ix^o die—Leonard son of Henry Jackson was baptised.

xiiij^o die—Elsabeth daughter of John Johnson was baptised.

xviii^o die—Steven Guy was buried

xxij^o die—Anne daughter of Robt Carter baptised.

1557. Julie.

vj^o die—Leonard Lounde was buried.

x^o die—Henry Sadler was buried.

xxix^o die—Richard son of John Lecke baptised.

1557. Auguste.

j^o die—Elsabeth sadler was buried.

ix die—A stranger buried called John Halloway.

xv^o die—Marry Cawton was buried

xvj^o die—Robart son of M^r Pinckney was baptised.

xx^o die—Elsabeth butterworth was buried.

xxij^o die—Richard Stevenson was buried

xxviiij^o die—Alice butterworth was buried.

d. Eodem die—Dorothee daughter of Thomas Richardson was baptised

xxix^o die—Xpofer Fyrbanke married Margaret Jonneson.

xxx^o die—John Casson was buried.

1557. September.

j^o die—Jennet Robinson and Issabell Sanderson buried.

viiij^o die—Francis Stockdale was buried.

xiiiij^o die—Richard Lecke & Katherine wawine were buried.

xxv^o die—Frances daughter of Margaret Moyses baptised.

xxviiij die—Dorithe daughter of W^m Pearte was baptised.

1557. October

j^o die—Thomas Maye & Alice Stockdale were buried.

ij^o die—Jane Clarke was buried.

vj^o die—Robart Page & Thomas Woode were buried.

vij^o die—Thomas Webster was buried.

x^o die—George Pearson married Margarete Walker.

xvij^o die—Robert Dobson was buried.

xx^o die—Dorithee Sadler was buried.

xxiiiij^o die—John Richardson married Margarete Smyth.

xxvj^o die—Dorothee Carter was buried.

xxvij^o die—Simon son of Henrye Bullice was baptised.

1557. November.

ij^o die—Willm son of Jenet Carter was baptised.

viiij^o die—Margaret Moses & Dorithee Horner were buried.

xj^o die—Margaret Yates, xij^o Agnes Phillipe was buried.

xiiiij^o die—Richarde Dobson & James daile were buried.

xij^o die—Dorothee daughter of Edward hemslye was baptised.

xviiij die—Wilfrede Pallisar & Alice Dent were buried

xix die—Jenet Albott xx^o Agnes Bartman were buried.

xxj^o die—Alicce Cooker & Leonard Cooke were buried.

Eodem die—Jane Daughter of Edward Hardesty was baptised.

xxiiij^o die—Stirkeld wife was buried.

Eodem die—W^m Mosse married Margaret Watson.

xxv^o die—Richard Marcyall was buried.

xxviiij^o die—Elsabeth Watson & Margaret Watson buried.

1557. December.

ij^o die—W^m son of Richard Ragell thelder was baptised.

x^o die—Alice dent & Dorothee hemsly were buried.

xij^o die—Agnes Baytman was buried.

xiiiij^o die—George Coles & John Tompson buried.

xvj^o die—Xpofer son of [blank] wifes sister was baptised.

xxj^o die—John Cokes xxiiij^o Bartlemewe Smyth buried.

xxiiiij^o die—Francis Jackson was buried.

1557. January.

- iii^j° die—Elsabeth Wawyne was buried.
- v^j° die—Barbara daughter of Richard Crawe baptised.
- vii^j° die—Agnes lightfoote x^o Margaret hanforth buried.
- xxi^j° die—Richard Shadloke was buried.
- Eodem die—Jane Daughter of Robert Whipp was baptised.
- xxiii^j° die—Richard Sterkell & Issabell Cussons buried.
- xxvj^o die—Elisabeth Bell was buried.
- xxx^o die—John Gamble married Margaret Bradly.

1557. februarye.

- iii^j° die—John Preston x^o Margaret browne buried.
- x^j° die—Thomas sone of Xpofer Browne baptised.
- xij^o die—Alice Hutton : xv^o die—Xpofer Adarson buried.
- xxvii^j° die—Thomas son of Watson's daughter was baptised.

1557. March.

- j^o die—Philis daughter of Thomas Ampleforth baptd.
- v^o die—Alison dowson was buried.
- vii^j° die—Elsabeth Whiteman & Anne Preston buried.
- Anno Domini 1558. March.
- xxiii^j° die—Richard Sober xxvii^j°—Edward Tompson buried.
- xxx^o die—John Tompson was buried.
- Eodem die—Elsabeth daughter of Thomas Walker bapt.

1558. Aprill.

- i^j° die—Jennet Atkinson was buried.
- ii^j° die—Robart Webster & Issabell Preston buried.
- Eodem die—John son of Raphe Botterworth baptd.
- vij^o die—Thomas Page & John Wilson was buried.
- x^j° die—Willm dale & Elsabeth Walker Buried.
- fo. iij, d.* xij^o die—Katherene Burton xiiij^o—Elsabeth Ware buried.
- xix^o die—Issabell Willmson & Jane Whitlock buried.
- xxv^o die—Issabell Webster was buried.

1558. Maye.

- j^o die—Mathew Esteby married Barbara Whippe.
- Eodem die—Issabell the child of Thomas Bell buried.
- v^o die—uxor dale xij^o—Margaret Essilby were buried.
- vii^j° die—Anthony Dent married Alice Wilforth.
- xii^j° die—Agnes Robinson was buried.
- xv^o die—Rowland Cawston married Jane Birkley
- xvii^j° die—James Wardropper was buried.
- xix^o die—Herry son of Robart Rochester baptised.
- xxiii^j° die—Willm Butterworth childe was buried.
- xxvi^j° die—Margaret child of Thomas Bell buried.
- xxvii^j° die—Willm son of Nicholas Peart was baptised.

1558. June.

- ii^j° die—Margery Richardson was buried.
- iii^j° die—Agnes Tyreman & Jennet Tompson was buried.
- vii^j° die—Elsabeth daughter of Lancelote Whitelocke baptised.
- ix^o die—Renkes wife buried. xj^o—Agnes yeats was buried.
- xxj^o die—Elsabeth Whiteloke xxix^o—Thomas Foxe buried.

1558. July.

ij^o die—Sybell Carlyll was buried.

iiij^o die—Thomas Nowell married Ane Guye.

vij^o die—Marye daughter of John Walker was baptised.

xiiij^o die—Cicely daughter of W^m Bryan was baptised.

xxvj^o die—Thomas Atkinson was buried.

Eodem die—Hugh Johnson married Alice Cawston.

1558. August.

j^o die—Frances Bawdersbey married Agnes Kinge.

Eodem die—uxor dixan iiij^o die—Philis Ampleforth buried.

iiij^o die—Cicely Johnson. v^o—old Gamble were buried.

vij^o die—Margaret Yates. 9^o die—Jennet Faceby buried.

xj^o die—Hellen Pinckney. xij^o—Jennet Carter buried.

xiiij^o die—Smyth son buried. xvij^o—W^m Fox buried.

xiiij^o die—George Tompson married Katherine Tompson.

xix^o die—Thomas Thornton & W^m Rich were buried.

xxx^o die—Raph Esselby & Willm Johnson were buried.

1558. September.

ij^o die—Drybecke wife & John Gamble were buried.

vj die—Watson's wife. vij^o—Thoma Roper were buried.

vij^o die—Richard Craw. ix^o—Edward Baccome buried.

xij^o die—Jennet Wardropper was buried.

xxvij^o die—John Buterworth was buried.

1558. October.

vj^o die—Mrs Anne Sparlynge buried.

ix^o die—George Wooddus was buried.

x^o die—Thomas Wattes wife was buried.

xvj^o die—Steven Bewly married Agnes Marciall.

xix^o die—Edward Water was buried.

xxvj^o die—Dorothee Daughter of Henry Jackson buried.

xxxj^o die—John Webster & Issabell Scotson was buried.

Hic folium unum abscissum deest.

Anno Domini 1559. february.

xxvij^o die—Richard son of Anthony Dent was baptised.

1559. March.

vij^o die—John Johnson ix^o—Robt dent was buried.

xiiij^o die—Richard sone of Thomas Bell was baptised.

xxij^o die—Herey Dribeck xxiiij^o—Elsabeth Grenwood buried.

xxx^o die—Jennet Bell was buried.

1559. Aprill.

j^o die—Jennet Water iiij^o die—Margaret Pybush were buried.

vij^o die—Mabel Stevenson ix^o—Agnes Smith & herry Yates buried.

x^o die—Margaret Dent was buried.

xj^o die—Richard Butterwoth & Robt Pottes were buried.

xij^o die—Robt Richardson was buried.

xiiij^o die—W^m Atkinson married Jennet Woodhous.

xxiiij^o die—Jane daughter of Mrs Wright was baptised.

Eodem die—Elsabeth Daughter of Wm. Sparling baptised.

xxv^o die—Margaret Hobson was buried.

Anno Domini 1559. Maye.

vii^{jo} die—Margaret daughter of Henry Bullys was baptised.

ix^o die—John Rauddock xv^{jo} die—Issabell Hewbanke buried.

fo. iiiij, d. xxvii^{jo} die—Thomas Jobson married Katherine Belforth.

Eodem die—Xpofer Hallydaye married Issabell Jackson.

1559. June.

iiij die—Margaret Bullice v^o—Richard Maye was buried.

vij die—Robert Harentonne x^o—John Batty was buried.

xj^o die—Xpofer Browne married Margaret Jeffraye.

xv^o die—James sonne of Raphe Carter was baptised.

xvj^o die—Raph Watson married Jane [blank]

xxj^o die—Symon Bullyce was buried.

xxiiij^o die—John son of Thomas Ampleforth was baptised.

xxv^o die—Robart Ewbanke was buried.

Anno primo Elizabet. July 1559.

vij^o die—John Bullyce was buried.

viiij^o die—Richard son of Frances Baudersby was baptised.

ix^o die—Wm. Smyth married Agnes Hodshon.

Eodem die—Richarde Thompson married Elisabeth Swaile.

xiiiij^o die—Jane Wright buried xx^o—Margaret Richardson.

xxv^o die—Alexander Collyell was buried.

1559. Auguste.

xij^o die—Thomas Lecke was buried.

xix^o die—John Sanderson was buried.

1559. September.

viiij^o die—Clare daughter of Mr. Pinkney was baptised.

xj^o die—Richard Wardell was buried.

xiiiij die—Robart & Agnes children of Thomas Fox were baptised.

Eodem die—Willm Harryson was baptised.

xv^o die—William Sparlynge and his daughter were buried.

xvij^o die—Richard Clerke married Issabell Whitloke.

xxj^o die—Richard son of George Gamble was baptised.

Eodem die—Anne daughter of Bryan dails was baptised.

xxv^o die—Richard Scotson & Jennet Wardell were buried.

xxix^o die—Elisabeth daughter of Robert Tompson was baptised.

1559. October.

j^o die—Richard Yeattes Married Elsebeth Care.

iiij^o die—Nicholas cooke married Katherine Stockdaile.

Eodem die—Agnes dixan was buried.

v^o die—Agnes Fox was buried.

x^o die—Anne daughter of William Peartes was baptised.

xiiiij^o die—Marye daughter of Thomas Walker was baptised.

xv^o die—William Reidman married Alice Burnett.

xix^o die—John Herryson married Jennett Greyme.

xxvj^o die—Robart Richardson was buried.

xxix^o die—William son of Richard cooke was baptised.

1559. November.

xij^o die—John Smyth married Cecilye Wardropper.

Eodem die—Xpofer Rowthe & Elisabeth Smyth were buried.

xiiiij^o die—Thomas Burrell married Jenett Shortte.

xix^o die—John Robinson married Issable fox.

Eodem die—Thomas Yeates married Margaret Webster.

xxj^o die—Francis Hanforth married Elisabeth Pinkney.

xxviiij^o die—John Parkingson married Agnes Wardell.

1559. December.

v^o die—Robert Wilkinson married Elisabeth Toode.

xvij die—Emmott Daile was buried.

xx^o die—Thomas son of William Butterworth baptised.

Januarye.

vj die—William Bell sone of Agnes Rich was baptised.

xxiiij^o die—William Benne married Margeret Read.

xxv^o die—George Cooke was buried.

xxviiij^o die—John Grason married Alice Gamble.

ultimo die—Elisabeth Egylsfeyld was buried.

Anno domini 1560. februarij.

iiii^o die—William storer married Ellyn Robinson.

xvij^o die—Alisone daughter of Anthoney Walker baptised.

1560. March.

vj^o die—Thomas Wyghtman was buried.

xvij^o die—Cycele fauset buried xviiij^o—John Tompson burid.

xvij^o die—Agnes daughter of Cuthbert bell baptised.

xxiiij^o die—Marmaduke son of John Walker was baptised.

ultimo die—Cicelye daughter of Edward Mage baptised.

1560. Aprill.

vij^o die—Margaret daughter of John Trotter baptised.

Eodem die—Issable daughter of Perssyvell Hewbanck bap.

Eodem die—Henrye townende was buried.

xxij die—Robert the towne mylner was buried.

xxv die—Richard son of Francis Bawdersby buried.

1560. Maye.

x^o die—Edmunde Hemslye was buried.

xij^o die—Alexander Lythe married Jennet Rutter.

xvj^o die—Robert Sharpe married Margarete dickson.

xix^o die—Xpofer son of Xpofer Brawyn was baptisd.

xx^o die—Dorothee Richardson was buried.

xxiiij^o die—Robert son of Thomas Bell was baptised.

1560. Julij.

ij^o die—Clare daughter of Robert Cooke was baptised.

v^o die—John son of Herrye Bullyce was baptised.

Eodem die—Elisabeth daughter of Lanslote Whitlocke baptised.

ix^o die—Cuthbert Bell buried xj^o Agnes Bullocke buried.

xij^o die—Margeret Wyghtman. xv—John Grason were buried.

xx^o die—Willm Lupton was baptised.

xxx^o die—Willm son of Thomas Lund was buried.

xxxj^o die—Anne daughter of Jennet Hemslye baptised.

1560. Auguste.

vij^o die—Willm Johnson & Anthony Butterworth buried.

ix die—Jane daughter of John Lund was baptised.

xj die—George Mallerye married Johane Harland.

xvij die—Katherine Warner & Francis Bell were buried.

xix^o die—Issabell daughter of Willm burswoode baptised.
 xxij^o die—Jane Lune buried. xxv^o—Elsabeth Carlton buried.
 xxx^o die—John son of George Monkton was baptised.

1560. September.

vj^o die—Elsabeth daughter of Edmounde Yle was baptised.
 xij^o die—Issabell daughter of Thomas Burrell baptised.
 xvij^o die—Edward son of Raph Elwoode was baptised.
 xix^o die—Harrye son of John Thronton was baptised.
 xx^o die—John Bullice was buried.
 xix^o die—Marye daughter of John Peart was baptised.

1560. October.

ij^o die—Edward son of Thomas Yeates was baptised.
 vij^o die—John son of Henrye Jacksone was baptised.
 viij^o die—Willm Bend was buried.
 xv^o die—Francis son of Willm talbot was baptised.
 xix^o die—Jayne daughter of Francis Hanforoth baptised.
 xx^o die—Elsabeth Whitloke was buried.
 xxij^o die—Xpofer Drotone buried.
 xxiiij^o die—John Kiplynge alias Lund was buried.
 xxvij^o die—Symon Pallicer married Jenet Raynton.
 xxvij^o die—Francis son of Xpofer Barton was baptised.
 xxix^o die—Gabryell Mage was buried.
 xxx^o die—Jane Hanforth was buried.

1560. November.

j^o die—Leonard son of Richard Ragell thelder was baptised.
 v^o die—Xpofer Peele was buried vij^o—Francis talbot buried.
 viij^o die—Robart sone of Robert Cartor was baptised.
 xvij^o die—James Stevnson married Jenet Jackson.
 xxiiij^o die—Elsabeth daughter of Willm Richardson baptised.

fo. vj.

1560. December.

j^o die—Dorothee daughter of George sanderson was baptised.
 iij^o die—Jane daughter of Raph Butterworth batised.
 xij^o die—Mary daughter of Willm sparlinge baptised.
 xxiiij^o die—John sonne of Marciall baptised.

1560. January. Anno 1561.

xvij^o die—Margret daughter of John Robinson was batised.
 xxj^o die—Thomas Tholthroppe married Margaret Smyth.

1561. february.

j^o die—Jane daughter of Willm Smyth buried.
 vij^o die—Willm son of Thomas Whypp was baptised.
 xvj^o die—Micheall son of John Walker was baptised.
 xxiiij^o die—Alyce the wife of John Walker was buried.

1561. March.

ij^o die—dorothee daughter of James daile was baptised.
 ix^o die—Thomas Greene was buried.
 xij^o die—Jenet daughter of Gaberell Ruddock baptised.
 xij^o die—Anthonye son of John Smyth was baptised.
 xxj^o die—Clare daughter of Robart Whypp baptised.

1561. Aprill.

vj^o die—Issabell daughter of Micheall Cawton baptised.

x^o die—Richard son of Willm May was baptised.
 xj^o die—Margere daughter of Xpofer Robinson baptised.
 xvj^o die—Elenor daughter of Edward Hardestye baptised.
 xxij^o die—Issable Cawton & John Taylor were buried.
 xxiiij^o die—Thomas son of Richard thornnton batised.
 xxvijth day—Agnes Mage was buried.

1561. May.

x^o die—Elsabeth daughter of Richard Ragels baptised.
 xj^o die—Elsabeth daughter of George Carlton baptised.
 Eodem die—Henrye Metclafe married Elsabeth Welfoyt.
 Eodem die—Richard Cawston married Elsabeth Walker.
 xvij^o die—John Smyth married Jennet dent.
 xxix^o die—Margaret daughter of Richard Yeates baptised.

1561. June.

iiij^o die—Uxor Lecke buried. v^o—Anthonye Smyth was buried.
 viij^o die—Richard Smyth married Alice Tholthroe.
 x^o die—Thomas Wilsone married Margerye Crawe.
 Eodem die—Francis the childe of M^r Norton baptised.
 Eodem die—Ane daughter of James Stevnson was baptised.
 xix^o die—Willyam Stockdaile was buried.
 xxij^o die—John Walker married Agnes Wood.
 , d. xxiiij^o die—Agnes daughter of John Atkinson baptised.
 xxv^o die—Robart son of Henry Cawton was baptised.

1561. July.

iiij^o die—Nicolas Pearte was buried.
 xij^o die—Thomas Frost married Dorethee Ward.
 xxij^o die—Robart Wyghtman married Jennet Butttree.
 xxviiij^o die—Issable daughter of Myhell Cawton buried.
 xxiiij^o die—Thomas son of Robart bowser baptised.
 xxix^o die—Margeret daughter of Elsabeth Peele [*baptised*]
 xxx^o die—Robart son of Willyam Peart was baptised.

1561. Auguste.

vj^o die—Edward son of Robart May was baptised.
 xvij^o die—Jane daughter of Bryan Stockdail baptised.
 xx^o die—Jane daughter of Edward Hardesty buried.
 xxx^o die—Leonard son of Henry Bullyce baptised.

1561. September.

xix^o die—Jane daughter of Leonard Pinkney baptised.
 xx^o die—Cycelye Peerson was buried.
 xxiiij^o die—Cycelye daughter of Richard Tompson baptised.

1561. October.

iiij^o die—John son of Willm Page was baptised.
 v^o die—Willm Nowble married Elsabeth Barber.
 xij^o die—John Bayttmane married Elsabeth Johnson.
 Eodem die—Richard son of Bryan Stockdails servant baptised.
 xiiij^o die—Elenor daughter of John Kyplinge baptised.
 xvij^o die—Willm Whyppe was buried.
 xix^o die—Thomas Robinson married Agnes Yeates.
 xxvj^o die—Thomas foster married Elenor Woode.
 xxviiij^o die—Margerye Mease was buried.

1561. Nouember.

j^o die—Elsabeth Allane was buried.

ix die—John Watson married Elsabeth Carter.

xvj^o die—Thomas Robinson married Alyson Cawton.

xxij^o die—Henrye Woode married Margeret Browne.

ultimo die—Margaret Carter was buried.

1561. December.

vij^o die—John Cavarde married Elsabeth Browne.

ix^o die—John son of Symon Metcalfe was baptised.

xvij^o die—Richard Wardropper was buried.

xvij^o die—dorothee daughter of Bartylmewe Auderson baptysed.

xix^o die—Leonard son of Thomas Harryson baptised.

xxv^o die—Willm son of John Carter was baptised.

ultimo die—Jennett Lyanesse was buried.

1561. Januarye.

vij^o die—Agnes daughter of George Tompson baptised.

fo. vij. vij^o die—Jennet Wilson buried xv^o—Henrye Nixson buried.

xxv^o die—Margeret Bell buried. xxx^o—Robart Roddocke buried.

1562. february.

ij^o die—Anne daughter of John Caverd was baptised.

xj^o die—Anne Caverd buried.

xv^o die—Alyse daughter of John Smyth was baptised.

xvij^o die—Alyse daughter of Anthonye Walkers baptised.

xxiiij^o—Robart son of Thomas Bell was buried.

1562. March.

vij^o die—dorothee daughter of George Pearson baptised.

Eodem die—Nicholas son of Willm Sparlynge baptised.

xxij^o die—Ellen Robinson was buried.

xxv^o die—Leonard son of Mr Hanforth baptised.

1562. Aprill.

Primo die—Thomas Jobson was buried.

ij^o die—John son of John Watson was baptised.

xij^o die—Richard Robinson married Margeret Tompson.

xxij^o die—Jane daughter of Alyce Grason buried.

xxvij^o die—Agnes mage was buried.

1562. May.

j^o die—George son of Anthonye dente was baptised.

Eodem die—Thomas son of Willm Smyth baptised.

vij^o die—Clare daughter of Henrye Webster baptised.

x^o die—Michael Cawton married Jennet Cawston.

xiiij^o die—dorothee daughter of Margaret Walker buried.

xxiiij^o die—Richard son of Newsome was baptised.

xxxj^o die—Frances Whates married Margeret Hodshon.

Eodem die—Robart Kelsey married Elsabeth shotte.

Eodem die—Issable daughter of Thomas Bell baptised.

Eodem die—Xpofer son of Lancelote Whitloke baptised.

1562. June.

vij^o die—Jane daughter of Thomas Tholthroe baptised.

Eodem die—Richard Cooke was buried.

ix^o die—Richard Wright married Cyceley Wilson.

x^o die—mother Skuyles was buried.

xvj^o die—Jane daughter of Thomas Tholthroe buried.

xviii^o die—Thomas burttons wifes child buried called Jane.

ultimo die—Nicholas Webster married dorothe Vincent.

j, d. 1562. July.

xij^o die—Edward son of George Ward was baptised.

Eodem die—John Bickars married Margaret Ragell.

August.

ix^o die—Alyse daughter of Thomas Conyers was baptised.

Eodem die—Robart son of John Walker was baptised.

xxj^o die—Jenet Smyth was buried.

xxiii^o die—John son of John Atkinson was baptised.

Eodem die—Xpofer son of Robart Cooke was baptised.

xxv^o die—Robart son of John Walker was buried.

xxix^o die—Willm Page & Richard Gamble were buried.

September.

iii^o die—Henry Hemslye was buried.

v^o die—Margeret Trotter was buried.

xii^o die—Anthonye son of John Walker was baptised.

xvij^o die—Willm son of Anthonye Clarke was baptised.

Eodem die—John son of Cookwyfes was baptised.

October.

ij^o die—Christopher Bell buried.

xj^o die—Leonard son of John Lecke was baptised.

Eodem die—John son of Henry Kyttchynman baptissd.

xxv^o die—Thomas Lyones married Ellenor Atkinson.

ultimo die—Agnes noble was buried.

November.

Primo die—Willm Wilson married Jenette more.

vij^o die—John Smyth married Issable Hodge.

xj^o die—John Stockdaile was buried.

xvij^o die—Xpofer Peart was baptised.

xxij^o die—Willm [*blank*] married Margerye Tompson.

December.

vj^o die—John son of Thomas Foster was baptised.

Eodem die—Thomas son of George Mongton baptised.

Eodem die—James son of M^r Pinkney was baptised.

xii^o die—Margaret daughter of Gregorie butterworth baptised.

xiii^o die—Margeret Burrell was buried.

xx^o die—Margery daughter of John Marcyall baptised.

January.

ij^o die—Adam Bell was buried.

v^o die—John son of Mychell Cawton was baptised.

Anno 1563. January.

x^o die—Elsabeth daughter of John Homble was baptised.

xvij^o die—Francis son of Henry metcalfe baptised.

Eodem die—Issable daughter of Robert Carter baptised.

vij. xxix^o die—Francis Metcalfe was buried.

ultimo die—John son of Henry Woode baptised.

fabruary.

iiij^o die—Henry Walker buried.

vij^o die—Leonard son of Bryan Stockdaile baptised.

xj^o die—John Atkinson was buried.

xiiij^o die—Mathew son of John Smyth was baptised.

xxj^o die—Thomasin daughter of Robart Maye baptised.

xxiiij^o die—Jane daughter of Parcevell Hewbanke baptised.

Eodem die—John sone of Parcevell Hewbanke was buried.

ultimo die—John son of Willm Butterworth baptised.

March.

iiij die—Raphé Butterworth & Jane Hewbank buried.

Eodem die—Cecely Hewbanke was buried.

vj^o die—Richard Thompson was buried.

xiiij^o day—Richard Ragell was buried.

xxj die—Henry son of George Gamble baptised.

xxiiij^o die—Marye daughter of Marmaduke Whayttes bap.

Eodem die—Doreth daughter of Mathew bayrhead baptised.

xxv^o die—Willm sone of Alyce Atlay was baptised.

xix^o die—Thomas sone of Edmund Yle was baptised.

1563. Aprill.

iiij^o die—Anthonye son of John Butterworth baptised.

viiij^o die—Jane daughter of Willm Richardson baptised.

xj^o die—Thomas Hankooke was buried.

xij^o die—Willm Attlaye was buried.

xix^o die—John Best married Jenett best.

Eodem die—Thomas Bransbye buried.

1563. May.

j^o die—Leonard son of John Gamble baptised.

iiij^o die—Phyllpe Moyre was buried.

Eodem die—Alyce Robinson was buried.

v^o die—Issable Cooke was buried.

xv^o die—Thomas sone of Willm Pearte baptised.

xix^o die—Anthonye Butterworth was buried.

xxviiij^o die—Margerye Wilson buried.

xxix^o die—Margerat Page was buried.

ultimo die—Alyc Bacone was buried.

1563. June.

Primo die—Xpofer son of John Robinson baptised.

xiiij^o die—Thomas son of John calverd was baptised.

xxvij^o die—Thomas son of Willm Horner bapt.

1563. July.

xj^o die—Anthonye son of John Walker was baptised.

fo. viij, d. Eodem die—Lucye daughter of Thomas Thoulthrope baptised.

xv^o die—John Snell buried xxvj^o—John Wright buried.

xxvij^o die—Jane Cawton buried xxviiij^o—Russell wife buried.

Eodem die—Willm Peart wife was buried.

Eodem die—Willm Lelam wife was buried.

1563. August.

viiij die—John Page was buried.

Eodem die—Thomas son of John Smyth was baptised.

xij^o die—Bryan Stocdaile was buried.

xxv^o die—Percevell Hewbanke wed Issabell Pinkney.

xxij^o die—Margeret daughter of Robert Kelsey baptised.

xxv^o die—Richard lune wife buried.

September.

xxvj^o die—Francis child of Thomas yeates baptised.

ultimo—Edward son of George Ward was buried.

October

ij^o die—Thomas Richardson was buried

xvij^o die—Dorothee daughter of Thomas Lyonesse baptised

Eodem die—Raphe son of John Trotter baptised.

xxiii^o die—Thomas son of John Watson was baptised.

November.

vj^o die—Alyce daughter of George Carlton baptised.

vij^o die—Willm Webster married Agnes Jackson.

xxvj^o die—Willm Byerlye married Margery Hemslye.

xxj^o die—Symonde wood married Alyce Burton.

xxvii^o die—George Russell married Issable Cawton.

December.

vj^o die—Alyce Carlton was buried.

xix^o die—John son of Robert Rochester was baptised.

ultimo die—Thomas son of Gregorye Butterworth baptised.

1564. January.

ix^o die—Agnes Kiplynge was buried.

x^o die—James son of John Kiplynge was baptised.

Eodem die—Willm son of Henrye Bullyce baptised.

xj^o die—Maude daughter of James Coussons.

xxv^o die—John Palliser married Dorethee Water.

Eodem die—John son of Willm Wilson was buried.

xxvj^o die—Paull son of Henry Cawton baptised.

xxvij^o—Marye daughter of Francis Cawton baptised.

fabruary.

j^o die—John [*blank*] was buried.

ij^o die—Gregorye Butterworth was buried.

vij^o die—Issable daughter of Percevell Hewbanke buried.

xx^o die—Issable daughter of Thomas Bell baptised.

Eodem die—Willm son of James daile baptised.

xxvj^o die—Roger Pearson was buried.

March.

vj^o die—Elsebeth Butterworth was buried.

xviiij—George Sanderson wife was buried.

xx^o die—Thomas son of Thomas Ware baptised.

Aprill.

Primo die—Ann daughter of George Roger baptised.

vj^o die—Xpofer son of Henrye Metclalfe baptised.

Eodem die—Mary daughter of Richard Smyth baptised.

xx^o die—Jane daughter of Thomas bossell baptised.

Eodem

xxj^o die—uxor Egle was buried.

ultimo die—Thomas Richardson married Issable Emson.

Eodem die—James Gudfellow married Jnnatt Hemslye.
May.

j^o die—John Noble wife was buried.

vij^o die—Mychaell Cawton meried Marye Stockdall.

xix^o die—John son of Willm Page was baptised.

Eodem die—Robart Bowse was buried.

June.

x^o die—Francis son of Robert [*blank*] baptised.

xix^o die—Thomas Tholthorpe was buried.

xxv die—Thomason daughter of Francis Whattes baptised.

xxix^o die—Willm [*blank*] was buried.

July.

Primo die—Willm [*blank*] was buried.

ij^o die—Nicholas Bacon married Alyce butterworth.

xiiij^o die—Francis child of Lanclot Whitloke batised.

Eodem die—Francis child of Richard Jefrason baptised.

xvj^o die—Francis and Elsabeth children of Raph Elwoodes baptised.

xxiiij^o die—Jane daughter of John Thornton baptised.

August.

iiij^o die—George Warddropper was buried.

xiiij^o die—Robart son of John Carter baptised.

xxvj^o die—Jane Cawton was buried.

xxvij die—Alyc daughter of George Pearson baptised.

Sic exit primus liber, qui quidem deficit in multis, sed nullo in loco corruptus esse videtur.

Pagina sequente incipit alias liber qui multum suspectus est. inquisitione habita per seniores Parochiae videbatur illis diuersis in locis esse corruptus. Jacebat enim diu in priuatorum custodia et non solum diuersae manus et scripturae dubiae apparent sed numeri annorum secum non concordant et folia quedam translocata inveniuntur. Ideo numeros quibusdam in locis necessarium visum est mutare.

fo. ix, d. This booke begynneth y^e xvth daye of January in y^e eight yeare of the raigne of our soueraigne Lady Elizabeth &c. Anno domini 1565.

Januarye.

Imprimis xxvij^o die—John Guye married Jane Jackson.

Eodem die—Elzabeth Smyth was baptised.

Eodem die—Anne Foster was baptised.

March.

xv^o die—Elesabeth Wayre was baptised.

xxiiij^o die—Issabell Yeates was baptised.

xxiiij^o die—John Noble was baptised.

Eodem die—John Webster was baptised.

xxvij^o die—Raphe trotter was baptised.

ultimo die—John Vickers child was baptised.

Eodem die—Jams Cussons child bap.

Anno domini 1566.

May.

iiij^o die—Sissell Bell daughter of Thomas Bell bap.

viiij^o die—Alis Yle daughter of Edmunde Yle bap.
Eodem die—Johan Smyth ye wife of Robert Smyth buried.

x^o die—Katherin daughter of Willm gernet bap.

xij^o die—Nicholas Hanforth son of Francis Hanforth bap.

xiiiij^o die—Leonard sone of Willm dent buried.

xviiij^o—Leonard son of James nelson bur.

Eodem die—Thomas [*blank*] married Jane tode.

xix^o die—George sone of Jane daile baptised.

June.

Primo die—Agnes carter was baptised.

vj^o die—Thomas son of Willm Pertes buried.

viiij^o die—Johan bell daughter of Willm bell buried.

xv^o die—Harry son of Thomas barton buried.

xvj^o die—Thomas Preston was buried.

xxvij^o die—Robert son of John trotter buried.

July.

iiij^o die—Alis daughter of Edmunde Ille buried.

xiiiij^o die—Willm son of James Morrell bapti.

Eodem die—Willm Marshall married Elzabeth Raper.

xx^o die—John Barton buried.

xxiiiij^o die—John son of William Pecoke buried.

August.

vij^o die—Leonard the son of George Gamel bu.

xij^o die—Johan daughter of Willm Richeson buried.

September.

Primo die—John the son of Christopher Robinson bap.

iiij^o die—James sone of Thomas Goodfellowe baptised.

xx^o die—Marye daughter of Thomas burton baptised.

xxiiiij^o die—John sone of William day was baptised.

xxvij^o die—Elizabeth Amounde was buried.

October.

vj^o die—John sone of Lance Whitloke baptised.

vij^o die—Robart Hopes was buried.

ix^o die—Alis Cusson was buried.

xix^o die—Jane Langsker daughter of Raphe Langsker baptised.

xxv^o die—Katheren wife of John tottor buried.

xxvijij^o die—Simonde Hodgson son of Marmaduke Hodgson bap.

November.

vj^o die—Thomasone Daughter of John Perte buried.

Eodem die—Augnes Tompson was buried.

ix^o die—Anne daughter of John Lunde baptised.

xij^o die—Alis daughter of John More baptised.

xv^o die—Anne was buried.

Anno Elizabethe reginae 9^o.

xxj^o die—Margaret Ragget was buried.

Desember.

viiij^o die—Anne daughter of Willm Pearte baptised.

xj^o die—Expofer More was buried.

xiiiij^o die—John son of Lanclote Whitloke buried.

xxiiiij^o die—James son of Robt Smyth buried.

January.

iiij^o die—Anne daughter of John Guye baptised.

vij^o die—Willm son of Thomas Whippe buried.

xxvj^o die—George son of Jane Daile was buried.

xxx^o die—Harye son of Robert Humble baptised.
fabrua.

xij^o die—Thomas son of Margaret Lawson baptised.

xiiiij^o die—Anthonye son of George Warde baptised.

March..

vij^o die—Frances daughter of John Gamble baptised.

xij^o die—Margerye Riche was buried.

xiiiij^o die—Margarite Fox & Esabell Robinson her daughter were buried
both in one grave.

xviiij^o die—Alis wife of Robert Richardson buried.

xx^o die—Annes wife of Renole Shadloke buried.

Anno domini 1567.

xxv^o die—John & George sones of Katheren Goodfellow baptised.

xxvij^o die—John Hancoke was buried.

xxviiij^o die—George son of George Pearson baptised.

Aprill.

ij^o die—Anne daughter of Willm Butterworth baptised.

iiij^o die—Anne daughter Willm Butterworth buried.

ix^o die—John Watson was buried.

xij^o die—Elzabeth wife of Thomas Peart buried.

xix^o die—Thomas Watson was buried.

xx^o die—Willm Burswood married Elzabeth barms.

xxv^o die—Robert sone Thomas Hodgson baptised.

Eodem die—Anne Watson was buried.

xxvij^o die—Mathew Hancoke married Alis Grason.

Eodem die—John Morley married Elene huram.

May.

xij^o die—Edward son of Jams Atkinson baptised.

xix^o die—Mary daughter of Richard Smyth buried.

ultimo die—Jennet tholtrope buried.

June.

ix^o die—Gabrell Ragget x^o—Phillipe Smyth were buried.

xxiiiij^o die—Phillipe Gamble was buried.

xxvj^o die—Mary daughter of Thomas Ware bapt.

xxvij^o die—Sisselle daughter of Thomas bell buried.

xxix^o die—John Kinge & Esabell Butterworth married.

Eodem die—Alin Warddropper was buried.

July.

iiij^o die—Elizabeth daughter geffray baptised.

ix^o die—Richard saule married Clare Smyth.

xiiij^o die—Elizabeth daughter of John Noble bapt.

xiiiij^o die—Annes wife of Willm Smyth buried.

xx^o die—Margeret daughter of John Carter bapt.

xxiiiij^o die—Elsabeth Kee was buried.

August.

xiiiij^o die—Thomas son of Xpofer Barton bapt.

xxiiij^o die—John son of John Perte was bap.
Eodem die—Dorothe daughter of Peter Slegthome bap.
September.

iiij^o die—Elsabeth daughter of John Smyth baptised.
x^o die—Harye son of George Mounkton buried.
xiiij^o die—Elsabeth daughter of Anthonye Hops baptised.
xxv^o die—Frances daughter of Willm Paige buried.
October.

v^o die—Thomas son of John Smyth baptised.
vj^o die—Johan daughter of Jenet Longdaile buried.
xix^o die—Francis son of Michael Cawton baptised.
Eodem die—Anne daughter of Richard Thornton bap.
xx^o die—Richard sone of Thomas Hopes was buried.
xxvj^o die—Margaret daughter of Jane Oxendall baptised.
xxxj^o die—Margaritt Oxendall was buried.
November.

ix^o die—Parcevell morton bastard was baptised.

Decimo anno Elizabethie reginae.

xxiiij^o die—Maude barton weddowe buried.
xxvij^o die—Willm Robinson married Katheren barker.
Eodem die—Frances daughter of Willm Hobson buried.
Disember.

vj^o die—Jane sister of Francis Hanforth buried.
vij^o die—Steven son of Robert Carter baptised.
xxvij^o die—John son of Thomas Foster baptised.
January.

viiij^o die—Margeryt wife of Robert Sanderson buried.
xxv^o die—Anne daughter of Richard Yeates baptised.
xxix^o die—Rawfe Humble beinge drowed buried.

February.

j^o die—Thomas sone of Richard Smyth baptised.
Eodem die—Anthonye son of Thomas burton baptised.
ix^o die—John son of Raphe Elwood was baptised.
Eodem die—Robert Nickolles married Felis More.
xij^o die—Anthonye sone of Thomas burton baptised [*buried ?*]
xxj^o die—John Swinston was buried.

xxij^o die—Thomason daughter of George Monkton baptised.
xxiiij^o die—Anne daughter of Willm Gernett baptised.
xxvij^o die—Margeret daughter of Adam Surdye bap.

March.

vj^o die—Marye Hoggard daughter of John Hoggard & Elzabeth daughter
of John Morland & Herrye sone of Robert Peckitt were baptised.
xiiij^o die—Johan daughter of Thomas Peckitt buried.

Aprill. Anno domini 1568.

iiij^o die—Mary daughter of John Haggard buried.
Eodem die—Johan daughter of Mathew Hankocok baptised.
xj^o die—Willm sone of Francis Hanforthe bap.
Eodem die—Willm bastard of Margerite Gibson baptised.
Eodem die—Thomas sone of Richard Smyth buried.
xiiij^o die—John sone of Marmaduke Hodshon baptised.

Eodem die—Xpofer son of Xpofer Robinson baptised.

xvij^o die—Anne the wife of Robert Humble buried.

xviiij^o die—Xpofer Lambe was buried.

xix^o die—Anne daughter of Thomas bell baptised.

May.

Primo die—Thomas son of John Thorntone baptised.

ix^o die—Anthonye Smyth married Margerit Clowgh.

Eodem die—Thomas son of John Thornton buried.

Eodem die—Anne daughter of Thomas Peacocke baptised.

xix^o die—Samuell euebanke son of Lyonell eubanke baptised.

xxij^o die—Jenett wife of James Wilson buried.

xxx^o die—Elizabeth daughter of John Smyth buried.

June.

Primo die—George son of George Person buried.

xiiij^o die—dorothe daughter of Edmonde Ile baptised.

xxiiij^o die—Rowland sone of Richard Cawston was baptised.

xxix^o die—Anne daughter of Thomas Graison baptised.

July.

xj^o die—Harry Wood married Anne.

Eodem die—John son of Chirstopher Robinson buried.

Eodem die—Marye daughter of Leonard Shadloke baptised.

xviiij^o die—John Bastard to Margeret dubeke bap.

xxiiij^o die—dorothe daughter of Lanclote Whitloke baptised.

Eodem die—bastard to Anne Anderson baptised.

xxvj^o die—Willm sone of James danby buried.

ultimo die—Thomas son of Michell Herryson bap.

August.

Primo die—Thomas Lund son of John Lunde baptised.

x^o die—Mathew bauehead married Sicilla Ragget.

xv^o die—John bikkers was baptised.

Eodem die—Margerit Wilson was buried.

xvij^o die—John Trotter son to Raph trotter bap.

Eodem die—Isabell Atkinson was buried.

xxij^o die—Agnes Johnson was buried.

xxix^o die—Thomas Harryson was buried.

Eodem die—Thomas Pecoke was buried.

Desember.

ix^o die—Willm Wilson was buried.

xviiij^o die—Anthonye Walker was buried.

Anno domini 1569.

July.

x^o die—Anthonye Walker married Elizabeth Guy.

xij^o die—Esabell daughter of Thomas Ware bap.

xxj^o die—Willm Reynke was buried.

xvij^o die—Thomas Wilson married Margeret Oxndell.

xxiiij^o die—John son of Willyam Grant baptised.

xxiiij^o die—Elsabeth daughter of Willm Page bapti.

xxvij^o die—Margeret & Issable daughters of Willm Hobson baptised.

August.

xiiij^o die—Mary daughter to lanclote Whitloke bap.

xiiij^o die—Mathewe Watson married Esbell Wood.
 xx^o die—Harry son of Robart Mallerburne bap.
 Eodem die—Agnes daughter of John Smyth baptised.
 xxv^o die—Dorithye daughter of Edmund Ile buried.
 xvij^o die—Robert sone to Anthonye Hopes baptised.
 September.

ij^o die—Esbell daughter to Willm Hobson buried.
 iiij^o die—Elsabeth wife to George Horner buried.
 ij^o die—dorothe daughter of Willm bell baptised.
 v^o die—Ranold Shadlok was buried.
 viij^o die—Clare daughter to Richard day baptised.
 xxix^o die—Anne daughter to John trotter baptised.
 ultimo die—Esbell Whipe was buried.

October.

ix^o die—George son to exxofer Robinson bapti.

November.

ij^o die—James Kendray was buried.
 xvj^o die—Margeret daughter of Thomas bell baptised.
 xvij^o die—John son of Willm Graunt was buried.
 ix^o die—dorethe daughter of Robert Carter bapt.
 xvij^o die—Willm son of Robt Taylor was baptised.
 xxj^o die—Robert Richardson married Agnes Renby.
 februarye.

Thomas son of John Pearte was baptised.

March.

xij^o die—Henry Wilson was baptised.
 xiiij^o die—Thomas son of Thomas foster baptised.
 xvj^o die—Marye daughter of Richarde Cawston bap.
 Eodem die—Willm hobson was buried.

Aprill.

xij^o die—Clare daughter of Richard day buried.
 xvj^o die—Jenet bedam et John hir son buried.

May.

ij^o die—John Kiplynge alias lunde buried.
 iiij^o die—Marye daughter of John Smyth bap.
 xiiij^o die—Henerye sone of Francis Whates bap.
 xix^o die—Mary & Margaret daughters of Edmund Ile were baptised.

June.

iiij^o die—Clare daughter of John Palleser bap.

July.

xxix^o die—Robart Rokeclife married Margaret Coine.
 Eodem die—Clare Palleser was buried.
 xxx^o die—Alic daughter of John gamble baptised.

August.

vij^o die—Barbarye daughter of John Water bap.
 xij^o die—Thomas son of John Moore baptised.
 xiiij^o die—Oswold Burton was baptised.

September.

iiij^o die—Robert Pearle was buried.
 vj^o die—Agnes Webster was buried.

vij^o die—Thomas Pacoke was baptised.

xxx^o die—dorothe wife of John Palleser buried.

October.

xvij^o die—Henry sone of Lanclot Whitloke baptised.

xviiij^o die—Marye daughter of John burnett bap.

Eodem die—Oswold son of Thomas burton buried.

November.

xx^o die—John Stevenson was buried.

xix^o die—Symon son to Raph trotter bap.

Eodem die—Margeret Smyth daughter to Richard Smyth bap.

Eodem die—Tomason daughter to Richard yeates baptised.

fo. xiiij.

xvj^o die—Marye daughter of Renold Shadloke buried.

xxv^o die—Mary daughter of Eswell Butterworth buried.

xxvj^o die—James Hogeson was buried.

December.

v^o die—Marye daughter to John burnett was buried.

vij^o die—Cicily wife to Nicolas bakton buried.

x^o die—Margeret daughter of Willm Garnet buried.

xvj^o die—Anne daughter of Robart Renion baptised.

xvij^o die—Clare daughter of Richard Archar of fasbye in Whorlton.

xviiij^o die—John Smyth bartle was buried.

xix^o die—Agnes bare was buried.

Anno domini 1570.

xxvj^o die—Henry son to Marmaduke Hodghson baptised.

ultimo die—Anne daughter of Francis Hanforth baptised.

Januarye.

v^o die—Steven son to Robert Carter buried.

vij^o die—Harry son to John biccars baptised.

viiij^o die—Willm Kettelwel was buried.

xj^o die—Richard [*blank*] was buried.

xij^o die—Anne Haunby was buried.

xvj^o die—dorothe daughter to Willm bell buried.

xviiij^o die—John son of Robert Richardson buried.

xx^o die—Mergerye daughter of Richard blemcaine buried.

Eodem die—Willym son of Richard blemkaine buried.

xxvij^o die—George Herryson married margery tholthrop.

xxviiij^o die—John son to Willm bruswood buried.

fabruarye.

iiij^o die—Gyls Taylor married Jean Shadloke.

x^o die—Old Monghay wife was buried.

xj^o die—Cuthbert son to Thomas Peckitt baptised.

xix^o die—Elinor daughter to George Monghton bap.

xxiiij^o die—Anne daughter to John Kinge bap.

xxv^o die—Elsabeth daughter to Adam sturdye bap.

fo. xiiij, d. March.

xv^o die—Adam Sturdye was buried.

xix^o die—Mr. Thomas Lassels was buried.

xxiiij^o die—Margeritt daughter to Richard Jeffra bap.

Aprill.

vij^o die—Margreret wife to Adam Sturdy buried.

Eodem die—Issable ware daughter to Thomas ware buried.

xiii^o die—George son of Henrye Jeffray was bap.

xx^o die—Elsabeth daughter to Willm bruswood buried.

xxij^o die—Michell son to Robert Mallerburne bapti.

Eodem die—John Rokliffe son to Robert Rokliffe bap.

xxiiij^o die—James Goodfellowe was buried.

May.

v^o die—Grace daughter to Elizabeth Walker baptised.

Anno domini 1571.

xiiij^o die—George Sewell married Betres Kitchyngman.

xiiiij^o die—Thomas Pecoke was buried.

xix^o die—John Noble was baptised.

June.

iiij^o die—Elizabeth Sturdy was buried.

v^o die—Margeret daughter of Thomas Ware bap.

vj^o die—George Jeffray was buried.

x^o die—Willm Skals maryed Jane Gyc.

xiiiij^o die—Richard Wright was buried.

xvj^o die—Elizabeth Noble was buried.

xvij^o die—Nicholas Bell married dorethe butterworth.

xxvj^o die—Grace Walker basterd buried.

Julye.

vij^o die—Margeret Pinkney basterd was bap

xxvij^o die—Henry Whitloke was buried.

xxviiij^o die—Elinor Robinson baptised.

August.

Primo die—John Lawson was buried.

v^o die—Symond trotter was buried.

Eodem die—Anthony sone of expofer Shawter bap.

xij^o die—Anne daughter of George Herryson & Issabell Pearson
daughter of George Pearson bap.

xxvj^o die—Barbara Lanskanne was baptised.

September.

ij^o die—Margritt daughter of John trotter bap.

xv^o die—Elisabeth Ryenione was buried.

xxiiij^o die—Elsabeth Grayson was baptised.

October.

vij^o die—Jane Lyon was baptised.

viiij^o die—Thomas Willyamson was buried.

xiiiij^o die—Robart dagget was buried.

xvij^o die—Willyam Orton was buried.

xviiij^o die—Margeret Carter was baptised.

xxj^o die—dorethe Wilson was baptised.

xxviiij^o die—felice Bell was baptised.

Eodem die—Thomas Diconson bastard was baptised.

November.

j^o die—Esabel Ewbanke was buried.

iiij^o die—Willm dayll married margret Skals.

Eodem die—Thomas Norman married Agnes Gamyll.

x^o die—Robert Reynian married Jennet Wrey.

xij^o die—Thomas Banke married Jennet goodfellowe.
 xvij^o die—Gabriell baytman married Agnes Elwood.
 Eodem die—Edward coytes alias Wilson bastard baptised.
 xxv^o die—James Chambers married Agnes mawltons.
 xxx^o die—Thomas Wood was baptised.
 Eodem die—Anthonye Bell was baptised.
 December.

x^o die—Jane Orton was buried.
 xxx^o die—Henrye Ampleford was baptised.

January.

j^o die—Francis Smyth was baptised.
 Eodem die—Elsabeth Cussons was baptised.
 xij^o die—Anne Tw hates was baptised.
 Eodem die—Elzabeth Carter was baptised.
 Eodem die—Thomas farehome married Jenet webster.
 xxj^o die—John yeates was buried.
 xxvij^o—John bell was baptised.
 Eodem die—Elsabeth yeates was baptised.
 Eodem die—John Bell married Esabell Balman.
 ultimo die—Willm strenton married Alice fuster.
 februarye.

ix^o die—John Thompson was buried.
 Eodem die—Anne Barton was baptised.
 xj^o die—Elzabeth Gamble was baptised.

fo.xiiij,d. xix^o die—Thomas Horner was baptised.

March. 1572.

Primo die—Thomas son of Thomas Foster buried.
 xxij^o die—felix son to Willm bruswood bap.
 xxiiij^o die—Johan daughter to Thomas Wilson bur.

Aprill.

vj^o die—Thomas Taylor was baptised.
 Eodem die—Marye burton was baptised.
 xij^o die—Margeret wife to [blank] Wilson buried.
 xvij^o die—John Marshall was buried.
 xx^o die—Elzabeth Jeffra was baptised.
 xxiiij^o die—Ellen wife to Thomas Gammell buried.
 xxvij^o die—John Anderson married Isabell Robinson.
 May.

j^o die—dorithe daughter to George Ward bap.
 Eodem die—Margret daughter to George sewel ba.
 viij^o die—Elzabeth daughter to Robart Carter buried.
 xj^o die—John son to Richard Cawston baptised.
 xxv^o die—Elsabeth daughter to John Peart bapti.
 Eodem die—Esbell daughter to Robert Medcalfe bapti.
 June.

xv^o die—Richard Crowe married Margret Jacson.
 xxij^o die—John Horner married Jenet wayre.
 xxvj^o die—Thomas son to Harry Wood buried.
 xxix^o die—Elzabeth daughter to Robert Power bap.
 xxx^o die—Thomas Foster was buried.

July.

vj^o die—Harrye son to Raphe trotter baptised.

viiij^o die—Richard Cawston was buried.

xiiiij^o die—Margret sober was buried.

xx^o die—Agnes Smytson was buried.

xxvj^o die—dorath daughter to xpofer Hewatson buried.

xxviiij^o die—Agnes daughter to James daile buried.

xxviiij^o die—Agnes daughter to Thomas butterworth buried.

August.

x^o die—Steven bewly was buried.

xij^o die—Peter Slegthome was buried.

xvj^o die—Parcevell son to John Hoggard baptised.

xvij^o die—Robart Hodgson was buried.

xxiiiij^o die—Dorethe daughter to Willm beddum bap.

xxviiij^o die—Margeret wife to Richard Robinson buried.

xxxj^o die—Thomas Milner married Elisabeth

September.

vj^o die—Parcevell son to John Hoggard baptised.

xxiiiij^o die—Elzabeth daughter to James Cussons buried.

October.

vij^o die—Elzabeth Hogshson was buried.

Eodem die—Jennet Kirbye was buried.

xij^o die—Clare daughter to Robert Rinion baptised.

xvij^o die—Clare daughter to Willm Bransby bapti.

November.

Primo die—Willm Cowdan was buried.

ix^o die—Thomas Typlady married Mergret Blenkyrne.

xv^o die—Jane daughter to Richard Thornton buried.

xvj^o die—Esbell feyrom daughter to Thomas feyrom bap.

xxix^o die—John Baytman married Elisabeth wardropper.

December.

j^o die—Clare daughter to Robert Reinon was buried.

vij^o die—Esbell daughter to Robart Hodgson bap.

xiiij^o die—Agnes daughter to John Awderson baptised.

Eodem die—Willm son to Willm [blank] baptised.

xv^o die—John Sympson was buried.

xx^o die—Thomas basterd to Thomas Wilson bap.

xxiiiij^o die—dorethee daughter to Thomas [blank] bap.

January.

vj^o die—Percevell basterd to Thomas Conyers bap.

vij^o die—Emmet Smyth was buried.

x^o die—Elzabeth daughter to John Kinge bap.

xvij^o die—Leonard Pinkney gent was buried xliij yeares olde.

Eodem die—Richard Hobson married Annes Hunton.

xviiij^o die—dorethe daughter to Richard Handcoke baptised.

xxiiiij^o die—Raph son to James Anderson was baptised.

ultimo die—Clare daughter to Edmond Blake baptised.

fabruary.

xiiiij^o die—Anne daughter to Peter slygthome baptised.

xxvj^o die—Elzabeth daughter to Willm Jeffrayson buried.

March.

xiii^jº die—James son to Marmaduke Hodgsson baptised.

fo. xv, d. 1573. Cum hic antea fuerat 1574 mutavimus ad ordinem numerorum precedentium et Parochianorum consensu.

vº die—Jane daughter to Robert Carter was baptised.

Aprill.

xx^jº die—John Baytman married Frances Smyth.

xxvº die—John son to John Mower was baptised.

xxixº die—Willm son to Harry Wood was baptised.

May.

ijº die—John son to Willm Jackson was baptised.

v^jº die—Elizabeth daughter to George Pearson buried.

xvijº die—Willm son to Parcevell Ewebanke baptised.

Eodem die—John son to Thomas Clarke ut dicitur baptised.

xxx^jº die—Robart son to John Baytman baptised.

June.

ii^jº die—George Tompson was buried.

v^jº die—Alyson daughter to Richard Smyth baptised.

xvº die—dorethe daughter to John dageyett buried.

xx^jº die—Robart Tolthrope married Elisabeth mason.

xxii^jº die—Anne daughter to John Bickars.

xxvii^jº die—Thomas Barker married Margeret Cawston.

xxixº die—Anne daughter to Mathew Watson baptised.

July.

vº die—Richard Ruddock married Jenet

Eodem die—Nicolas Baytes married Margret Watson.

xvii^jº die—Harry son to Lancote Whitloke bapt.

xixº die—Esbell daughter to John Lowson baptised.

xxvº die—Dyones Craw daughter to expofer Craw bapt.

August.

iii^jº die—Annes wife to Willm Atkinson buried.

ixº die—John Wilson married Jane sleghthome.

xxi^jº die—fillis daughter to Francis Wheates baptised.

September.

jº die—Herry son to George Gammell buried.

xii^jº die—John Shawe married Jane Mason.

xixº die—John son to Richard Hanforth was baptised.

Eodem die—Herry son to Jenet Sampson baptised.

xxvi^jº die—George son to George Tompson baptised.

October.

x^jº die—xpofer burton married Katheren Clarke.

xvi^jº die—Anne daughter to Thomas Tayrt baptised.

xxvº die—John sone to John Bell was baptised.

xxvii^jº die—Symon son to Willm bell baptised.

November.

jº die—Anthony Coyt married Elizabeth Robinson.

Eodem die—Raph Trotter was buried.

v^jº die—Anthony son to Willm Horner baptised.

vii^jº die—Willm son to John Gamell baptised.

Eodem die—Elynor daughter to John Trotter bapt.

xv^o die—Leonard son to James Cussons baptised.
 xix^o die—Leonard son to James Cussons buried.
 xxij^o die—Robert Sanderson was buried.
 xxiiij^o die—John Pallicer maryed Anne dobson.
 xxvij^o die—John Claptome married Jane wylyamson.

December.

iiij^o die—Herry son to Francis Whitloke was buried.
 ix^o die—George son to George Thompson was buried.
 Eodem die—Dorethee daughter to George dikonson buried.
 xij^o die—Marye daughter to John Shawe baptised.
 xxiiij^o die—Willyam son to John Baytman baptised.
 Ultimo die—Herry son to Robart Richardson baptised and buried the
 ix of January.

January. 1574.

xvj^o die—Anthony son to Robart Malleburne baptised.
 xvij^o die—Mary daughter to John Shawe buried.
 xxij^o die—John Marshall was buried.
 xxix^o die—George Gamell was buried.

July.

August.

x^o die—Willm Butterworth was buried.
 xij^o die—George Tullye maryed Elzabeth walker.
 xix^o die—Marye daughter of Raph Lanscare bap.
 xxvij^o die—Steven Gye married Phillise Egilsfeld.

September.

j^o die—Agustine Bell son to Herry bell baptised.
 Eodem die—Richard son to James Anderson bap.
 viij^o die—Hercules son to Richard Jeffray bap.
 ix^o die—Eleane daughter to Raph Sewell baptised.
 xj^o die—Clare Baytman was buried.
 xvij^o die—Margeret daughter to John Bell baptised.

October.

vij^o die—Herry son to John Shaw was baptised.
 xx^o die—Xpofer son to John Carter was baptised.
 xxv^o die—Johan daughter to Thomas Bell baptised.
 xxvij^o die—Johan daughter to Thomas bell buried.
 xxviiij^o die—Harrye Tarte son to Thomas Tarte bap.

November.

j^o die—John son of John Smyth was baptised.
 ij^o die—Margret Jeffray was buried.
 d. xvij^o die—Willm son to Robert Gammell baptised.
 xviiij^o die—Oswold Smyth maryed Mary Cawton.

March.

vj^o die—Henry Barton gent. was buried.
 xj^o die—Thomas son of Thomas burton baptised.
 xv^o die—John & Willm sons to Willm Jackson bap.

1575.

xxviiij^o die—Willm Jackson was buried.
 xxij^o die—uxor Horton was buried.

Aprill.

j^o die—Willm son of Robart Malleburne baptised.

v^o die—John Jackson was buried.

vij^o die—John Pallaser was bap. & buried y^e ix^o die.

xxij^o die—Elsabeth dobson daughter to Richard dobson bap.

xxx^o die—Willm Thompson maries Jane Smyth.

May.

ix^o die—Clare daughter to Nicholas Bell baptised.

Eodem die—Clare daughter to John baytman baptised.

xij^o die—Willm Swettyng was buried.

Eodem die—Anne daughter to Lawrens dobson bap.

Eodem die—Elzabeth burton was buried.

xv^o die—Elzabeth daughter to xpofer watson baptised.

xvij^o die—Thomas son to marmaduke Hoghson bap.

xxvj^o die—Willm son to Willm Bruswood baptised.

xxvij^o die—Ann daughter to Robert Heggington buried.

xxx^o die—Margerett daughter to James Anderson bap.

June.

vij^o die—John Bruer was buried.

xvij^o die—marmaduk son to Wm Tompson was baptised.

xxij^o die—Phillis daughter to George Monckton bap.

fo. xvij.

vj^o die—George son to Anthony dent was buried.

July.

xxiiij^o die—Marmaduke son to Willyam Tompson buried.

xxvj^o die—Mary daughter to Thomas Hogeson bapti.

xxvij^o die—Elsabeth daughter to Richard dobson buried.

December.

j^o die—Thomas Ward married Margery Roclife.

ix^o die—Roger son to Francis Whaytes was baptised.

xv^o die—Willm Baytes was buried.

Eodem die—Marget was buried.

xvij^o die—Johan daughter to xpofer Crawe baptised & buried.

January.

vj^o die—Hercules son to Harry wood was baptised.

xij^o die—Johan daughter to Cuthbert wood was baptised.

Eodem die—william Atkinson married Elsabeth walker.

xv^o die—Thomas Fox married Elinor Pinkney.

xvij^o die—Marye daughter to George sevhell buried.

xxvj^o die—Thomas Pearson married Anne wood.

ultimo die—Edward Sayre married Annes barme.

fabruary.

xij^o die—John son to Thomas Hobson was baptised.

xvj^o die—dorethe daughter to Oswald Smyth was baptised.

xxj^o die—John wood was buried.

xxv^o die—Allison daughter to Richard Hobson baptised.

xxvij^o die—Thomas son to John Grante was baptised.

March.

vij^o die—Elene daughter to Elzabeth Hanforth baptised.

x^o die—Bryane Almane was buried.

xix^o die—Jennet Parkinson was buried.

xxiiij^o die—Richard Stanger married Ellener Barton.

1576. Aprill.

x^o die—Mathew Hancoke was buried.

xiiij^o die—John son to Anthonye Cottes was baptised.

Eodem die—John wood buried xvj^o—widow moure was buried.

xxviiiij^o—Phillis daughter to John Lawson baptised.

May.

v^o die—John son to Thomas Marshall baptised.

ix^o die—John Marshall was buried.

xj, d. Eodem die—Thomas son Robart Butterwoth baptised.

June.

ij^o die—willm wighfall married Alison wood.

vij^o die—Thomas Carter was buried.

xxiiiij^o—Phillis daughter to John Lowson was buried.

[July].

j^o die—Phillis trotter was baptised.

Eodem die—Richard son to John Palleser baptised.

ultimo die—Frances daughter to Steven Guy.

August.

iiij^o die—Alice sparlynge was baptised.

ix^o die—Alice daughter to xpofer burton baptised.

xx^o die—Elsabeth daughter to Anthony mason was bap.

xxv^o die—John son to John Baytman was baptised.

xxvj^o—Anne tholthrope was baptised.

xxx^o die—Anne Humble was buried.

September.

x^o die—William son to Robert willyamson baptised.

Eodem die—Marye daughter to mathew watson bap.

viiij^o die—Betteres wefet was buried.

xx^o die—Margeret daughter to Richard bell baptised.

xv^o die—Rukesbye maryed Jeane marshall.

ultimo die—expofer son to Harry metcafe buried.

October.

ij^o die—Thomas son of willyam wigfall baptised.

iiij^o die—willyam son to Richard dobson was baptised.

xiiiij^o die—Richard Thornton maryed Elsabeth Stocdall.

xiiij^o die—willyam son to Thomas Pearson baptised.

ultimo die—Lanclot son to Lanclot whitloke baptised.

Eodem die—Mary daughter to willyam bransby baptised.

November.

j^o die—John moure was baptised & buried.

viiij^o die—Jennet Cowdon was buried.

x^o die—Chuthbart taylor maryed Cikel Smyth.

iiij. Eodem die—Jane wife of willm Sparlynge buried.

xvj^o die—Agnes Lune was buried.

December.

ix^o die—Alice daughter to Gabrell baytman was bap.

Eodem die—Richard sone to Edward Barnes bapt.

xxiiij^o die—John son to Thomas yeates was baptised.

Eodem die—willm son to wm Atkinson was baptised.

January.

xvj^o die—Henry Metcalfe was buried.

xxiiij^o die—Mycheall Jacson was buried.

xxvj^o die—Robert son to Marmaduke Hogson bap.

Eodem die—Anne daughter to George sugell baptised.

xxx^o die—Alice Baytman was buryd.

Eodem die—Alic daughter to Bartle Hulman baptised.

fabruary.

viiij^o—Clare daughter to willm Skals baptised.

March.

ij^o die—Anne daughter to willm bell bap. & vij^o was buried.

xij^o die—willm son to willm Jackson was baptised.

Eodem die—Francis sone to George monckton baptised.

xxiiij^o die—John son to Richard dume was bap.

xvj^o die—John Barnes was buried.

1577. May.

j^o die—xpofer Cawton married Anne Lambert.

June.

j^o die—Robart Scarcrofte married Jennet Page.

August.

xxiiij^o die—John Swetynge maryed Anne Pestall.

September.

xiiij^o die—Ellen daughter to Raph Sugell was baptised.

xj^o die—dorethe swainston bastard was baptised.

xix^o die—Anthony Cawton maryed Anne Garnet.

xiiij^o die—Katherine daughter to Thomas burton bap.

xix^o die—Anne wife of Anthonye Cawton buried.

xvj^o die—John suer maryed dorethee Page.

October.

v^o die—Jane daughter to Richard Thornton bap.

xx^o die—Elzabeth daughter to John bukers bap.

November.

xxiiij^o die—Sara daughter to Henry bell bap.

December.

x^o die—James sone to Nycolas bell baptised.

xviij^o—willm son to Richard sparlinge baptised.

January.

j^o die—John son to Robert scarcroft baptised.

fo. xviiij, iiij^o die—Thomas son to Cuthbert wood baptised.

d. xix^o die—Elzabeth daughter to Thomas dutton bap.

xxiiij^o die—Anthony Smyth married Esabell sunderson.

fabruary.

xij^o die—Jane daughter to Oliver Anderson bap.

xvj^o die—Elzabeth daughter to willm moure baptised.

xxiiij^o die—Clare daughter to xpofer Cawton bap.

xx^o die—Jennet Hodgson was buried.

xx^o die—Anne wife to xpofer Cawton buried.

March.

iiij^o die—Anne daughter to John Palleser baptised.

xij^o die—Alice Kilton was buried.

xiiij^o die—willm son to willm baudersby was baptised.
 xiiij^o die—daughter to Cuthbert Jeffrason was baptised.
 xvj^o die—Agnes webster was buried.
 1578. Aprill.
 ij^o die—Jennet Marshall was buried.
 vij^o die—willm son to Thomas fox was baptised.
 xvij^o die—Clare daughter to willm bell was baptised.
 xx^o die—Jene daughter to Francis thwates was baptised.
 xxvj^o die—Elizabeth daughter to Oswold Smyth baptised.
 ultimo die—Jeane daughter to John Carter was baptised.
 May.
 ij^o die—Jeane daughter to John Bell was baptised.
 vij^o die—Jeane wife to willm bell was buried.
 x^o die—Robert son to John tayte was baptised.
 xxvj^o die—Mary daughter to willm Garnet baptised.
 xxx^o die—Elzabeth Peacocke was buried.
 June.
 vj^o die—willm son to James Anderson was baptised.
 Eodem die—James son to John Swetynge was baptised.
 vij^o die—Marye daughter to Jane fawshead baptised.
 x^o die—George son to dorethee [*blank*] was baptised.
 xj^o die—willm wygfalde was baptised.
 xij^o die—James son to Willm Swetynge was baptised.

1581. A^o dñi 1581. Mariages.

Hic est tertius et ultimus liber in quo omnia fide bona et ordine optimo scripta videntur.

A register of weddinges as followeth, A^o dñi 1581.
 September xxiiij^o die—Richard Boyes married Elizabeth Smyth.
 Octob: vj^o die—Robrt Malleborne married Helen Robinson.
 xv^o die—Raphe Consett married Alice Stockdale.
 Noveb: vj^o die—Robrt Plaskett married Isabell Carter.
 x^o die—Michael Harrison married Elizabeth Ampleforth.
 xvij^o die—Willm Persevell married Dorothee Thoulthrop.
 January. xvij^o die—John Hever married Joane Hardesty.
 v^o die—Thomas Wilkinson married Anne Smyth.
 xxij^o die—John Awderson married Margery Thompson.
 Febru: ii^o die—Thomas Wilkinson married Joane Smyth.
 xiiij^o die—John Will'mson married Joane Butterworth.

A^o dñi 1582.

May xix^o die—Thomas Tompson married Margaret Water.
 June xxj^o die—Xpofer Atkinson married Jane Bickars.
 August. xij die—John Herrin married Margaret Smyth.
 ij die—Thomas Byerley married Issabell Whippe.
 Nouēb: iiij^o die—xpofer Lyon married Elsabeth Sparling.
 xv^o die—Thomas Leckenby married Elsabeth Gamble.
 Decēb: j^o die—Thomas Gray married Joane Frankland.
 Januar: xiiij^o die—George Toes married Margery Smyth.

A° dñi 1583.

- June ij° die—James Smyth married Issabell Shorte.
 Octob: v° die—Willm Robinson married Agnes Hobson.
 xxij die—Thomas Shearburne married Cicely Masonne.
 Nouemb: x° die—W^m Fawcett married Elizabeth Mounckton.
 Febrú: ix° die—Thomas Whippe married Jane Gamble.
 A° dñi 1584. Elizabeth R'ine vicesimo sexto.
 May xvij° die—Antony Baldrigge married Anne Newell.
 June xxj° die—Marmaduke Symson married Dorithee Awderson.
 Septēb: xiiij° die—Edwarde Yates married Jane Atkinson.
 Januar: ult° die—W^m Smyth married Issabell Waller.

A° dñi 1585.

- May. ij° die—John White married Issabell Graye.
 x° die—Thomas Hardy married Issabell Mytchell.
 xj° die—Richard Warde married Margaret Parker.
 xxvij° die—Frauncis Chaple married Elizabeth Chesebrooke.
 Eodem die—Bryan Rosse married Anne Lee.
 June. xxvij° die—Robrt Smyth married Jane Smyth.
 August. xij° die—Richard Pirry married Jane Crosland.
 xxix° die—Wilfride Downing married Anne Bynkes.
 Octob: iiij° die—Richard Carleton married Ely Downe.
 xij° die—John Danby married Jane Stevenson.
 xxiiij° die—W^m Carter married Jane Cuthberte.
 Eodem die—Thomas Whyppe married Jane Whippe.
 Ult° die—Anthony Marshall married Jane Skarre.
 Nouēb: vij° die—George Burnett married Mary Wilkinson.
 xvj° die—James Pinkney married Fraunces Skarthe.
 xxj° die—Edwarde Selbie married Elizabeth Ile.
 xxvij° die—Leonarde Nicolson married Ellin Lenge.
 xxviiij° die—Richard Sparling married Issabell Smyth.
 January. xxv° die—Bryan Rapeare married Mary Pearte.

A° dñi 1586.

- Septēb: xviiij° die—Thomas Lockwood married Elizabeth Bell.
 Nouēb: xix° die—Thomas Bell married Ellin Harrisonne.
 xxiiij° die—W^m Tompson married Jennett Dickison.
 Januar: xxiiij° die—John Nelson married Cicely Shearburne.

Mariages.

- februa: xxv° die—Walter Knaresborowe married Marie Burtoun.

A° dñi 1587.

- May. xviiij° die—xpofer Robinson married Dorothee Bickars.
 July. xj° die—James Skotte married Dorothee Awdersonne.
 August. viij° die—Thomas Wright married Marie Whytelocke.
 Octob: ult° die—John Sharpe married Marie Hanforth.
 xvj° die—John Gowland married Fraunces Yeates.
 xxix° die—Thomas Bruswood married Anne Bartoun.
 febrú: vj° die—John Joye married Anne Daggett.

A° dñi 1588.

- May. xij° die—W^m Preston married Jennett Daile.
 Octob: xj° die—Frauncis Whitelocke married Anne Bell.
 Nouēb. x° die—John Butterworth married Els Thornetoun.

fo. xix, d.

fo. xx.

- xxiii^o die—John Jeffray married Margrett Walker.
 xxvj^o die—Henry Thorneton married Agnes Ruddocke.
 Januar: viij^o die—John Mounkton married Anne Wilson.
 xvj^o die—Richard Jeffray married Elizabeth Potter.
 A^o dñi 1589.
- May. j^o die—Richard Cussons married Elizabeth Toppham.
 xj^o die—Mark Heire married Margerie Fawsell.
 June. xxix^o die—Henry Laisenby married Jennett Wardaile.
 Septēb: xxx^o die—Thomas Were married Anne Cooke.
 Octob: x^o die—Richard Thorneton married Ellin White.
 xxvij^o die—xpofer Crawe married Jennet Whitelocke.
 Nouēb: ij^o die—Thomas Walkar married Jane Briswood.
 Decēber. xiiij^o die—W^m Shadlocke married Katherine Mounkton.
 februa: ij^o die—xpofer Buttricke married Anne Cavarde.
 xvj^o die—John Cawvert married Elizabeth Cunter.
 A^o dñi 1590.
- May. ij^o die—Thomas Summerbell married Agnes Hemsley.
 June. xvij^o die—John Thwaites married Clare Whippe.
 A^o dñi 1590. Mariages.
- August. xvj^o die—Willm Carter married Elsabeth Urpwith.
 Septēb: iiij^o die—Raphe Trotter married Issabell Raggett.
 Nouēb: xvj^o die—W^m Rainwicke married Issabell Harrison.
 xvij^o die—Anthonie Pybus married Dorithee Sleightholme.
 Janua: xix^o die—Thomas Carter married marie Thwaites.
 xxvj^o die—Mr Jerō Wraye married Anne Guye.
 A^o dñi 1591.
- June. 27^o—Thomas Leckenbie married Jane Morrell.
 Nouēb: ij^o die—W^m Carter married Anne Russells.
 A^o dñi 1592.
- May. xxv^o die—Leonard Harrisonne married Margaret Ayre.
 July. ix^o die—John Baytman married Elizabeth Lyon.
 xij^o die—W^m Ronetree married Anne Sparling.
 xiiij^o die—Thomas Bell married Issabell Gyll.
 August. xvj^o die—Robrt Harrison married Issabell Garnett.
 Octob: viij^o die—Myles Myres married Jane Lowsonne.
 xv^o die—Henry Flynte married Jane Foster.
 Nouēb: xix^o die—Richard Burnam married Tomasin Wallisse.
 xxvj^o die—xpofer Robinson married Elizabeth Harrison.
 xxvij^o die—George Smyth married Ellyn Kidson.
 Decēb: v^o die—John Bell married Elizabeth Bell.
 febru: xj^o die—W^m Smyth married Agnes Kinge.
 A^o dñi 1593.
- May. xiiij^o die—Mathew Walkar married Cicely Gamble.
 June. xxiiij^o die—Richard Horner married Jane Hamelton.
 July. xv^o die—W^m Wasse married Margrett Jeffraye.
 August. xix^o die—Persevell Langscarth married Marie Nicholson.
 Nouēb: xj^o die—John Walkar married Lucie Fawell.
 xiiij^o die—John Thorneton married Jennett Barton.
 xvij^o die—Richard Tebbe married Clare Webstar.
 Decēb: ij^o die—Leonard Gamble married Alice Moore.

iiij^o die—Richard Stevenson married Alice Hunton.
v^o die—George Robinson married Marie Nowlson.

Janu: xx^o die—Rowland Bell married Alice Scruton.

Feb: x^o die—Nicholas Handfoorth married Jane Cawdbeck.
A^o dñi 1594.

July. xv^o die—Willm Tayler married Dorothe Carter.

fo. xxj. 1594. Mariages.

Octob: j^o die—Frauncis Dunnyng married Margret Belt.

xv^o die—John Smith married Cicely Jeffray.

Nouëb: iiij^o die—John Harrison married Marie Ayre.

x^o die—Richard Cuthbrt Margrett Cooke.

xix^o die—Thomas Atkinson married Issabell Hardie.

xxiiij^o die—Thomas Moore married Alison Elwoode.

Decëb: iiij^o die—W^m Kirkby married Anne Barton.

A^o dñi 1595.

May. ix^o die—James Pybus married Anne Smyth.

xv^o die—John Bell married Grace Cooke.

Nouëb: ij^o die—John Micklebrooke married Margerie Dunne.

iiij^o die—James Nicholson married Margrett Jeffray.

Janua: xvj^o die—John Huetson married Agnes Atkinson.

xxiiij^o die—Robrt Russell married Alice Maughan.

febru: vij^o die—John Jackson married Anne Whitwell.

x^o die—Vincent Horner married Dorothee Robinson.

xxj^o die—Richard Hicke married Clare Bell.

A^o dñi 1596.

Aprill. xxiiij^o die—W^m Wood married Alice Hamelton.

xxvij^o die—Richard Hanforth married Dorothee Cawton.

June. xv^o die—Henry Wilson married Clare Thoulthroppe.

xxvij^o die—W^m Woodworth married Fraunces Gamell.

Nouëb: vij^o die—W^m Lunne married Marie Harrison

vij^o die—Mathew Wilson married Elizabeth Cawvert.

xiiij^o die—Willm Kempe married Marie Yeates.

febru: iiij^o die—Frauncis Cawton married Anne Tayte.

Anno dñi 1600. Mariages.

March. xxv^o die—Richard Smyth married Elisabeth Dunne.

May. iiij^o die—Xpofer Metcalfe married Elisabeth Pybus.

v^o die—Bartle Cussens married Annys Grayson.

xiiij^o die—Frauncis Smyth married Anne Whitelocke.

xvij^o die—Vincent Curtesse married Elisabeth Tomlynson.

xx^o die—Henry Bickars married Ursely Pennington.

xxv^o die—John Carter married Annys Lunne.

Eodem die—John Mason married Elisabeth Lythe.

fo. xxj, d. Mariages.

Septëber: xvj^o die—John Bell & Dorothee Smyth were married.

October. xij^o die—John Baytman & Elisabeth Bullocke married.

xiiij^o die—Nicholas Bell & Margarett Toes married.

Nouëb: ix^o die—Richard Colson & Allyson Sampson married.

xxiiij^o die—John Robinson & Issabell Bell married.

xxx^o die—John Cawstone & Dorothee Person married.

febru: j^o die—Henry Whaites & Dorothee Raunsonne married.

1601.

- May. xxij^o—John Hill & Margarette Tompson married.
 v^o die—Frauncis Hicke & Clare Bell married.
 June xvj^o die—John Barneby & Anne Dunnyng married.
 xxj^o die—Thomas Grant & Anne Clarke married.
 Septēb: xxiiij^o die—Edward Hutchison & Elsabeth Dobson married.
 Octōb: xj^o die—Edward Bonwell & Jane Duckate married.
 Nouēb: xxvij^o die—Richard Bell & Elsabeth Cussons married.
 Janua: xxiiij^o die—Willm Hunton & Anne Thoulthrop married.
 Eod: die—Willm Hoppes & Margaret Carter married.

A^o dñi 1602. Mariages.

- May. ij^o die—Willm Carter & Jane Gamble married.
 June. xx^o die—Richard Howdon & Jane Awderson married.
 Julie. xj^o—John Hurwood & Issabell M^r Thorntons servant.
 Septēb: xxvj^o die—xpofer Sunter married Anne Whitelocke widow.

A^o dñi 1603.

- Maye xxiiij^o die—Willm Crowe married Clare Brabiner widow.
 Julye x^o die—Thomas Boyes & Mary Ridsdaile married.
 August xxj^o die—Bartlemew Scarcroft & Jane Jackson married.
 Octob: iij^o die—Xpofer Lyenes married Dorothe Shereburne.
 Nouēb: xiiij^o die—Wilfrid Cheesbrooke married Jane Backster.
 January. xxix^o die—John Gamble married Margaret Lowsonne.
 febru: ij^o—John Gyles married Sybell Allan.

Mariages 1604.

- May vj^o—Willm Bruswood married Anne Carter.
 June x^o—Cuthbert Tayler married Mary Sayer.
 July xxix^o—Thomas Bird married Elizabeth Wetherilt.
 Septemb: xvj^o—Robert Carter married Allisonn Carter.
 October vij^o—George wasse married Anne walker.
 xiiij^o—Raiph Andersonn married Mary Vincent.
 xvj^o—Henry Skales married Anne Gray.
 Novemb: xxvij^o—John Sewhell married Elizabeth Bickers.
 Decemb: x^o—Rich. lonsdale and Elsabeth Sewhell married.
 Robert Rayne & Jane Dobson xv^o die Decembris.
 Januarie xvijth—Thomas Routlas was married to Elsabeth Jeffreye.
 feb. Thomas Palliser was married unto Jane Handforth the xth of februarie.

1605.

- Aprill. xxvij^o—John Hassell and Marie Proude were married.
 Septemb. 24^o—Roger Metcalfe & Elsabeth Gibson were married.
 October. 27^o—Henrye Jackson & Anne Grainge were married.
 Novemb: 3—Willm Gamble & Anne Sewhell were married.
 xxvij^o—Robert Clerke & Elsabeth Pearson married.
 febru: xxiiij^o—John Mouton and Katheryne Barnes mar.
 March. ij^o—James Thompson and Elizabeth foster married.

Anno dñi 1606.

- May 25—was Robert Luttone and Elizabeth goodfellow married.
 June xxxth—was William Hoggate and Elizabeth Mayson married.
 July 6—Myles Fressell and Tomysen Bourne were married.
 August 5—Edward Robart and Anne Wood married.

- September 16—James Harker and Clare Lune were married.
 October 19—Thomas Thompson and Elizabeth Blankiron wer married.
 October 26—James Mayssone and Clare Skailes were married.
 November 2—John Simpson and Anne Browne were married.
 Eodem die—John Whittie and Barberie Langscarfe wer married.
 Novemb: 11—John Browne and Cathren Newsum married.
fo. xxij, d. Novemb: 25—John Allan minister and Esbell Bell married.
 Novēber. 30—Christopher yeattes and Elizabeth Busbie married.
 February. 8^o—William Brettan and Ann Coussans married.

Anno Dñi 1607.

- May die decimo septimo—Christofer Skales and Margrett Graye were married.
 Aug. 4th—Thomas Willson and Anne Trotter were married.
 Aug. 9th—Nicholas Bignell & Jane Gamble were married.
 Steptember: xxix—John Hutcheson and Ellen Hunton were married.
 October. 8—Symon Smith and Jane Hounton were married.
 October. 25^{tie}—Leonard Maisterman & Jane Mason married.
 October. 27—Xpfor Todd & Isabell Belte married.
 Nouēber. 8—Ralph Almond & Clare Wilsonne were married.
 Januarie. 26—Simond Richardsonne & Anne Robertes were married.
 Eodem die—Thomas Smith and An Mann were married.

A'o d'ni millesimo sexcentesimo octavo.

- May. 8—Antonie Skarcrofte & Marie Smith were married.
 June. 7—William Dale & Elizabeth Tailer were married.
 October. 2—John Robinson & Elizabeth Consett were married.
 October. 4—John Lowson & Elizabeth Skales were married.
 October. 11th—Thomas Trotter and An Pybus were married.
 October. 23—Thomas Lowson & An Bell were married.
 October. 30—William Page & An Kendray were married.
 November William Anderson and An Smyth married.
 Nouēber 13—xptofer Carter and Margrett Adamson married.
 November. 15—Thomas Watson and Ales Watson were married.
 Nouēber. 26—Richard Awderson & Elizabeth Lowson were married.
 December 13—Thomas Wray and An Herring were married wth a license.
 This is a true register in witnesse wherof we have subscribed
 Thomas Todd minister. Henry Smyth. Henry Jackson.
 Ralfe Anderson & Wm Jackson. Chuyrch wardenes.

fo. xxiiij. 1609.

A'o Do'i millesimo sexcentesimo nono.

- Mai. 20—William Ranie and Jane Wiatt were married.
 September 24—Roger Thwaites and Lettis Huntington were married.

A'o Do'i 1610.

- Aprill 29—Antonie Charters and Margret Noding wer married.
 Mai 8—William Daile & Thomisson Faucet were married.
 Mai 13—Henrie Masonne and Jane Foxton were married.
 Julie 8—Thomas Watsonne & Doretie Raper were married.
 August 12—Richard Shara & Elizabeth Moore were married.
 August 19—William Wodworth & francis Skales were marid.
 Septeber 9—Robt Wrightson & Elizabeth Sharpe were married.
 Sep: 11—Edwas Brasse and Cicelie Tod were married.
 October 7—Robt Fawsett and Ales Langdale were married.

- Nouëber 19—Philip Winde and Marie Ware were married.
 Noue: 25—Francis Smith and Isbell Almonde were married.
 Januarie 20—Henrie Bell & Ellin Ward were married.
 A'o Do'i 1611.
 Maye 26—Ralph Nelson and Marie Bell were married.
 June 2—Thomas Bateman & Luce Herreson were married.
 Julie 7—John Shara and Elizabeth Britten were married.
 Septēber 8—Ambros Smith and Ellen Sampson were married.
 Septēber 10—xptofer Bell & Marie Sampson were married.
 Septēber 24—Richard Raper and Margret Spence were married.
 October 13—John Tayler and Phillis Bruswod were baptized [*sic*]
 Nouëber 24—Simon Lion and Joan Robinson were married.
 Febr: 2—William Jackson and An Thirland were married.
 Maie 10—Roberte Browne and Elizabeth Person were married.

A'o Do'i 1612.

- Julie 12—John Wighte & Elizabeth Hage were married.
 Julie 21—William Bransbe & Margret Herrington were married.
 September 22—Olever Andersonne & Jane Lowsonne were married.
 Nouëber 1—John Bell & Elizabeth kirkbe were married.
 Thomas Tod minister
 Thoms Jackson }
 Daniell Bell } churchwardens.
 Edward Elmould }

A'o Do'i 1612.

- Januarie 17—John Nelsonne & Margret Skotsonne were married.
 Februarie 2—Richard Robinsonne & Cicelie Watsonne wer married.

A'o Do'i 1613.

- June 28—Thomas Shilton & Alice Devow wer married.
 October 3—William Colsonne & Jane warricke were married.
 November 6—John Bell and Jane Page were married.
 November 14—James Are and Jane Leckenbe were married.
 A'o Domini millesimo sexcentesimo decimo quarto.
 Maie 23—Thomas Tompson and Margret Morwell were married.
 June 26—Francis Raper & An Duning were married.
 Julie 5—Antonie Horner & Joan Barnbee were married.
 Julie 10—Francis Osburne and Jane Prest were married.
 Septēber 4—Thomas ware & Catherine webster were married.
 October 2—John Flinte & Elizabeth lowson wer married.
 October 5—Thomas Warricke & An Smith wer married.
 Nouember 9—John Wreight and katherine Nelson were married.
 Nouëber 13—John Browne and Jane Skales were married.
 Nouëb 20—Francis Baine & An Scharcrofte were married.
 Nouëb 26—Francis Herresonne & Margret Suwhell were married.

A'o Do'i millesimo sexcentesimo decimo quinto.

- May 7—A'o do'i 1615. John Herreson & Joan Brette were married.
 June 6—Ralph Bell & Elizabeth Wilsonne were married.
 June 8—John Bell & Margret Carlton were married.
 June 11—Richard Phippes & Doritie Jackson were married.
 June 13—Thomas Pallaser & An Tireman were married.
 June 18—xptofer Pibus & Marie Tompsonne were married.

Julie 9—Thomas Robinson & Sith Osburne were married.
 Julie 16—Marke Aire & Jane watson were married.
 July 18—Thomas Clarke and Alice watson were married.
 August 13—Thomas foxton & Jane Raper were married.
 Sept: 10—William Stephenson & Margret Suwhell married.
 27—Thomas Browne & Jane Bradlay were married.
 Septem: 24—Thomas Atkinson & Isabell Person mar:
 October 1—Richard Spence & Marie Hodgsonne were married.
 Octo: 8—Matthew Toppin & Annas Tod were married.

A'o Do'i 1616.

June 30—John Johnssonne & Jane Jacksonne were married.
 July 8—Roberte Gowbtley & Jane Maistermanne were married.
fo. xxiiiij. Novēber the ij—John Sympson & Elizabeth Swailes were married the day
 abovesaid.

December 9—Robart Toes and Dorithie Almond were married.
 Feb: 16—Nichollas Heath & Cicilie Almond were married.

Anno Do'i 1617.

June 1—Francis Smith & Margaret Whitelocke was married.
 June 22—Anthonie Lumley & Mary Jones was married.
 July 29—Christopher Dawson & Marye Dennisse were married.
 Septēber 2—Thomas Bell and Apollyna Fawdington were married.
 October 7—Nicholas Carter and Issabell Scarcroft were married.
 Novēber 2—John Mallyburne & Alice Wright were married.
 Novēber 3—John Bell & Elizabeth Harrisonne were married.
 February 1—James Clarksonne & Marye Bell were marryed.
 Feb: 3—William Wade & Anne Jacksonne were marryed.
 Feb: 9—Thomas Deighton & Sithe Hodgsonne were married.

1618.

June 7—Bartholemew Heron & Elizabeth Askam were married.
 July 19—Will'm Gamble & Cicilie Kidson were married.
 October 11—John Greggs & Anne Goythwait were married.
 Novēber 30—John Buttrick & Clare Harker were married.
 eodem die—Cuthbart Gracyan & Phillis Dunne were married.

1619.

May 9—Adam Smith and Jane Gambsbye were married.
 May 29—Anthonie Webster & Alice Wodd were married.
 July 18—John Wales and Elizabeth Foxton were married.
 eodem die—Roberte Rimarand Francis Hodshon were married.
 October 3—Raiphe Williamson & Mary Harryson were married.
 October 10—Thomas Sympson & Ellyn Shadlock were married.
 October 31—Bartholemew Auderson & Anne Baytes were married.
 Feb: 6—Marke Boies & Jane Wodwort were married.

Anno Do'i 1620.

May 28—Alexander kennytie & Jane Hodgson were married.
 June 27—George Younger and Luice Baitman were married.
 July 2—Thomas Dobson & Anne Carter were married.
 July 9—Richard Mayson and Mary Wright were married.
 Septēber 10—Thomas Metcalfe & Margaret Marshall were married.
 Septēber 29—Roger Raper & Margaret Parker were married.
 Novēber 30—Thomas Lowson & Jane Anderson were married.

- January 28—George Saunderson & Elizabeth Clarke were married.
 Anno do'ni 1621.
- June 3—Henry Gamble and Elizabeth Smithe were married.
 June 17—Mathew Johnson and Elling walker were married.
 Septe: 9—Henry Bell and Francis Mettham was married.
 Novēber 25—Robert Johnsonn & Mary Britton were married.
 eodem die—Francis Leckenbie & Sithe Walker were married.
 Novēber 30—Francis Osburne & Margret Gybson were married.
 February 3—Thomas Metcalfe & Anne Paige were married.
 1622. Anno do'ni 1622.
- Aprill 30—Jermaine Tocklow and Ann Dent were married.
 May 5—John Scote and Katherine Johnson were married.
 June 25—Thomas Thowthroppe & Anne Smithe were married.
 October 27—Henry Herrissonn alias Smithe Ann Herring were married.
 December 1—Thomas Browne & Mary Richardson were married.
 Anno do'ni 1622.
- January 14—John Pibus & Rachel Bell were married.
 Anno do'ni 1623.
- June 15—John Wright & Ann Hutcheson weere married.
 October 12—John Carter and Dorothe Cootes were married.
 Novēber 2—John Empson and Fayth Jackson were married.
 9—Thomas Terrie & Anne Gentleman were married.
 16—John Whitelocke and Jane Metham were married.
 1624. Anno do'ni 1624. 1624.
- May 30—Thomas Britton & Elizabeth Stevenson were married.
 June 6—Thomas Walker and Beterisse Greene were married.
 July 11—Will'm Walker & Elizabeth Pibus were married.
 September 12—John Menorte & Katherine Richardson were married.
 19—Christopher Baites & Margaret Carter were married.
 26—Thomas Wright and Mary Wrighte were married.
 October 3—Francis Crosley & Elizabeth Bell were married.
 24—Robert Cuthbert and Margaret Wrighte were married.
 February 6—Will'm Wrey and Alice Gamble were married.
 13—John Allenson & Anne Atkinson were married.
 Anno Do'ni 1624.
- february 17—John Jackson and Mary Wilsonn were married.
 1625. Anno do'ni 1625.
- July 12—Francis Jackson and Issabell Duning were married.
 19—Raiphe Williamson seneor & Margaret Ayre were married.
 August 14—John Cewhit & Elizabeth Oxendaile were married.
 16—Wm: Bransbie and Jane Prest were married.
 September 4—Will'm Jackson & Francis Bell were married.
 October 9—Robert Watson and Jane Carter were married.
 16—John steunson and Mary Wharton were married.
 23—George Tyreman & Jane Futhergill were married.
 November 6—Richard Phippes and Dorothe Carter were married.
 February 5—Francis Cowile and Issabell Mantle were married.
 21—Richard Hodge and Francis Bell of Sowerby were married.
 1626. Anno do'ni 1626.
- April 23—Thomas Whitlock and Alice Beman were married.

- May 1—Frauncis Ellis and Alice Lepton were maryed.
 7—Wm Marshall and Margaret Sewhell were maried.
 30—Roger Browne and Jane Allenson were maried.
 June 11—John Woodworthe and Alice Raine were maried.
 18—Joseph Smith and Joan Richmond were maried.
 July 23—Thomas Herrison and Margaret Butterwick were maried.
 October 15—Edward Townend and Francis Smyth were maryed.
 22—Willm Scott and Margerie Herison were maried.
 November 5—Anthonie Nelson and Margaret Tompson were maried.
 26—Henry Jackson and Elizabeth Ayrnet were maried.
 January 21—John Pallasar and Isabell foxton } were marryed.
 23—Henry Hall and Elizabeth Langdayle }
 28—Willm Taylor and Clare Wharfe were maried.

Anno d'ni 1627.

- March 27—Richard Phipps and Dorothy Goushwhyte were marryed.
 May 15—xpopher Fawceit and Mary Hodgson were maried.
 June 3—John Foster & Anne Beaman were maried.
 10—Thomas winter and Elizabeth wawburne were maried.
 24—Leonard Preston & Thomissin morrell were maried.

fo. xxv, d.

Anno do'ni 1627.

- October 21—John Jackson and Anne Brunton were maried.
 November 4—Peter Danbie and Dorotheie Hodgson were maried.
 5—Henry Hagstones & Elizabeth Autherson were maried.
 22—Henry Davison and Clare wilson were maried.
 December 2—Edward Cewhit & Dorotheie wympe were maried.
 February 20—xpofer Bransbie & Elizabeth Sherbourn were maried.

1628

Anno do'ni 1628.

- June 22—Henry Harker and Margaret Robinson were maried.
 29—John Cliffe and Elizabeth Browne were maried.
 July 6—Francis Hanforth and Elizabeth Poole were maried.
 August 3—Thomas Whippe and Sybble Hodge were maried.
 31—Peter Brytton and Anne Pibus were maried.
 October 28—Robert wilson and Mary Palleser were maried.
 November 2—John wright and Elizabeth Pratt were maried.
 30—John Herrison and Mary Theakston were maried.
 eodem die—John Bell and Mary Jefferson were maried.

- December 2—Richard Barnes and Anne Allenson were maried.
 February 3—Willm Nolson and Elizabeth Sharow were maried.

Anno do'ni 1629.

Anno do'ni 1629.

- May 3—Robert Stevenson and Margaret Tompson were maried.
 14—Willm Clay and Anne Skailes were maried.
 July 8—vincent Parvine & Anne Skailes were maried.
 August 30—Willm Ayrnet and Thomissine Dayle were maried.
 October 4—Raiphe Tindall and Mary Wilkinson were maried.
 18—Henry Atkinson and Joan Emson were maried.
 Novéber 1—Joseph Almon and Mary Moore were maried.
 8—Willm Gamble and Francis Scarcroft were maried.
 December 1—Raiphe Smyth and Jane Kelsey were maried.
 3—John Jackson and Clare Bell were maried.
 12—Cuthbert Taylor & Eliza Barker licensed were maried.

Anno do'ni 1630.

Anno do'ni 1630.

- May 9—John Toppinge and Isabell warde were married.
 30—Wm Autherson and Margaret Foster were married.

Anno do'ni 1630.

- June 6—Guye Thistlewood and Anne Raper were married.
 July 8—Thomas Thwaites and Elizabeth Jackson were married.
 16—James Phellipp and Cicillie Mouton were married.
 Novēber 21—Henry Atkinson and Alice Nowlson were married.
 28—Willm Tyndall and Meryall Sewhell were married.
 January 13—Willm wardell and Margaret Michael were married.
 february 3—Cuthbert Taylor and Elizabeth Nelson were married.

Anno do'ni 1631.

- June 27—Willm Bransbie and Mary Bell were married.
 July 3—Michael Fisher and Elizabeth Vittie were married.
 October 3—Thomas Scott and Cicilie Heath were married.
 January 29—Willm Britton and Jane Smyth were married.
 30 Willm Autherson and Anne Rimar were married.
 31—Francis Powre and Cicilie Nelson licensed were married.

Anno do'ni 1632.

Anno do'ni 1632.

- Aprill 29—John Littlefayre and Margaret were married.
 May 3—Rich: Phipps and Margrett Crosley were married.
 6—John Lumley and Apolina Bell were married.
 June 3—Richard Cootes and Mabell Parke were married.
 August 7—Thomas Trotter and Jane Jackson were married.
 September 30—John Crosley and Jane Williamson were married.
 Novembr 11—John Carver and Isabell Paige were married.
 15—Henry Mayson and Jane Foxton were married.
 25—Thomas Squire and Dorothe Osbourne were married.
 Decembr 2—xpofer Favbert and Jane Rimar were married.
 February 3—John Wright and Dorothe Barker were married.
 17—John Toppinge and Margaret Browne were married.

Anno do'ni 1633.

Anno do'ni 1633.

- Aprill 28—Willm Autherson and Dorothe Hamelton were married.
 July 7—George Sympson and Elizabeth waller married.
 October 27—Bartholemew Autherson & An Nicholson licensed married.

Anno do'ni 1633.

- Novēber 24—Thomas Charleton & Eliza: Atkinson were married.
 Decēber 1—xpofer Lumley and Anne walker were married.
 January 10—Gabriell Freeman and Mary Katterill were married.
 20—John Atkinson and Isabell Lutton were married.
 30—Thomas Sewhell and Jane Butterick were married.

Anno do'ni 1634.

- Aprill 20—Wm Allenson and Phillis Robinson were married.
 27—George Gamble and Anne Kyrkbie married.
 August 14—Anthonie Marshall and Elizabeth Hewert were married.
 Octobr 2—Robert Bell and Margarett Stevenson married.
 12—Thomas Parker and Jane Tweedie were married.
 Novēber 29—Gabriell Dutchbourn & Mary Raine were married.
 30—John Wasse and Elizabeth Haw were married.
 January 18—Francis Allmane and Elizabeth Mitchell were married.

January 20—Henry Atkinson and Elizabeth Stevenson were married.
Anno do'ni 1635.

March 31—Michaell Chipping & Dorothe willson were married.

Aprill 11—John Metcalffe and Mary Willmson were married.

19—Wm. Fayrbourn & Elizabeth Graunt married.

May 12—Richard Ayther and Jane Dodgson were married.

July 8—Henry Wilson and Dorothe Freere were married.

26—xpofer Jacksonn and Elizabeth Jeffrey were married.

Septēbr 27—John Graunt and Elizabeth Johnson were married.

Octobr 25—Michaell Skayles & Elizabeth Bibbie married.

Novēbr 15—John Butterwick & Dorothe Sadler were married.

29—Bartho: Highley & Mary Benwell were married.

February 14—James Maison and Anne Metcalfe were married.

Anno do'ni 1636.

June 17—Henry Skailes and Anne Shaw were married.

Septēbr 25—Richard Sharrow and Elizabeth Smyth married.

Novēbr 6—Leonard Bell & Margaret Twhaites married.

19—Thomas Dent and Eliza: Morland were married.

Anno do'ni 1636.

February 4—John Bell and Alice Nicholson were married.

Anno do'ni 1637.

Aprill 30—Richard Ayrnett and Katherin Lumley were married.

May 14—John Wilkinson and Mary Baittes were married.

June 6—John Harrison and Marthay Lumley were married.

11—xpofer Baittes and Elizabeth Ayther were Married.

July 16—Willm Trowsdall and France Rimer married.

30—Thomas Lumley and Cicilie Paige were married.

Octobr. 1—Leonard Taylor and Mary Toppine were married.

Novēbr. 12—Richard Twhaites & Mary Gowerley were married.

16—James Carter & Christiane Shaw were married.

19—xpofer Calvert & Anne Hill were married.

Anno do'ni 1638.

May 22—Willm Tompson and Sussana Wilkinson were married.

August 12—Thomas Foxton & Anne Ayther were married.

Octobr. 7—John Coopland & Elling Hessell were married.

Decēbr. 2—Thomas Baitman & Jane Gallaway ma.

January 8—John Wright and Margaret Bell were mar.

Anno do'ni 1639.

July 28—John Wilson & Margaret Peckett married.

Septēbr. 3—Richard Calvert & Mary Gamble were married.

29—Richard Bruswood and Eliza Taylor married.

Octobr. 6—Raiphe Carter and Mary Yeaites were married.

Octobr. 13—Edward Bell and Anne Carter were married.

Octobr. 27—Richard Flint and Anne Anderson were married.

Novēbr. 19—Raiphe W^mson and Dorothe Tompson married.

Decēbr. 1—Raiphe Sewhell & Jane Phippes married.

February 9—Roger Dayll and Margrett Raper were married.

Anno d'ni 1640.

Aprill 30—William Talor and Elizabeth Collier married.

May 28—Christopher Bastow and Jane Bell married.

fo. xxvij.

fo. xxvij,
d.

- Jully 21—Thomas Allenson & Beatrix Staveley Mar.
 October 25—Robert Horner and Mary Mectcalfe married.
 November 1—Thomas Kendrey & Clare Smiddy married.
 8—Leonerd Fermer and Clare Hodge were ma.
 24—Henry Tweddall and Elizabeth Hosier married.
 28—William Scott and Margere Burton mar.
 29—Thomas Clarke and Alice Sharow were mar.
 January 23—George Younger and Anne Barnes married.
 Februarie 21—Francis Whelouse & Jane Knowles were married.
 24—John Leagoe & Katheran Kildell were married.

1641.

- May 9—John Heward & Anne Pearson married.
 23—Francis Pearson & Francisca watson were married.
 30—Raph matthew & Katheryne Jeffray } married.
 Eodem die—Willm Leckonby & Elizabeth Dent }
 June 20—Robt Peacock & Eliz. Marshall married.
 24—Thomas Whippes & Ellen Raper was married.
 July 4—Mathew milner & Isabell potter married.
 8—Willm Raper was buried [*erased*]
 10—Penelope Wandisforde was buried [*erased*]
 18—Thomas Taylour and Mary Barnes married.
 August 8—Simon Barker & Elizabeth Pybus married.
 Sept. 19—Thomas Hick and Elizabeth Hoge were mar.
 October 6—Joseph Whaits and Jane Gowerley
 October 24—Robert Scarcroft and Anne Wigsworth
 Eodem die—Tho. Tompkins and Eliza Horner mar.
 October 28—Christopher Peers and Janne Burns ma.
 30—George Watter and Anne fawcit married.
 Novem. 7—Willm Clarke and Frances Brathwet ma.
 eodem die—Thomas Hynd & Elizabeth Robinson married.

- viij. November. 14—John Bayts and Mary Bell were married.
 November. 25—Henry Crow and Elizabeth watson married.
 28—Robert Hesse and Cicile Smith were married.
 30—Willm Raper and Elizabeth Bell were married.
 Jenevary 29—Richard Hornby and Iesbell Almon were married.
 Febru. 3—John Dun and Jane Boyes were married.
 Febru. 6—James Hird and Elling Simpson } married.
 eodem die—Willm Sauwell and Mary Theakston }

Anno do'ni 1642.

- May 3—Christopher Braneley and Anne Gredgs was married.
 8—Raph Hodgsson and Anne Goulland was married.
 June 7—John Clarkson and Mary Allenson were married.
 Octobr. 23—John Gamble and Isable Grant were married.
 27—Stephen Allenson and Jane Trotter were married.
 Novembr. 27—Tho. Wasse and Elizabeth Williamson were married.
 December 1—John Bell and Johane Smyth was married.
 January 28—George Coots and Jane Ollever were married.
 Februar. 7—Thomas Bickers & Jane Herrison were married.

Anno 1643.

- Aprill 30—Thomas woode and Mary Plumer were married.

June 11—Henry Watson and Margret Hunton weere ma.
 Sept^r 3—Willm Lawson and Babarie Thornton mar.
 Novemb^r 5—Thomas Hyend and Elizabeth Dobson married.
 Decemb^r 3—Phillip Auderson & Jaine Mounon were mar.
 January 21—Thomas Smith and Jane Faukinbridg mar.
 28—John Jackson and Anne Lumley were married.

Anno do'ini 1644.

June 2—William Bell and Alice Bayts were married.
 July 7—Micaell Webster and Isable Mantle were married.
 August 25—Antho. Yeats and Emitt Gamble were married.
 Novemb^r 2—expofer Whayts and Jane Auderson married.
 7—Miles Barker and Dinah Deighton married.
 Febru. 18—Tho. Pratt and Dorothe Langayle were married.

Anno do'ini 1645.

fo. xxviii,
d.

Aprill 8—Christo. Fawcett and Margerie Stockdayl married.
 15—Steven Lowry and Elizabeth Bell married.
 May 18—George Hutchinson and Margaret thornton married.
 July 13—Antho. Hewisson and Mary Yeats were married.
 19—Willm Howmes and Elizabeth Hanforth were mar.
 Sept. 7—Henry Auderson and Jane Metcalfe were married.
 Octob. 26—Henry Hutchinson and Eliza Wiglsworth mari.
 Nov'br. 9—Antho. Leckonbye and Alice Smith was married.
 23—Francis Phipps and Mary Herrison was married.
 03—James Aynson and Francise Barker was married.
 January 19—Tho. Bell and Jane Jackson were married.

Anno Do'ni 1646.

March 31^{mo}—Christopher Whates and Olive Revill were marryed.
 eod. die—Christopher Kennity and Elizab. Sharow were marr'd
 May 19^{no}—Willm Page and Dorothy Wilkinson. } were
 eod. die—Willm Wrightson and Margaret daye. } marryed.
 June 16^{to}—John Horseman & Margaret Peareson were marryed.
 October 1—John Pibus and Anne Wilson were married.
 4—William Calvert and Elizabeth Auderson were married.
 Novemb^r 7—Mathew Hanforth and Alice Bellwood were married.
 Decemb^r 8—expofer Rainforth and Jane Yoert was married.
 Decemb^r 29—Thomas Wattson and Jane Elwoode married.
 January 12—Bartho. Almond and Jane Woode were married.

Anno domini 1647.

May 13—Richard Flint and Elizabeth Plewes was married.
 21^{mo}—Peter Trewman and Jane Allonson were marryed.
 June 8—John Curtis and Elizabeth Lionn were married.
 15^{to}—Willm Kowteles and Dorothy Nellson were marryed.
 29—Thomas Wright and Margaret Dridall were married.
 July 6—John Auderson and Dina Russell were married.
 13^{tio}—Willm Langdall and Margaret Tooos were marryed.
 Septeb^r 23—Robert Warde and Mary Robinson was married.
 28—Thomas Gaines and Anne Raiper were married.
 Novemb^r 23—John Spence and Jane Belwood was married.
 Decemb. 14—Francis Jackson and Elling Smith were married.
 Februa. 1^{mo}—John Huggison and Dorothy Kay were marryed.

fo
d. fo. xxix.

February	8 ^{vo} —Richard Owthwayte and Katherine Barricke were married. 14—Mathew Dodgworth and Margrett Foxton were married. 1648.
July	10—Richard Browne and Dorothy Carter were married.
August	6—John Robinson and Anne Beane was married.
Septēbr.	26—Charles Herison and Francisce Aythrey were married.
Novemb ^r .	28—Thomas Stones and Anne Pibus eodem die—Robert Barghe and Jane Pibus } weere married. 1649.
May	3—Willm Husband and Grace Pearson married. 8—Willm Rainforth and Anne Bolton were mari. 16—Willm Dongkister and Dorothy Little were married.
June	26—Thomas Lumley and Jane Woodill were married.
July	31—Richard Herison and Elizabeth Fawcett were married.
Octob ^r	9—William Herison and Thomisin Metcalfe were married.
February	19—Thomas Kelsey and Elizabeth Watson were married. Anno Do'ini 1650.
Aprill	16—Simon Thomson and Elizabeth Talor were ma.
June	4—George Richardson and Isable Watson married. Anno Dommini 1682.
May	17—Thomas Tooës and Mary Gaines married. [Blank]

A register of Burialles. A^o d'ni 1581.

A^o R'nae Elizabeth xxij^o [sic].

March	xxxj ^o die—W ^m Scruton was buried.
April	vj ^o die—Frauncis Pearte was buried. xij die—Thomas Carter was buried.
May	iiij ^o die—Jane Thwaytes buried. xiiij ^o die—Anne Walkar daughter of Peter nuper baptisata.
June	ix ^o die—Emmott Page was buried. xiiij ^o die—John Bickars was buried.
July	xiiij ^o die—Uxor Robrti Malaburne was buried. xv ^o die—Jane Robinson was buried.
August	x ^o die—Uxor Willmi Garnett was buried. xix ^o die—Frauncis Thwaytes was buried.
Septēb.	xxv ^o die—Thomas Ware was buried.
Octob.	vij ^o die—James Aunderson was buried. xij ^o die—Uxor Herrison was buried. x ^o die—Willm Bower was buried.
Decēb.	A ^o R'nae xxiiij ^o xxx ^o die—Richard Pearte was buried.
Janua.	xiiij ^o die—Uxor Boyes was buried. xv ^o die—W ^m Cowper was buried. xviiij ^o die—Margerie Bransby buried. xxj ^o die—Uxor Joh'nis Herring was buried. xxij ^o die—W ^m Butterweke was buried. xxvj ^o die—xpofer Barton was buried.

- January xxix^o die—Jennet Taylor was buried.
 febru. vij^o die—John Yates was buried.
 vij^o die—Alice Watson was buried.
 xix^o die—John Boyes & Frauncis son of Ric. Lee buried.
 xxj^o die—Jane Hobson fil. Richardi was buried.
 xxix^o die—Thomas Newell was buried.
- Mach. v^o die—Thomas Newcome buried.
 vij^o die—Uxor Thomae Yates was buried.
 fo. xxx. d. A^o D'ni 1582. Burials.
- March. xiiij^o die—Thomas Yates was buried.
 April. ij^o die—Robrt Barnes filius Edwardi buried.
 xv^o die—Henrie Smyth was buried.
 xxvij^o die—Elizabeth Burton filia Thomae buried.
- May. j^o die—John Sayer was buried.
 xiiij die—Margrett Webster buried.
 xxvj^o die—Thom. Burton infante was buried.
- June. ij^o die—Tho. Baytman infant was buried.
 July 28^o die—John Dobson was buried.
 xxix^o die—John Carter buried.
 xxvij^o die—Katherine filia Stephani Guy buried.
- August ij^o die—Joane Butterweke was buried.
 Decēber. A^o xxv^o. 1582.
 xvij^o die—Margarett wife of xpofer Crawe buried.
 xxvj^o die—Thomas Typlady was buried.
 xxvij^o die—John Foster was buried.
- Janua. xxj^o die—Roger Burton filius Thomae infans buried.
 februa. iiij^o die—Joane Greyson uxor Willmi was buried.
 v^o die—Robrt Whyppe was buried.
 ix^o die—xpofer Willmson infant was buried.
 xiiij^o die—Joane Dayle was buried.
 xvij^o die—Raphe Elwoode was buried.
 Eodē die—Marie Toes infans filia Georgij buried.
 xx^o die—Thomas Shawe filius Joh'nis infans buried.
 xxiiij^o die—Helen Dunne filia Joh'nis buried.
- March. xiiij^o die—Jane Wood infant filia Henrici buried.
 A^o d'ni 1583. A^o R'nae 25.
 xxvij^o die Marcij predicti Roger Guy filius Stephani buried.
 Eodē. die—Thomas Carter filius Willmi buried.
- Aprill xxiiij^o die—Anne Hudderd was buried.
 May vij^o die—Alexander Raggett was buried.
 xxj^o die—Margrett Metcalfe was buried.
 xvij^o die—Xpofer Payne was buried.
- June vij^o die—Persevell filia Willmi buried.
 July xxv^o die—John Sewhell infans filius Georgij buried.
 xxiiij^o die—Thomas Dutton was buried.
 fo. xxxj. A^o d'ni 1583. Burials.
- July xxvij^o die—Thomas Walker was buried.
 August vij^o die—John Gamble was buried.
 Eodē. die—John Coates was buried.
- Octob. ij^o die—Agnes Perkyson was buried.

- October xvij^o die—Margarett Bell uxor Thomae Bell buried.
 xxij die—Jane Talyar uxor Gyles Talyar buried.
 A^o xxvj^o
- Nouēb. xxviiij^o die—Willm Page was buried.
 Decēb. xxvj^o die—xpofer Skayles infans buried.
 Janu. j^o die—Uxor Whyppe de Cattall was buried at Thirske.
 x^o die—Alice Pearsons infans buried.
 febru. vij^o die—Agnes Hobson was buried.
 March. xxiiij^o die—Elizabeth Herrison infans was buried.
 A^o d'ni 1584. Elizabeth vicesimo sexto.
 April. viij^o die—Jane Martiall was buried.
 xix^o die—John Donne was buried.
 May. xiiij^o die—Mawde Abbutt was buried.
 June. ij^o die—Jane Butterwicke was buried.
 xij^o die—Robrt Syttitree infans buried.
 July xiiij^o die—Uxor Jackson of Carlton buried at Thirske.
 August ij^o die—George Towlie was buried.
 xv^o die—Elizabeth Wilkyson filia Thomae buried.
 Eodē die—Jane Webstar widowe was buried.
 xx^o die—Elizabeth Mason infans buried.
 xxix^o die—Josiah Bell infans buried.
 January primo die—Anthony Smyth was buried.
 v^o die—Henry Graye was buried.
 ix^o die—Anne Buttridge & Anne Osburne buried.
 x^o die—Margery Osburne was buried.
 xij^o die—W^m Webstar was buried.
 xv^o die—Elizabeth Carter
 xxij^o die—Elizabeth Ryppley buried.
 xxiiij^o die—Lawrence Smyth was buried.
 febru. secundo die—Jennett Hardie was buried.
 tertio die—Thomas Whyppe & Robrt Graye buried.
 v^o die—Richard Graye was buried.
 vij^o die—Margrett Johnson was buried.
 March. xxij^o die—Rape Page was buried.
 A^o d'ni 1585. Burials.
- xxj, March. xxviiij^o die—Alice Kirkby was buried.
 April. iij^o die—xpofer Burton son of xpofer Burton buried.
 x^o die—Michaell Conceytt son of Rape was buried.
 xvj^o die—Anne Sewhell daughter of George buried.
 xx^o die—James Woode son of Henry was buried.
 Maye xxviiij^o die—Fraunces Whyppe daughter of Thomas buried.
 June x^o die—Dorothee Hodgson daughter of Thomas was buried.
 xx^o die—John Swayle son of John was buried.
 August. iij^o die—Marmaduke Simson sō of Marmaduke buried.
 iiij^o die—Roger Baytman son of John was buried.
 ix^o die—Thomas Bell servant to W^m Bell tanner buried.
 Octob. v^o die—Agnes Barton widowe was buried.
 xxiiij^o die—Elizabeth Wallys wife of Willm buried.
 xxvij^o die—John Mitchell son of John buried.
 xxix^o die—xpofer Johnson was buried.

- Decēb. xxj^o die—John Wood & Thomas Sherburne infant buried.
febru. ij die—A Childe of W^m Osburnes buried.
xxvij^o die—Katheren Stevenson was buried.
Eodē die—Nicholas Lockwood was buried.
- March. ix^o die—Robert Leckenby son of Thomas buried.
A^o d'ni 1586.
xvij^o die Martij—y^e wife of Robrt Richardson buried.
xxvij^o die—Thomas Whippe was buried.
- Aprill xxx^o die—Anne Belt y^e wife of Thomas buried.
May. ij^o die—Issabell Atley was buried & Ellys Gamble.
June. iij^o die—A child of John Huyth buried.
v^o die—James W^mson son of Robrt was buried.
Eodē die—Margrett Clarke wife of Willm buried.
ix^o die—Uxor Bayles. xiiij^o die—Thom. Sparling buried.
Eodē die—Marie filia George Toes buried.
Eodē die—Anne Stevenson was buried.
xv^o die—Edward son of Robrt Gamble was buried.
fo. xxxij. A^o d'ni 1586. Burials.
- July. xiiij^o die—Jennet Wilson daughter of John was buried.
xxj^o die—Jerom Wood son of Henrie was buried.
- August. xxj^o die—John Cawton son of Anthony was buried.
Septēb. xxvij^o die—A child of W^m Tompsons buried.
Octob. xv^o die—Robrt Richardson was buried.
xx^o die—Ric. Gowland laid in y^e earth ; xxij^o die buried.
- Nouēb. vij^o die—John Atkinson son of xpofer was buried.
Decēb. viij die—A Childe of W^m Carters buried.
xxvij^o die—A child of Robrt Butterwicke bur.
- Janu. xiiij^o die—Richard Wood was buried.
febru. vj^o die—Agnes Storie widowe buried.
xiiij^o die—Anthonie Dayle & Lawrence Hart y^t was drauned bur.
xx^o die—Elizabeth Hart daughter of Lawrence buried.
- March. iij^o die—Agnes Robinson widowe was buried.
A^o d'ni 1587.
- April. xxxj^o die Martij—John Pallisar was buried.
iij^o die—John Stones alias Hunt was buried.
vj^o die—John Whyte & Wilfride Graison buried.
xxj^o die—Robrt Mounkton was buried.
xxv^o die—xpofer Lyon was buried.
- May. j^o die—John Crawe. xij^o die—James Dayle buried.
June. ij^o die—xpofer Robinson was buried.
v^o die—A childe of Robrt Gambles bur.
ix^o die—Uxor Baytman was buried.
- July. xxvj^o die—A child of George Richardson bur.
xiiij^o die—Robrt Whelehouse buried.
Eodē die—one Jane Pearson A stranger buried.
- August. viij^o die—Fraunces Frankland daughter of Peter buried.
xvij^o die—A child of bousing Elizabeth illegitimat bur.
xxij^o die—Uxor Bell wife of W^m Bell of Thorpfield bur.
xxx^o die—widowe Smyth was buried.

- Septēb. primo die—y^e wife of Robrt Carter buried.
 ij^o die—y^e wife of Richard Jeffray buried.
 iiij^o die—Alice Counden widowe was buried.
- 1587 Burials
- Septēb. Eodē 4^{to} die—A childe of George Burnet bur.
 xij^o die—James Aunderson was buried.
 xvij^o die—was A childe buried of W^m Bell tanner.
 xvij^o die—Thomas Bell son of W^m Bell tanner buried.
 xxvj^o die—A daughter of George Sewhell buried.
 xxvij^o die—Ellis Mauxwell a straunger y^e daughter of John
 Mauxwell of Newcastle.
- Octob. ij^o die—John Busby son of Richard was buried.
 v^o die—Anne Crawe daughter of xpofer buried.
 vij die—Elizabeth Peart daughter of John buried.
 x^o die—John Daye buried.
 xix^o die—Agnes y^e wife of Robrt Preston buried.
 xx^o die—Anne Wood daughter of Henrie was buried.
 xxij^o die—Elizabeth Dunne daughter of Richard buried.
 xxvj^o die—James Cawton son of Antony buried.
- Nouēb. ij^o die—Ellin Thwaytes wife of James of Allerton buried.
 xix^o die—Jane Toes daughter of George buried.
 xxj^o die—Henrie Wood was buried.
- Decēb. primo die—y^e wife of Mathewe Easterby was buried.
 vij^o die—James Robinson buried, who was founde dead in y^e
 fieldes of Thirske.
 xj^o die—y^e wife of John Baytman glouer buried.
 xij^o die—Meriall Parker wife of Robrt buried.
 xv^o die—Robrt Preston was buried.
 Eodē die—W^m Fisher in y^e parishe of Sheryff hutton.
 xvij^o die—Frauncis Lyon son of Elizabeth buried.
 xxij^o die—Richard Baytman son of John was buried.
 xxiiij die—Thomas Sparling son of Ric. buried.
 Eodē die—A child of W^m Bell merchant bur.
 xxix^o die—Mathewe Easterby was buried.
 xxxj^o die—y^e wife of Antonie Balrigge buried.
- January. primo die—Uxor Page buried.
 v^o die—John Thorntton son of Ric. y^e yonger buried.
 ix^o die—Agnes Swayle daughter of John buried.
1587. Burials.
- January. xj^o die—Elizabeth wife of Richard Thornton y^e yonger buried.
 Eodē die—Jane Page was buried.
 xvj^o die—Thomas Gamble & Marye filia Margrett Tompson
 widowe.
 xvij^o die—Raphe Tompson son of Raph Tompson buried.
 xxi^o die—Sythe Greeveson daughter of W^m buried.
 xxiiij^o die—Esabell y^e wife of Thomas Richardson buried.
 xxvij^o die—Richard Yates was buried.
 xxvij^o die—John Baytman glover was buried.
- februa. iij^o die—Richard Carleton was buried.
 x^o die—Dorothie Atkinson daughter of xpofer was buried.

- February xij^o die—John Hering. xv^o George Mounkton was buried.
 xx^o die—xpofer Burton was buried.
 xxv^o die—xpofer Burton filius predicti xpoferi was buried.
 xxvij^o die—Uxor Wood layt wife of John was buried.
- March. iij^o die—Richard Dunne & Elizabeth Hanson were buried.
 v^o die—Agnes Walkar daughter of Richard buried.
 x^o die—Anne Lowder daughter of Tho. Lowder of Brunton in
 the parishe of Northallerton was here buried.
 xiiij^o die—Jane Walkar daughter of Richard buried
 A^o d'ni 1588.
 xxv^o die—Katherin Walkar daughter of Richard buried.
 xxx^o die—Thomas Walkar son of Ric. was buried.
- April. primo die—Mathewe Atkinson of Wooddelfield buried.
 iij die—y^e wife of John Thorneton was buried.
 x^o die—W^m Knaresboroughe son of Walter buried.
 xiiij^o die—John Moore was buried.
 xix^o die—Margery Heryson y^e wife of Thomas buried.
- June . iij^o die—Anthonie Coates was buried.
 xv^o die—W^m Skailes son of W^m was buried.
 xxiiij^o die—Ellin Tompson was buried.
- July. xj^o die—Willm Webstar was buried.
 xxvij^o die—y^e wife of W^m Garnett was buried.
- August xiiij^o die—M^{rs} Anne Garbutt wife of Willm buried.
 xxiiij^o die—John Skailes son of Richard was buried.
 1588 Burials.
- fo. xxxiiij,*
d. October. x^o die—Robert Butterworth was buried.
 xxvij die—John Atkinson y^e peddar buried.
- Nouēb. xv^o die—was Thomas Kilvetonne buried.
 xvij^o die—John Danby of Wooddelfield buried.
 xxv^o die—M^{rs} Frost was buried.
 xxx^o die—A child of John Nelsons of Thorpfield buried.
- Decēber. vj^o die—George Baytman late son of John Baytman buried.
 viij^o die—John Smyth son of Oswold was buried.
 xxvij^o die—an infante of George Toes buried unbapti.
- January xxix^o die—Mathew Crawe son of xpofer buried.
 xxxj^o die—Anne Fawcett daughter of W^m buried.
- febru. xxiiij^o die—Frauncis & Jane Skarcroft flie Robrti buried.
- March. xiiij^o die—Frauncis Crawe son of xpofer buried.
 xvij^o die—A daughter of Thomas Leckenby an infant buried.
 xxj^o die—y^e wife of Tho. Leckenby buried.
 xxiiij die—y^e wife of Gabriell Baytman buried.
 A^o d'ni 1589.
 xxvij die—A child of Thomas Bruswood buried.
 xxviij die—y^e wife of xpofer Crawe buried.
 xxix^o die—James y^e son of Uxor Butterworth buried.
 Eodē die—Marie daughter of Tho. Leckenby buried.
- April. iij die—Thomas Warde was buried.
 viij die—Robrt Parkar. xxx^o—Lancelot Whitelocke buried.
- May. primo die—Anne Preston infant filia W^{mi} was buried.
 xxv^o—Willm Skayles was buried.

- June. xxix^o die—John Bell was buried.
 August. primo die—Fraunces daughter of John Baytman buried.
 Decēb. vij^o die—Alice Page daughter of Richard buried.
 xvij^o die—Thomas Barkar was buried.
 Janu. xv^o—Elizabeth Mounkton daughter of John buried.
 xxx^o die—Agnes Greene widdoe was buried.
 febru. iij die—Richard Walkar was buried.
 March. xxiiij^o die—Jane Grenebanke was buried.
xxiiij. A^o. dⁿⁱ 1590. Burials
 April. iij^o die—Frauncis Sweeting son of Willm was buried.
 iiij^o die—Katheryn Benbricke was buried.
 June xxviii^o die—y^e wife of Richard Thorneton was buried.
 July vj^o die—Anne Hanforth y^e wife of Richard was buried.
 xiiij^o die—John Thorneton A child son of John buried.
 August. ij die—Thomas Smyth & Margrett Typlady vid. buried.
 vj^o die—John Smyth son of Richard was buried.
 vij^o die—Uxor Atkinson was buried.
 xvij^o die—Thomas Su^merball was buried.
 xxiiij^o die—Alison Jackson widowe was buried.
 xxv^o die—Issabell Butterworth widowe was buried.
 xxvj^o die—W^m Lobleij y^e parishe Clarke was buried.
 xxx^o die—Elizabeth Yates widowe was buried.
 Septēb i die—Thomas Davison son of Robrt & Agnes Dobson vid.
 buried.
 ix^o die—Ellis Toes daughter of George was buried.
 xj^o die—Ellis bastard y^e daughter of Clare Greueson buried.
 xij^o die—Jennett Peart wife of Martin Peart buried.
 xv^o die—Anne Preston daughter of W^m was buried.
 xxiij^o die—George Herrison son of Robrt, wh. died being A
 yong child at y^e house of Robrt Gowthwait buried.
 xxiiij^o die—Richard the son of Margrett bastard buried.
 xxviij die—Jennet Shawe wife of John was buried.
 ult^o die—John Herrison son of Michael was buried.
 Octob. ij die—Elizabeth Pinkney servant to W^m Garbut buried.
 viij^o die—Marie Cawton wife of Michael was buried.
 xvij^o die—Agnes Lund wife of John was buried.
 xxj die—John Barnes son of Edward was buried.
 xxvij die—John Lenne y^e son of Richard buried.
 xxix^o die—xpofer Raper son of Bryan was buried.
 Nouēb. vij die—Alice Lecke widowe was buried.
 x^o die—xpofer Crawe was buried.
 xiiij die—Margrett Skales daughter of Jane buried.
 xxxj die—Jennet Coates wife of Michael buried.
xxiiij, d. 1590 Burials
 Decemb. v^o die—Anne Watson daughter of Thomas buried.
 vj^o die—A bastard son of one Fraunces Voice buried.
 xvij^o die—Alice Leckendale was buried.
 xxvj^o die—Grace Aunderson wife of Bartlemewe buried
 xxviij die—Bryan Wilkinson was buried.
 xxx^o die—Margrett Webstar webstar buried.

- January viij^o die—Elizebeth Wheelons widowe was buried.
 x^o die—Robrt Cartar was buried.
 xij^o die—Cicely Peckett of Wooddelfield buried.
 xxv^o die—Jane Smyth widowe was buried.
- februa. viij^o die—Robrt Layfelde son of W^m was buried.
 ix^o die—George Rootles infans Tho. Rootles buried.
 xvj^o die—Elizabeth Watson widowe buried.
 xxviiij^o die—Alice Carlyll was buried.
- March. primo die—John Whyte was buried.
 vij die—Willm Grevesons buried.
 xiiij die—Thomas Hargrave of Tollerton buried.
 xv^o die—Agnes Johnson widowe was buried.
 xix^o die—Frauncis Clarke child of Anne Clark vid. buried.

A^o d'ni 1591

- xxix^o die—Uxor Johnson buried.
 xxxj^o die—Jane Hewett y^e wife of John buried.
- April. 1591. primo die—Jennet Thwaytes was buried.
 viij^o die—Alison Nelson of Thorpefield buried.
 ix^o die—Jennett Johnson wife of W^m buried.
 xj die—Anne Robinson daughter of xpofer buried.
 xv^o die—Elizabeth Carter wife of W^m was buried together with
 hir yong child unbaptised.
- May. ij^o die—James Jackson was buried.
 Elizabeth Webstar wife of W^m of Wooddelfield buried
 y^e last of April.
- May. vij die—Jennett Burrell widowe buried.
 xij^o die—John Carter infans Tho. Carter buried.
 xxvj^o die—John Carter filius Thomae buried.
- June xix^o die—George Russels was buried.
 xxiiij^o die—Margret Atkinson filia xpoferi buried.

fo. xxxv.

1591. Burials.
- October. v^o die—Katherin Herrison filia Mychaelis buried.
 xj^o die—Willm Webstar of Wooddelfield was buried.
- March. xxiiij die—John Smyth was buried.
 A^o d'ni 1592.
- ult^o die Martij—Jane Richardson wife of George was buried.
- April. vj^o die—Willm Layfield of Wooddelfield buried.
 vij die—Katherin Bell wife of Thomas was buried.
 Eodē die—Daniell Atkinson son of xpofer was buried.
 viij^o die—Elizabeth Atkinson widowe buried.
 xvj^o die—Margrett Tompson was buried.
 xx^o die—Raphe Bell son of Nicholas buried.
- July. xxviiij—John Gowthwayt son of Robrt buried.
- Septēb. ix^o die—[blank] Ethrington was buried
- Octob. xx^o die—Leonarde Aunderson son of Olyver buried.
 xxij^o die—Jane Jackson daughter of John was buried.
 xxiiij^o die—Agnes Atkinson wife of W^m was buried.
- Nouēb. xix^o die—Thomas Baytman was buried.
- Janua. xvj^o die—Adam Trotter son of Raphe was buried.
- March. xj^o die—Jane Hodgson daughter of Robrt buried.

- [March] xviiij^o die—Lucy Baytman was buried.
A^o d'ni 1593.
- May. ix^o die—Alice Ethrington was buried.
x^o die—Thomas Fayrer was buried.
Eodē die—Edward Selby was buried.
xiiij^o die—Agnes Wilson uxor Richardi buried.
xix^o—Agnes Bell widowe was buried.
- June. x^o die—Phillys Guy widowe was buried.
xj^o die—M^r. xpofer Atkinson was buried.
xij^o die—Frauncis Robinson infant son of Thom. buried.
xv^o die—Cicely Grayson wife of Thomas buried.
xxv^o die—John Scotson son of John was buried.
- July. xij^o die—Margrett Sweeting wife of W^m buried.
xix^o die—Thomas Burton was buried.
- August. xj^o die—Jennet Cotes was buried.
xxij die—Robrt Cawverd, xxiiij^o die—Jane Bussye were buried.

.xxv, d.

1593. Burials.

- Septēber xiiij^o die—Willm Baytman son of John was buried.
xviiij^o die—Peter Walkar was buried.
- October. xiiij^o die—Richard Thoulthrop son of Robrt buried.
ult^o die—Elizabeth Preston was buried.
- Nouēb. xvij die—one man child of John Bels borne and buried.
- March. vij die—y^e wife of Edward Yates buried.

A^o d'ni 1594.

- April. xij^o die—Phillys Moore was buried.
xiiij^o die—Willm Sweeting was buried.
- June xij die—Dorothee Skayles wife of Richard buried.
- July ult^o die—John Conceyt son of Raphe buried.
Eodē die—Jane Leckenby daughter of Thomas buried.
- Septēb. ult^o die—Rebekka Willmson daughter of John buried.
- Nouēb. xxij^o die—uxor Wreakes was buried.
- Decēb. xxix^o die—Elizabeth Smyth wife of W^m buried.
- Janu. primo die—uxor Wardill was buried.
xij^o die—Marie Cawton daughter of Antony buried.
- March. primo die—Thomas Bell son of Nicholas buried.

A^o d'ni 1595.

- June iiij^o die—Hercules Jeffray son of Richard buried.
- July. xij die—Michael Cawton was buried.
- Octob. xxvj^o die—Cuthbrt Jeffrason was buried.
xxviij die—Phillys Todde buried.
- Nouēb. xj^o die—John Wilson was buried.
xxvj^o die—Katherin Wayre daughter of Thomas buried.
- Decēb. x^o die—Robrt Prowde was buried.
- febru. xij die—Anthony Cawton was buried.
xxj die—Uxor Whippe was buried.

A^o d'ni 1596.

- March. ult^o die—John Whippe son of John Whippe buried.
- April. xxix^o die—Sythe Sharpe daughter of John buried.
- May. xvij die—y^e wife of John Thorneton buried.

- June xiiij^o die—Infantus Barkar sepultus fuit.
 xvj^o die—Petronell Pinkney was buried.
 xxj^o die—John Cawton was buried.
- fo. xxxvj.* 1596. Burials.
 Septēb. vj^o—Margret Swentane was buried.
 July. primo die—John Scotson was buried.
 Septēb. viij^o die—Issabell Kirby was buried.
 July. ix^o die—John Walkar was buried.
 xxij^o die—John Sawmonde was buried.
 August xv^o die—Frauncis Robinson was buried.
 Nouēb. xij^o die—M^{ris} Curtesse y^e wife of Humfrey Curtes buried.
 xxij die—Edmunde Ile was buried.
 xxiiij^o die—Humfrey Carter y^e son of Henry buried.
 Eodē die—Jennett Adamson was buried.
 Decēb. iij^o die—A child a straunger was buried.
 xj^o die—John Thorneton son of John buried.
 xx^o die—Jane Butterworth daughter of John buried.
 xxvij die—Thomas Harrison was buried.
 Janu. ij^o die—Annys Robinson wife of Willm buried
 xiiij^o die—an infant of Thomas Moore buried.
 xxx^o die—Thomas Richardson was buried.
 febru. vij^o die—An infant of Thomas Carter buried.
 xv^o die—Thomas Barton was buried.
 xxv^o die—Raphe Persevell was buried.
 xxiiij^o die—Anne Smyth daughter of John buried.
 xxvj^o die—y^e daughter of Tho. Lambt alias Bell bur.
 March. ij^o die—Dorothee Gamble y^e wife of Robrt buried.
 x^o die—Robrt Poore was buried.
 xviiij^o die—Willm Ostler was buried.
 xvj^o die—John Whippe an infant was buried.
 xij^o die—Willm Wilsonne was buried.
 xxj^o die—Anne Bell wife of W^m Bell buried.
 Eodē die—Alice Watson daughter of Thomas buried.
 xxiiij^o die—y^e son of Thomas Watson was buried.
 xxiiij^o die—Oswold Smyth was buried.
- A^o d'ni 1597.
- April. vj^o die—John Bateman was buried.
 xj^o die—Dorothee Bell wife of Nicholas Bell buried.

fo. xxxvj, d.

1597. Burials.
 April. xij^o—Issabell Lowson daughter of John Lowson buried.
 xxj^o die—Jane Cussaines was buried.
 xxvj^o die—Michael Yates was buried.
 May. ix^o die—Uxor Gamble was buried.
 x^o die—Raphe Tompson was buried.
 xj die—Willm Thorneton son of Henry buried.
 xvj^o die—Oswold Smyth was buried.
 xx^o die—Uxor Baytes was buried.
 xxiiij die—Anne Bell wife of W^m Bell buried.
 June. xj^o—Thomas Trotter son of Raphe was buried.
 iij^o die—y^e son of John Hewetson was buried.

- [June] xliij^o die—John Butterworth son of John buried.
 xv^o die—John Jackson was buried.
 Eodē die—xpofer Baytman was buried.
 Eodē etiam die—John Robinson was buried.
 xviiij^o die—Anne Scotson daughter of John buried.
 xv^o die—Jennet Crawe was buried.
 xxv^o die—Anne Foxton daughter of John Foxton buried.
 July. ij^o die—Gabriell Baytman was buried.
 xxv^o die—an infant of xpofer Robinson buried.
 ult^o die—Elsabeth Garbott wife of W^m Garbott buried.

1600. A^o d'ni 1600.

- March. xviiij^o die—Jane Lasenby wife of Henry Lasenby buried.
 April. x^o die—James Robinson son of George buried.
 xxiiij die—Margrett Cavard buried.
 May. xvj die—Issabell Bowes daughter of Willm buried.
 xxj^o die—Issabell Harrison wife of Robrt buried.
 xxvj^o die—Symon Flynt son of Henry Flynt buried.
 June. ij^o die—Issabell Gamsby wife of W^m Gamsby buried.
 xvj^o die—Clement Horneby was buried.
 July. iiij^o die—Issabell Butterworth child of John buried.
 August. vij^o die—Willm y^e child of Richarde Jackson buried.

1601 [*sic*]. Burials.

- August. xvij^o die—Richard y^e son of Henrie Lasenbie buried.
 Septēb. iiij^o die—Annys daughter of Robrt Cartar buried.
 vj^o die—John son of Richard Brabener baptised & buried.
 ix^o die—Richard son Thomas Horner was buried.
 xx^o die—Esbell wife of Richard Smyth buried.
 xxij die—Sythe wife of Thomas Raunsonne buried.
 xxv^o die—Frauncis Cooke servant to M^r Caverley was buried
 being suddenly slaine in drinking with his friend.
 Octob. xxj^o die—Margarett wife of Richard Ellener buried.
 Nouēb. vj^o die—Marie daughter of Raphe Langscarth buried.
 viij^o die—James son of xpofer Wheelows buried.
 Eodē die—Annys daughter of James Aunderson buried.
 xxiiij^o die—Elsabeth daughter of Bartle Cussons buried.
 Janu. xxiiij^o die—Jane Cartar wife of W^m Carter bur.
 febru. vij^o die—Raphe son of Roger Lecke was buried.
 March. xxix^o die—Annys Cooke widowe buried.

1601. A^o d'ni 1601.

- April. v^o die—Robrt son of John Cartar buried.
 May. primo die—Elsabeth Pybus infant of Antonie Pybus.
 xxvij^o die—Robrt Thoulthrop Inkeeper buried.
 June. xxij^o die—Uxor Robinson wife of Xpofer Robinson buried.
 July. xvj^o die—John Nelson cosin & sojourner with John Nelson of
 Thorpe fieldes was buried.
 xxiiij^o die—John Bickars infant son of Herry Bickars.
 August. xxix^o die—James Cussons was buried.

- Septeb: xiiij^o die—Bartle Cussons was buried.
 Octob: vij^o die—Richard Brabener was buried.
 Nouēb: xxiij^o die—Margery Jackson daughter of Richard Jackson.
 xxiij^o die—John Robinson son of George Robinson buried.
 Decēber ij^o die—John Horner son of Willm Horner buried.
 v^o die—Mary Watson daughter of Mathewe Watson buried.
 vij^o die—Anne Barkar daughter of Bryan Barkar bur.
 xvij^o die—Willm Pearte was buried.
 Janua: j^o die—Clare Herrison daughter of Mychaell Herrison.
 xxiij^o die—Richard Yonge son of John Younge buried.
 februa: vij^o die—Jennett Prowde wife of Gregory Prowde.
 xxiij die—John Willmson was buried.

fo. xxxvij, d.

- Burialles
 March xj^o—Robrt Foxton son of John Foxton an infant buried.
 xiiij^o die—John y^e son of John Scotson A childe buried.
 xvj^o die—Leonarde Harrison was buried.
 xxxj^o die—Robrt y^e sonne of John Whippe A childe buried.
 A^o dⁿⁱ 1602 burials.
 Aprill. xxvij^o die—Leonard Barrye was buried.
 May iij^o die—uxor Langscarth wife of Raphe Langscarth buried.
 vj^o die—Michael Ratliffe was buried.
 xvij^o die—Jesper y^e child of Willm Smyth tanner buried.
 xxvij^o die—John y^e childe of W^m Kempe was bur.
 June. j^o die—uxor Pearte y^e wife of Willm Pearte bur.
 iij^o die—Richard Hanforth was buried.
 xxiiij^o die—Cicely y^e wife of John Nelson of Thorpefield bur.
 July. vj^o die—Phyllis y^e daughter of John Baitman was bur.
 xij^o die—Richard Brecken y^e milner was buried.
 xvij^o die—John Wardell infant of Roger Wardell bur.
 xxj^o die—Robrt Harrison was buried.
 xxiij^o die—Uxor Warde was buried.
 August xij^o die—Anne Hunton wife of W^m Hunton with hir yonge
 childe were buried.
 xvj^o die—Nicholas son of Raynarde byrde A childe buried.
 xvij^o die—Jane Ware infant of Thomas Ware buried.
 Septēber iij^o die—Henry son of Richard Brabiner A child bur.
 xxj^o die—John Smithe son of Richard Smyth buried.
 xxv^o die—Margaret infant of John Page Tayler buried.
 October xxvij^o die—John Dunne Curryer buried.
 Novēb. xxiij^o die—Jennet Remman widowe buried.
 febru. xiiij^o die—Mary Yonge als Barker buried.
 xvj^o die—Cicely Banks servant buried.
 Eod. die—Henry Gamble infant of Antony Gamble buried.
 xxiij^o die—Richard Busbye buried.
 Eod. die—Dorothy Cawston wife of John Cawston bur.
 March ij^o die—uxor Walker of Kirgait buried.
 v^o die—Margaret Cussons daughter of James Cussons bur.
 xx^o die—Henry Jeffraye was buried.

fo. xxxviii.

June

A^o dⁿⁱ 1603 Burials. & A^o 1604.
 xij^o—Uxor Lyones was

- [June] Eodē die—y^e wife of Henry Wainde buried. called Anne.
 Julye. xiiij^o die—y^e Daughter of John Cooke buried.
 xxiiij^o die—Thomas Bradley buried *non per ministrum* having
 drowned himselfe.
 xxx^o die—Margaret y^e wife of John Smyth was buried.
 August xix^o die—Ellen Sewhell daughter of Raphe Sewhell buried.
 xxiiij^o die—W^m Bruswood was buried.
 Octob: iij^o die—An Causton A child daughter of John Cawstone.
 Decēb: [blank]—John Carter son of Robrt Carter buried.
 Janu: xxij^o die—Rowland Jackson old man buried.
 febr: ix^o die—Janne Wharfe daughter of Frauncis Wharfe.
 xj^o die—Marie daughter of Willm Atkinson buried.
 xvj^o die—John Fairefaxe y^e bayliffe bur.
 xxvij^o die—Robrt son of Henrye Watsonne bur.
 xxvj^o die—Jane daughter of Richard Dale bur.
 March. vj^o die—Roger Dale son of Richard Dale bur.
 xij^o die—John son of Thomas Hardie bur.
 A^o d'ni. 1604.
 Aprill. ix^o die—Margaret Miller old woman bur.
 x^o die—Jane Flinte wife of Henry Flint.
 xiiij^o die—Uxor Swinles buried.
 xiiij^o die—Elsabeth Carter wife of Robt Carter.
 xv^o die—Jennet Lasye old woman buried.
 xxj^o die—Willm Hodgeson son of Marmaduke Hodgson.
 xxiiij^o die—George son of Xpofer Metcalfe bur.
 xxv^o die—George son of Leonard Harrison bur.
 xxvj^o die—Raphe son of Thomas Leckenby bur.
 May. vj^o—Jane daughter of John Jeeles, buried.
 vij^o—Richard Colson buried.
 viij^o—Thomas Tayler sonne of Cuthbert Tayler.
 xiiij^o—Allisonn Colsonn wife of Richard Colson, buried.
 xix^o—Marye daughter of Frauncis Cawton, buried.
 xxvj^o—Marye Routles wife of Thomas Routles, buried.
 xxx^o—Elizabeth Page daughter of John Page Joyner.
 June. ij^o—Anne Whitelocke daughter of Frauncis Whitelock.
 v^o—Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Grayson.

lxxxviij, d.

Burialls.

- viij^o—Willm Bell elder buried.
 ix^o—Raiph Leck sonne of Roger Lecke.
 xv^o—Elizabeth Whates Daughter of Henry whates.
 xxviij^o—Robert sonne of Richard Howdon, bur.
 July. xx^o—Elizabeth Longskarth daughter of Parcivell Longskarth
 was buried.
 August. ix^o—Margret Fardin buried.
 xiiij^o—Edward Sadler alias Hardestay, buried.
 Septem: primo die—Henry Bell Was buried.
 xviiij^o—Thomas sonne of John Herrisonn, buried.
 xxij^o—Janet daughter of Richard Topping.
 xxiiij^o—Meriall wife of Raiph Sewhell, bur.

These dyed of the plague.

- October iij^o—Anne wife of Thomas Bruswood, bur.
 xvij^o—Thomas Bruswood, buried.
 xxj^o—Xpofer Waynde sonne of Henry Wainde.
 xxiiij^o—Frauncis sonne of Thomas Bruswood.
 xxv^o—Margret Mattison the maide of Tho. Bruswood.
 xxvj^o—Elizabeth Barton daughter of Frauncis Barton.
 xxx^o—John Smith was buried
- Novemb: xxviiij^o—Anne Raggilt daughter of Leonard Raggilt.
 xxx^o—Jone daughter of John Hewetsonn.
- Decem. ij^o—Isabell the wife of Willm. Bruswood, buried.
 Daniel bell an infant the son of xpofer Bell was buried the 9th
 of decēber he dyed not of y^e plague.
 Anne daughter to xpofer Robinson dyed of the plague & was
 buried the same daie.
 one childe of Thomas Osburns not baptised was buried the
 xth of decēber.
 Thomas Bell sonne of xpofer Bell was buried the xjth daie of
 decēb: he dyed not of the plague.
 xiiij^o—was Elisabeth the wife of xpofer Robinson buried ;
 she dyed of the plague.
 xviiij^o—Isabell filia Nicholai Carter ; she dyed of y^e plague.
 xix^o—Jane Osburne the wife of Thomas Osburne was buried ;
 she dyed in childbed
 Jane Hewitson filia Joh'nis Hewitson was buried the same
 daie ; she dyed of the plague.
 xxjth—was Anne Thomson the wife of James Thompson
 buried ; she dyed of the plague.
- fo. xxxix.* xxvj^o—Richard the sonne of Leonard Raggelt was buried
 who dyed of the plague.
- January vj^{to}—was Clare Thompson the daughter of James ; she dyed
 of the plague.
 vij^{mo}—frauncis Sommerbell daughter-in-lowe to James
 Thompson was buried ex morbo predicto.
 xv^o—John Robinson filius xpoferi, ex morbo predicto
 xvj^o—Thomas filius Tho. Horner ; he dyed not of the plague.
 xix—xpofer Robinson was buried ; he dyed of the plague.
 Raphe Claxton eod. die ; he dyed of the same sicknes.
 xx^o—Anne Thompson daughter to James Thompson ; she
 dyed of the plague.
 Anne Pearson daughter of Thomas Pearson was buried the
 xxxth of Januarie ex eodem morbo.
- Februarie. ij^o—Agnes Houden uxor Thomas Howden.
 vj^o—Tho. Goodfellowe was buried ; he died of y^e plague.
 xxiijth—Tho. Pearson was bur. ; moriebatur ex eod. m.
- March. xviij^o—one childe of a straunger harbored at Robert Carters
 not baptized.
 xviiij^o—Elsabeth Grainger was buried she dyed of the plague.
 xxiij^{to}—Ricarde Cussons was bur. ex eod. morbo.
 xxix^o—John Towler filius Cuthbt Towler buried.

Anno do'ni 1605.

- [March] xxx^o—A bastarde of Anne Dobsons buried.
 Aprill iij^o—John Carter filius Johanis Carter buried.
 iij^o—Marie Routhles filia Thome Rowthles buried.
 x^o—Margaret Coates was buried.
 xij^o—Marmaduke Graunte filius Tho. Graunte ; he dyed of the plague.
 Maye. xvj^o—Mathew Watson was buried.
 xxij^o—Richarde Cussens had a prentice buried his name was
 [blank]
 xxvij^o—Elsabeth Conyers was buried.
 June xvij^o—Margaret Staynhouse filia Petri illigit. buried.
 xxvij^o—Uxor Murton was buried.
 Julye. xj—John Foxton was buried.
 xixth—Clare Whates uxor John Whates was buried.
 xxvijth—John Cowton was buried.
 xxxth—Isabell Smyth wife of John Smyth buryed
 August xvijth—Christofer Golthwet buried sonne of Robt. golthwet.
 September xxvth—Francis foxton sone of John Foxton buried.
 October xxxth—Ric. burne buried.
 ix, d. Nouemb. xxijth—Jane Yeates uxor xpoferi Yeates buried.
 xxvth.—Thomas Graie was buried.
 Decemb. vij^o—A man childe of henry Wilsons not baptized.
 January xxix^o—Thomas Leckenbie was buried.
 eod. die—uxor Willm Smyth was buried.
 feb. viij^o—Elsabeth Langskarth was buried.
 ix^o—Thomas Hodshon was buried.
 xiiij^o—Infans filius Joh'nis Buttricke buried.
 xxvij^o—Johes Carre alias Redcappe buried.

[1606.]

- Aprill xiiij^o—Robert Scarcrofte was buried.
 4 Maie—was an Infant of Cuthbarde Taylor buried 1606.
 6 Maie—was Thomas Osbourne the son of Tho. Osburne buired 1606.
 12 June—was Thomas Modersall the son of Richard modersall buried 1606
 26 July—was Aylls wilkenson the doughter of John Wilkenson buried 1606
 3 August—was an infant of John Carter buried 1606.
 2 Novēber—was Margret Paige the wife of John Paig buried 1606.
 22 Novēber—was Jane Paige y^e doughter of John Paig buried 1606
 26 Novēber—was Rowland Jackson the son of w^m Jackson buried 1606.
 3 die Decēbris—was John Preston mylner buried 1606.
 4 die Decēbris—was Elizabeth Carter doughter of Robart Carter buried
 1606.
 10 Decembris—was Simon Smith y^e son of w^m Smithe buried 1606.
 22 Decembris—was John Merriman buried 1606.
 28 Decembris—was Margrett Dryebecke buried 1606.
 3 Januarie—was Doritye Barnes the doughter of Richard Barnes buried
 1606.
 13 January—Edward Haygh son of Willm Hayg was buried 1606
 20 Januarye—was John Carter rooper buried 1606
 15 Febru :—was Emnet Osburne wife of william Osburne buried 1606.

28 Febru :—was Maude Twhaittes the wife of John Twhaittes buried.
 5^o Martij—was Ayls wright the doughtar of John Wright of Baggbie buried.
 Ann^o d'ni 1606.

fo. xl.

10 Marche—Marie Bell the doughtar of John Bell buried.
 Martij decimo septimo—Roger Langbarne sonne to Peter Langbarne was buried.

Martij die 17—xptofer Jacksonne sonne to John Jackson was buried.

March 19—James Pybus sonne to James Pybus was buried.

March. 20 daye—Jane Smith daughter to frances Smith was buried.
 Ao Do'i 1607.

March 25—William Jeffraye sonne to William Jeffray was buried.
 A^o Do'i millesimo sexcētesimo septimo.

Aprilis die sexto—John Boyes sonne of Richard Boyes was buried.

Aprill 7—Marie Collsonne daughter to Richard Coolsonne was Buried.

Mai 18—An Chippin was buried.

June 8—Elizabeth Vallentine the doughtar of Anthony Vallentine was buried.

June 11—Phyllis Scailes the wife of Richard Scailes buried.

Julye primo—Henry Wardell the son of Roger wardell bu:

July 7—Richard Vallentine the son of Robart Vallent. buried.

July 21—William whip son of John was buried.

July 28—James Pibus was buried.

7 Septēber—Edward Robartes was buried.

29 Sept.—Ales Russell was buried.

2 of October—Doritie Russell daughter of Robt Russell buried.

Nouēber 13—Roger Rainforth sonne of Edward Rainford buried.

Noe: 24—Jaine Metcalfe daughter of xptofer Metcalfe was buried.

Decēb: 1—Robt Valētine was buried.

Decēb: 4—Margrett Mantle was buried.

Januarie 18—George Lecke sonne of Roger Leck buried.

Januarie 27—Rachell Whitfeild daughter of George Whitfeild was buried

This a true register in witsnesse wherof we subscribe

Thomas Todd minister. Henry smyth, Henry Jackson,
 Ralfe Auderson & w^m Jackson Chuyrchwardons.

fo. xl, d. Februarie 23—Ellen Cavarte was buried.

March 18—Cicelie Raine wyfe of William Raine was buried.

March 24—Elizabeth Cussans was buried.

March 24—Widdow Barker late wyfe of Thomas Barker was buried.
 A^o Domini millesimo sexcētesimo octauo.

Aprill 4—John Smith sonne of Francis Smith was buried.

Aprill 20—

Aprill 28—wyf Richard Awderson was buried.

Aprill 18—widdow Gaines was buried.

Mai 22—Silvester Routlesse sonne of Thomas Routless.

Maie 29—Robt Mantle was buried.

June 25—An bonwell dughter of Edward Bonwell buried.

Julie 20—Margret Smith daughter of Richard Smith b.

Julie 24—Elizabeth Smith daughter of Thomas Smith.

Julye 29—An Hutchesonne daughter of John Hutchesonne.

August 3—An Rainforth daughter of Edward Rainforth buried.

- [August] eodem die—william Tompsonne sonne of James Tompson buried.
- August 4—was the daughter of Michael Raper buried.
- August 8—Richard Causton sonne of John Causton was buried.
- August 16—Thomas Smith sonne to Richard Smith was buried.
- 20—william wasse sonne of Georg was buried.
- August 8—Doretie Townend was buried.
- September 11—Tomesonne frissell was buried.
- eodem die—Elizabeth Gowthet daughter to Robt Gowthet buried.
- Sep. 24—Henrie Skarcrofte sonne of Antonie Skarcrofte bur.
- October 3—Marie Wasse was buried.
- Octo. 16—xpfer Bates sonne of Henrie Baite buried.
- Nouember 28—was Isbell Barker was buried.
- December 3—Thom. Almon sonne of Ralph Alman buried.
- Decēber 7—Doritie Gowthet was buried.
- De. 26—widdow Paycoke was buried.
- D. 28—Robt Webster was buried.
- Januarye 3—Elizabeth Jackson wyfe of william Jackson buried.
- Januarie 6—Joan Wilson daughter of Henry wilson buried.
- Januarie 7—Elizabeth Smith daughter of William Smith was buried.
- Jan. 18—Christofer yates was buried.
- Februarie 24—Henrie Russelles sonne to Robt Russels buried.
- March 7—Thomas Pallaser sonne to Tho. Pallaser buried.
- March 21—Thomas Hages was buried.
- 21—Thomas Stockdale sonne of John Stockdale buried.
- Anno Do'i 1609.
- Aprill 9—Thomas Atkinsonne was buried. A'o Do'i 1609.
- Aprill 9—John the sonne of John Hutcheson buried. 1609.
- Aprill 13—Henrie Alleson was buried. 1609.
- 20—John the sonne Persevell Langskarth was buried. 1609.
- A° Do'i 1609.
- Aprill 22—An Hick daughter of Richard Hick was buried.
- 22—Elizabeth Page daughter of John Page was buried.
- Mai 13—Widdow Clemmett was buried.
- Mai 20—[blank] Twahates sonne to Henrie Thwhates was buried.
- June 3—Elizabeth Dobsonne wyfe to Richard Dobson was buried.
- June 5—Henrie Crosselay sonne of Cuthbertt Croselay was buried.
- July 5—An Wright daughter to Robt wright was buried.
- 7—Thomas son of John Robinson buried.
- 14—James Goodrick buried.
- 13—Francis Donne buried.
- 20—Richard Cawston buried.
- Julie 31—Marie watsonne daughter of Thomas watsonne buried,
- August 24—Jane Bowes was buried.
- August 24—John Dale was buried.
- August 26—Elizabeth Dayle wyfe of william Daile was buried.
- Septeber 25—William Herrington was buried.
- October 3—William Lowson son of Thomas Lowson was buried.
- October 3—James Auderson sonne of Richard Auderson was buried,

- October 9—Elizabeth Skarcrofte daughter to Antonie Skarcrofte was buried.
- October 11—Margrett Barton wyfe of Francis Barton was buried.
- October 16—Jane Auderson wyfe of oliuer Auderson was buried.
- Nouëber 8—Francis Barton was buried.
- Nouëber 13—John Bell sonne of John Bell was buried.
- Nouëber 18—Leonard Raggalte was buried.
- Nouëber 23—Elizabeth Russell daughter to Robt Russell was buried.
- 25—Joan Lumlay daughter to xptofer Lumlay was buried.
- fo. xlj, d.* Nouëber 28—Robert Smith was buried.
- December 10—Jane Kilton daughter of Rilton [*sic*] was buried.
- Januarie 10—Nicolas Inglish was buried.
- Januarie 16—Antonie Gamble sonne of John Gamble was buried.
- Januarie 25—An Harreson was buried.
- Febr. 7—Sith Jeffrason was buried.
- Febr. 13—widdow Jeffrason was buried.
- Febr. 13—Thomas Awmond sonne of Joseph Awmond was buried.
- februarie 19—Isbell Lutton wyfe of Robt Lutton was buried.
- februarie 23—An ware wyfe of Thomas ware bur.
- februarie 27—Widdow Bussie was buried.
- March 2—Robt Lutton was buried.
- March 6—Doritie Hanforth was buried.
- March 20—Mergrett Mason daughter to James Mason was buried.
- March 22—Joan Tw hates daughter of Henry Tw hates was buried.
- A^o Domini millesimo sexcêtesimo decimo.
- March 25—Elizabeth Yates was buried.
- A^o Domini 1610.
- Aprill 5—Annas Parker was buried.
- Aprill 14—Robert whaman sonne to Jefray Whaman was buried.
- Aprill 17—frances Wheles was buried.
- Aprill 20—William Smith sonne to William Smith was buried.
- Aprill 21—Thomas Watsonne sonne to Henrye watsonne was buried.
- Aprill 28—Georg Clarkson was buried.
- Mai. 3—Joanne Carter daughter to william Carter was buried.
- Mai. 13—Margerie Bell the wyfe of Nicolas Bell was buried.
- Mai. 14—Joan Jackson daughter of Tho. Jackson was buried.
- Maie 16—Thomas the sonne of Cuthbt Tailer was buried.
- Mai. 17—widdow Garrie was buried.
- June 26—John Browne was buried.
- A^o Do'i 1610.
- fo. xliij.* Julie 7—John Crosselaie the sonne of Cuthbertt Crosselay was buried
- August 1—Marie Warkup was buried.
- August 9—Elizabeth Daughter of Tho. ware was buried.
- August 23—Richard Whyta sonne to John Whytye was buried.
- August 25—Margret Smith daughter of Henrye Smith was buried.
- August 29—Marie Gill the daughter of John Gill was buried.
- August 30—Elizabeth Lowson wyfe of John Lowson bur.
- 30 Aug.—Doritie Whelesse daughter of xpfer Weles was bur.
- August 31—Richard Skales was buried.
- Au. 31—Joan Suwhell daughter of John Suwhell buried.

- Septēber 4—Henry Bates sonne of Henry Bates was buried.
 Septēber 7—John Bates sonne to Henrie Bates was buried.
 Septēber 9—Jane Bransbee wyfe of William Bransbe was buriedd.
 Nouēber 8—Edward Brass was buried.
 Nou. 25—Joan Skarcrofte daughter to Antonie Skarcrofte was buried
 Decēber 6—Phillis Osburne 1 daughter to Thomas Osburne was buried.
 Decēber 22—Annas Auderson widdow was buried.
 Dece. 23—Jennett Rich was buried.
 Decēber 24—William Garbutt was buried.
 Decēber 30—John Wodall sonne to William Wodall was buried.
 Decēber 31—John Walker was buried.
 Januarie 12—George Skarcrofte was buried.
 Janua. 18—Oswold Smith sonne to Thomas Smith was buried.
 Janu. 19—Thomas sonne of william Arnett was buried.
 Janu. 26—George Warde was buried.
 xi, d. Febr. 11—william Smith son to Frances Smith was buried.
 Februarie 14—Elizabeth Thompson was buried.
 Febr. 15—frances Dales daughter to William Dales was buried.
 Februarie 26—Grace Bell wyfe of John Bell was buried.
 March 1—francis Hicke sonne of Francis Hicke was buried.
 March 17—Elizabeth Grante was buried.
 A^o Do'i millesimo sexcetesimo undecimo.
 March 25—An Wheeles wife of xptofer wheeles was buried.
 Aprill 1—Leonard Maisterman was buried.
 Aprill 3—John Jackson sonne of John Jackesonne was buried.
 Aprill 7—Elizabeth Wasse daughter of Georg was buried.
 Maie 23—William Kirbe was buried.
 June 14—Elizabeth Bransbe wayfe of william Bransbe was buried.
 Julie 7—Elizabeth Hornebie daughter of william Hornebe was buried
 Julie 24—xptofer Buttrick was buried.
 August 8—Richard Bell was buried.
 August 9—Annas Bickeres daughter of Henrie Bickeres was buried.
 August 19—John Bell sonne of Richard Bell was buried.
 August 24—Elizabeth Wrightesonn daughter of Richard Wrightesonne
 was buried.
 August 30—John Lowson was buried.
 October 29—William Hick sonne of francis Hick was buried.
 Nouēber 18—Antonie Mason was buried.
 Nouēber 19—Joan Suwhell daughter of John Suwhell was buried.
 Nouember 26—An Buttrix was buried.
 Nouēber 20—John Woddall was buried.
 Decēber 4—xptofer woddall sonne of William woddall was buried.
 Decēber 21—George Wirsworth was buried.
 Januarie 2—Magdeline Swineston was buried.
 Januarie 25—Elizabeth Tw hates daughter of John Tw hates was buried.
 februarie 14—Francis Osburne as buried.
 March 2—An Iles widdow was buried.
 March 14—John More was buried.
 A^o Do'i millesimo sexcentesimo duodecimo.
 Aprill 5—Michaell Herresonne was buried.

- April 8—Elizabeth Mountaine daughter of Phillis Mountaine was buried.
 April 9—John Gamble sonne of William Gamble was buried.
 April 15—John Thorneton was buried.
 April 15—Richard Gamble sonne of John Gamble was buried.
 April 22—Joan Smith daughter of francis Smith bur.
 Maie 31—John Watson sonne of Henrie watson was bur.
 June 9—Jennet Herrington was buried.
 June 11—William sonne of William dale was buried.
 June 23—Isbell Dobson wyfe of Richard Dobson was buried.
 June 28—John Herreson was buried.
 June 29—Jane Dauison wyfe of Henrie Dauison was bur.
 Julie 25—John Hodgeson was buried.
 August 20—Jane Tompson wyfe of Thomas Tompson was buried.
 Aug. 20—John Tompson sonne to Thomas Tompsonne was buried.
 September xj—Elizabeth Carter widdow was buried.
 Sept. 19—An wass wyfe of Georg Wasse bur.
 Septēber 22—Richard Wass sonne of George was was buried.
 Septēber 23—Robt Broune was buried.
 Septēber 30—Ralph Trotter was buried.
 October 3—John Malleburne was buried.
 Oct. 4—Margerie Ayre wyf of Marke Aire was bur.
 October 22—Margrett Smith was buried.
 Nouember 8—Richard sonne of Richard Wrightsonne buried
 Nouēber 12—James Nicolsonne was buried.
 No. 22—Robt. Wardell was buried.
 December 6—Jane Huslwit was buried.
 Decēber 17—Jane Hodgsonne was buried.
 Decēber 17—Marie Tate was buried.
 Januarie xj—An daghter of william Britton buried.
 Februarie 11—Clare Dunne was buried.
 Februarie 15—John Gill was buried.
 Feb. 16—widdow Webster was buried.
fo. xliij, d. March 11—Anes Mitchell was buried.
 13—George Peckett was buried.
 A^o Do'i 1613.
 28—Georg Robinson was buried.
 April 5—a stranger was buried who dwelt at Durrham.
 April 8—Isbell Valentine daughter to Antony valentine was buried.
 April 16—Joanne Belt daughter of Lance Belte was bur.
 April 27—Richard Toppinge was buried.
 Maie 10—Barbarie Whytay was buried.
 Maie 10—Joan Tw hates daughter of henry Tw hates was bur.
 Maie 11—William Shara was buried.
 June 13—Jane Dawson was buried.
 Julie 2—John Jacksonne was buried.
 Julie 28—An Gill was buried.
 August 22—William Barningham a stranger was buried.
 Aug. 23—Jane Jackson wyffe of Richard Jackson was buried.
 August 26—John Suwhell was buried.

- November 16—John Moncton was buried.
 December 14—Doretie Bell daughter of Robert Bell was buried.
 Decēber 18—Richard Dale was buried.
 Decēber 19—widdow Peckett was buried.
 Decēber 20—John Scotsonne was buried.
 Decēb. 30—John Whitie was buried.
 Januarie 7—Marie Osburne was buried.
 Januarie 16—Joan daughter to William Dale was buried.
 & 17—Joan wyfe of Rowland Harbut was buried.
 Januarie 25—Robert Gamble sonne of John Gamble was buried.
 februarie 11—Henrie watsonne was buried.
 Febr. 12—Cicelie whipp was buried.
 Thomas Tod minister
 Thomas Jackesonne } Churchwardens
 Edward Elwold } witnesses of the trueth herof.
 Thomas Smith
 l*ij*. Febr. 12—Thomas wilkin was buried.
 17—An Dobsonne was buried.
 febr. 22—William Robinsonne was buried.
 6—Margret Horner wyfe of william horner was bur.
 March 2—francis whitie was buried.
 March 4—widdow Bartle was buried.
 March 11—John Townend sonne of John Townende was buried.
 March 19—An daughter of Richard Sharie was buried.
 March 23—Elizabeth Dun was buried.
 Ma. 23—daughter of John Hutchesonne was buried.
 Ao Domini 1614
 March 28—John Whip was buried.
 March 29—Thomas Jackesonne sonne of william Jackesonne was buried.
 Aprill 3—Clare Fox wyfe of Thomas Fox was buried.
 Ap. 6—Elizabeth whippe was buried.
 Aprill 7—Richard Jackesonne was buried.
 Ap. 14—Alice Raggell was buried.
 Aprill 14—Annas Smith was buried.
 Aprill 28—Thomas Fox was buried.
 May 8—Thomas Conset was buried.
 Mai 9—widdow Robinsonne was buried.
 Mai 17—John Lowson was buried.
 June 1—An Gowtwhate wyfe of Robt Gowtwhate was buried.
 June 2—Jane Pallaser wyfe of Thomas Pallaser was buried.
 June 19—Thomas Carter was buried.
 June 22—Thomas Skotson was buried.
 Julie 3—Doritie Pybus wyffe of Antonie Pybus was buried.
 Julie 11—Bartholomeu Almon was buried.
 Julie 12—An Pallaser was buried.
 August 11—An Arnet daughter of william Arnett was buried.
 August 13—Elizabeth Smith was buried.
 August 24—Henrye Audersonne sonne of Ralph Audersonne was buried.

- Septēber 8—Phillis Gamble was buried.
 Sept. 21—Elizabeth fawcet wyfe of William Fawcet was buried.
 Septem. 23—Elizabeth Hooode was buried.
 Thomas Tod minister
 William Jackson
 Christofer Todd
 John Sewell
 John Tw hates his mark W } churchwardenes.
fo. xliiij, d. October 5—John sonne of Thomas Lowson was buried.
 Octo. 8—Francis bastard sonne of Jane Pybus & Michaell wether-
 burne was buried.
 October 9—William Parker was buried.
 Nouemb. 9—Richard Hobsonne was buried.
 Nouēber 14— daughter to Robert Bell was buried.
 Nouēb. 15—An Twhaites daughter to Roger Twhates was buried.
 December 27—William Jackesonne was buried.
 Januarie 4—Ales Proude bastarde daughter to Richard Sunter was
 buried.
 Januarie 10—Robt Carter was buried.
 Januarie 23—Cicelie Kilton wyfe to Richard Kilton was buried.
 March 2—William sonne to Ralph Nelsonne was buried.
 March 6—Alice Butterworth wyfe to John Butterworth was buried.
 March 9—James Wasse sonne to George Wasse was buried.
 March 15—William Horner was buried.
 March 21—Cicele Tayler wyfe to Cuthbert Tayler was buried.
 A° Do'i 1615. A° Do'i millesimo sexcentesimo decimoquinto.
 Aprill 4—An Walker was buried.
 Aprill 6—Robt Clark was buried.
 Mai 14—Doritie Mallaburne daughter to John Malleburne was
 buried.
 Mai 23—Jane Sare was buried.
 Mai 26—George sonne to xptofer Bell was buried.
 June 3—Clare daughter to Henrie Smith was buried.
 June 30—An daughter to John Gamble was buried.
 August 17—Widdow Wilson was buried.
 August 24—John Townend was buried.
 September 2—John Wrightson was buried.
 Sep. 3—Joshua Smith sonne to William Smith was bur.
 Septe. 4—William Preston was buried.
 Sep. 5—Magdalaine wright daughter to John Wright was bur.
 Sep. 27—An daughter to Antonie Skarcroft was bur.
 Sep. 29—Is. Smith wyfe of Richard Smith bur.
 October 25—Bartholomew Skarcrofte was buried.
 October 25—Henry Audersonne sonne to Ralph Audersonne was buried.
 Nouēber 12—Margret Bonwell was buried.
 Novēber 22—Elizabeth daughter to John Wright was buried.
 Novēber 25—Margrett wodall daughter to William Wodall was buried.
 Decēber 15—John the sonne of Mark Aire was buried.
 December 17—John the sonne of xpopher lumley was buried.
 January 16—Robart y^e sonne of Robart Gowreley was buried.

22. Jan. 16—Thomas Pallaser buried.
 January 17—Thomas the sonne of Thomas Mantle buried.
 January 19—Edward Barnes buried.
 February 1—Widdow Whaites was buried.
 Feb. 2—Francis y^e daughter of Francis Bane buried.
 feb. 5—John y^e sonne of Raiph Nelson buried.
 Feb. 11—Thomas Tod curate buried.
 Feb. 13—Elizabeth wife to James Tompsonne buried.
 Feb. 14—Elizabeth the daughter of Robart Bell buried.
 Feb. 17—Elizabeth y^e wife of John Robinsonne buried.
 Feb. 24—sonne of Willm Bruiwodd buried.
 March 14—Anne the daughter of Edward Bonwill buried.
 March 19—uxor Scarcroft was buried.
 March 20—Willm Jackson was buried.
 eodē die—Thomas Bateman was buried.
 March 21—Jane y^e wife of Thomas Browne was buried.
 1616. 1616. 1616
 March 29—Elizabeth y^e daughter of Raiph Dicksonne was buried.
 March 29—Issabell y^e daughter of Thomas Leck was buried.
 eodē die—Anthonye Pibus was buried.
 Aprill 1—William Bell Tanner was buried.
 Aprill 6—John the sonne of John Brittainne was buried.
 eodē die—Robart Gamble was buried.
 eodē die—Uxor Mallyburne was buried.
 Aprill 12—John Scarcroft was buried.
 Aprill 18—John Brittainne y^e elder was buried.
 eodē die—Mary the wife of the said John Brittainne died.
 Aprill 28—John Jackson y^e sonne of Anne Jackson widdow was buried
 May 12—Francis the sonne of Ro. Stevenson was buried.
 May 17—Cicilie Warde was buried.
 eodē die—Dorithie y^e wife of Henrie Thwaites was buried.
 May 18—John Bell shomaker was buried.
 2 June—Mawd y^e wife of Ro. Goureley was buried.
 6 June—Elizabeth y^e daughter of Edward Yates was buried.
 eodem die—Thomas the sonne of James Harker was buried.
 14 June—Elizabeth Smith widdow was buried.
 25 June—Daniel the sonne of daniel Bell was buried.
 29 of July—Robart Dribeck was buried.
 30 of July—Robart the sonne of Thomas watson was buried.
 Septēb. 8—Thomas y^e sonne of William Arnet was buried.
 10 Septēber—Raiph the sonne of William Gamble was buried.
 17 of Septēb.—James the sonne of Thomas Rymar was buried.
 Septēb. 22—Thomas Ransonne was buried.
 October 7—Richard y^e sonne Richard Auderson was buried.
 Novēber 19—Marmaduke y^e sonne of Richard Spenc was buried.
 Decēber the 2—Jane the wife of Nicolas Carter was buried.
 d. December 19—Alyce Bell y^e mother of Edward Rainforth was buried.
 Decēber the 18—Henry y^e sonne of *John [erased]* widdow Mouncton was buried.
 January 31—Thomas y^e sonne of Willm Howden was buried.

- March 15—Sith y^e wife of xpopher Jackson was buried.
 March 20—Richard Smith butcher was buried.
 March 23—Thomas Smith was buried.
 Anno Do'i 1617.
 March 27—Jane y^e wife of Richard Horner was buried.
 Aprill 6—Persavell Masonne was buried.
 Aprill 16—John y^e sonne of Thomas Jackson was buried.
 Aprill the 21—John the sonne of William Hoggart was buried.
 Aprill 27—Thomas y^e sonne of Richard Knowlesonne was buried.
 Aprill 28—Daniell a bastard child of John Bell milner & Jane Pybus was buried.
 May the 7—Jane Pybus was buried.
 May the 20—Richard Knowlesonne was buried.
 May the 21—Elizabeth Moore widdow was buried.
 May y^e 29—Bartholemew y^e sonne of Raiphe Almond was buried.
 May y^e 29—Elizabeth y^e wife of John Mallyburne was buried.
 July the 17—John Page ioyner was buried.
 eodē die—John Manne was buried.
 July the 21—Margaret Manne was buried.
 July 28—Mary the daughter of Luce Walker was buried.
 July the 31—Dorythy Audersonne widdow was buried.
 August 9—Henry Flint was buried.
 August 19—Josyas Smyth was buried.
 Aug. 27—Thomas Howdon was buried.
 Septēber 17—Francis a bastard child of Ninyan Ethrington & Elizabeth Pallacer was buried.
 Septēber 22—Eṃot Buttericke was buried.
 Septēber 23—Mabel Harbart was buried.
 October 11—Marye a bastard child of Anthonie Herrington and Marie Goodricke was buried.
 October 22—Raiph Harland of y^e parish of Haunby was buried.
 October 26—Anne Milner *widdow* [*erased*] was buried.
 October 29—A child of Francis Smiths shomaker being unbaptized was buried.
fo. xlvj. October 30—Willm the sonn of Richard Auderson was buried.
 Novemb. 8—Richard Marshall was buried.
 Novēb. 10—Margaret the daughter of Thomas Nelson was buried.
 Novemb. 11—William the sonne of Francis Osburne was buried.
 November 18—Anne the wife of Francis Wharfe was buried.
 November 20—A child of Nicholas Carters unbaptized was buried.
 Novēber 27—James Barrey y^e sonne of widdow Barry was buried.
 December 2—Ann the daughter of Richard Phippes was buried.
 December 23—Elizabeth Bell widdow of Morbie was buried.
 December 25—Edward Yaittes was buried.
 January 9—Thomas the sonn of Willm Faucite was buried.
 January 10—Cisilie Meggy was buried.
 Jan. 11—Richard Dobsonne was buried.
 Jan. 16—William Jackson prentise to Daniell Bell was buried.
 Jan. 19—Jane y^e daughter of James Mason was buried.
 Jan. 22—Jane Nelson widdow was buried.

- Jan. 23—Alice y^e wife of Richard Tailor was buried.
eodē die—Christopher Bell was buried.
eodē die—Henrie ye sonne of James Aire was buried.
- Feb. 1—A child of Marke Aires unbaptized was buried.
- Feb. 4—A child of Thomas Jacksons unbaptized was buried.
- Feb. 6—Henrye Thwaites was buried.
- Feb. 17—John Bell tanner was buried.
- Feb. 18—Marie Howden wedow was buried.
- March 4—Issabell Smith widow was buried.

Anno Do'i 1618.

- Aprill 14—Robart y^e sonne of Robte Browne deceased was buried.
- Aprill 19—Danyell y^e sonne of Robte Fawcett was buried.
- Aprill 26—Margaret Bell widow was buried.
- May 6—Mary y^e daughter of xpopher Carter was buried.
- May 12—James Harker was buried.
- May 14—Margaret Sparling widow was buried.
- May 18—Alice daughter of widow Bell was buried.
- May 19—Elizabeth daughter of John Robinsonne was buried.
- May 22—Cuthberte Taylor was buried.
- May 27—Mary y^e daughter of Raiphe Sewell was buried.
- May 31—Mary y^e daughter of Willm Stevenson was buried.
- June, d. 7—Elizabeth y^e wife of John Sewell was buried.
- June 12—Francis a bastard child of Jane Townends was buried.
- June 28—A child of Nicholas Heath unbaptized was buried.
- July 1—Anne y^e wife of Willm Heworth was buried.
- August 10—an olde woman called blinde florry was buried.
- Aug. 21—Willm sonne of Edward Smith was buried.
- August 23—Ellyn Smyth was buried.
- Septēber 19—Cicilie Bussey was buried.
- Septēber 21—Old John Heckley was buried.
- Septēber 28—A child unbaptized of Francis Smiths was buried.
- October 11—Christopher Whelehowse was buried.
- October 19—Robart y^e sonne of Thomas Walker was buried.
- Novem. 3—Margery the wife of George Metcalfe was buried.
- Novēber 24—Alice Mallyburne alias Robinson was buried.
- November 27—Thomas y^e sonne of Nicholas Heath was buried.
- Novēber 29—Anne y^e daughter of Joseph Almond was buried.
- Decēber 9—John a bastard childe of Thomas Lecks & Anne Danbie was buried.
- Decēber 24—Jane y^e daughter of Willm Arkendaile was buried.
- January 24—Clare y^e daughter of James Mason was buried.
- January 28—Henry the sonne of Richard Howden was buried.
- February 6—A child unbaptized of Francis Elwodds was buried.
- Feb. 7—Urceley y^e wife of Anthonye Webster was buried.
- Feb. 12—Grace y^e daughter of William Williamson was buried.
- Feb. 27—A child of William Heworths unbaptized was buried.
- Feb. 28—Roger the sonne of Richard Wrightsonne was buried.
- March 10—Thomas Bell was buried.
- March 16—Anne ye daughter of William Jackson was buried.
eodē die—Richard Kilvington was buried.

Anno Do'i 1619.

Aprill	11—An old wife of Bawdersbie diing at Margaret Jeffreys howse was buried.
Aprill	17—A child of Christopher Pibus unchristened was buried.
Aprill	19—Eṃot Hodgshon widowe was buried.
Aprill	22—Josiah Bell was buried.
Aprill	28—John Bell laborer was buried.
May	10—Elizabeth daughter of Henry Baites was buried.
May	13—Elizabeth ye wife of Henry Baites was buried.
June	1—A child of Richard Bells unbaptized was buried.
June	3—Lancelot Wallis was buried.
July	21—Issabell Atkinson was buried.
July	22—John ye sonne of Thomas Williamson was buried.
August	6—Roger ye sonne of Adam Smith was buried.
August	25—Edward Smyth was buried.
August	28—A child of Marke Ayres unbaptised was buried.
October	6—A child of John Paiges unbaptized was buried.
October	23—Margaret ye daughter of Robte Fawcet was buried.
October	27—Dorythie ye daughter of John Nelson was buried.
Novēber	4—An old woman wch died at John Sharpes was buried.
Novēber	8—Thomas Walker was buried.
Decēber	12—Elizabeth Bell ye daughter of Tho. Bell deceased was buried.
fo. xlvij. Decēber	23—Anne ye daughter of Richard Wright was buried.
January	16—Mary Toppin widdow was buried.
January	28—Jane ye daughter of Leonard Gamble was buried.
Feb.	13—A child of John Greggs was buried.
Feb.	14—Allyson ye daughter of John Greggs was buried.
Feb.	19—A child of Thomas Robynsonnes unbaptized was buried.
Feb.	22—Jane Sparling was buried.
	eodē die—William ye sonne of Wm Williams born at Willm Hornebyes howse dyed ther was buried.
Feb.	28—Jane ye wife of Georg Youngar was buried.
March	4—Marye ye daughter of John Nelson was buried.
March	6—Margerye ye daughter of Mathew Toppin was buried.
March	10—Cuthbart Crosley was buried.
March	19—John Barnebie was buried.
March	25—Jane Robynson was buried.

Anno Do'i 1620.

Aprill	8—Elizabeth Hodgson was buried.
	eodē die—Mathew Scayles was buried.
Aprill	9—Anne Bell was buried.
Aprill	19—Nicholas Bell was buried.
Aprill	30—Jenny Heckley was buried.
May	2—Mathew ye sonne of Bryan Barker buried.
May	7—Margaret ye wife of Thomas Thowlethropp was buried.
May	12—Rowland Harbute was buried.
May	13—William Paige was buried.
June	10—Anne Lowson wife of Tho. Lowson was buried.
June	14—Phillip ye sonne of Willm Williamson was buried.

Julye	23—Willm Belt was buried.
August	4—Cycilie y ^e daughter of Richard Spence was buried.
August	10—Peter Nesse was buried.
September	6—Willm Rayne was buried.
September	9—Thomas Moore was buried.
Septēber	30—Francis Elwodd was buried.
Novēber	18—James Carter was buried.
Novēber	24—Jane y ^e wife of Francis Robinson was buried.
Decemb.	3—A child of John Stockdells unbaptized was buried.
December	7—Jane the daughter of George Wasse was buried.
December	30—A child of Willm Bruswood unbaptized was buried.
January	3—Anne the wife of Willm Bruswood was buried.
January	16—an old woman wch died at Mary Smithes widdow was buried.
January	26—John Smyth sonne of Adam Smyth buried.
<i>lvij, d.</i>	1620.
March	9—Mary Barnes widdow was buried.
March	11—Elizabeth the daughter of Francis Raper was buried.
March	14—Jane Scott the wife of Jo. Scott & hir child was buried.
March	15—Elizabeth Darbie widdow was buried.
March	17—John Rooke was buried.
	eodē die—Francis the sonne of Thomas Lowson alys Taylor was buried.

Anno Do'ni 1621.

April	2—Robert the sonne Thomas Deighton was buried.
April	3—Anne the daughter of Christopher Todd was buried.
April	8—Anne Foster widdow was buried.
April	14—Jullian Clarkson widdow was buried.
	eodē die—Mary Robinsone alys Tifter widdowe was buried.
April	26—Dorethy Whiteing the wife of Hen. Whiteing was buried.
May	2—Anne Cowton was buried.
May	3—John Wright was buried.
	eodē die—Robert Cooke was buried.
May	4—Jane the wife of Robt Hornebie was buried.
May	5—Thomisinne the daughter of Edward Bonwell was buried.
May	9—Thomas y ^e sonne of Wm. Woodell was buried.
May	11—John Cawstonne was buried.
May	17—John Maysonne y ^e sonne of James Maisonn was buried.
May	18—Rachel the daughter of Robt Fawcett was buried.
May	24—Tho. the sonne of xfer Pybus was buried.
May	26—Jane the wife of Francis Osburne was buried.
May	27—Isabell the daughter of Rich. Awderson was buried.
May	30—John the sonne of Cuthbert Taylor was buried.
June	2—Willm the sonne of xfer Skailes was buried.
June	3—Francis the sonne of John Twhaites was buried.
June	4—George y ^e sonne of Tho. Edward was buried.
June	17—Richard the sonne of Cuthbert Taylor was buried.
June	24—Olliver Autherson was buried.
July	1—Anne Buttricke widdowe was buried.
July	31—Willm the sonne of Thomas Grant was buried.

August 14—Jennett the daughter of Francis Cawton was buried.
 Eodē die—Francis the sonne of w^m wooddell was buried.
 Sept. 6—An Infant of Rich. Mason was buried.

fo. xlviii.

1621.

Sept. 7—Mary the wife of Rich. Mason was buried.
 Sept. 10—Alice Mason of Thorpefeild was buried.
 eod. die—Anthonie Jackson was buried.
 October 12—Henry the sonne of Thomas warwick was buried.
 8 ber 14—Thos. Marshall was buried.
 eod. die—An Infant of Tho. Dobsons was buried.
 October 19—Margaret the wife of Thomas Metcalfe was buried.
 Novēber 10—Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Edward was buried.
 Novēber 12—Thomas warwicke was buried.
 Novēber 22—James the sonne of Tho. Lowson alys Taylor was buried.
 eodē die—an Infant of Alexaunder Topper was buried.
 Novēber 25—Henry Bickers was buried.
 Novēber 28—Thomas Trotter was buried.
 Novēber 29—Jane the wife of John Squire were buried.
 December 4—Willm Wilking being slaine was buried.
 December 6—Jane the daughter of Matthew Johnson was buried.
 December 17—Willm the sonne of Richard Spence was buried.
 Decēber 24—Elizabeth the wife of Dan. Bell was buried.
 December 26—Jane Nesse widdowe was buried.
 January 9—Elizabeth the daughter of w^m Fawceit was buried.
 January 14—Eline the wife of John Hutchesonn was buried.
 January 25—An Infant of Francis Raper was buried.
 January 26—Robert the sonne of Richard Raper was buried.
 February 4—Richard y^e sonne of Thomas watsonne was buried.
 February 17—Margaret the daughter of Edward Bonwell was buried.
 March 3—Richard warde batcheler was buried.
 March 8—Issabell the daughter of John Sharray was buried.
 March 9—Mathew the sonne of Edward Spinke was buried.
 March 10—Jane the daughter of John Hutchinson was buried.
 March 18—Margret the daughter of Raph Nelson was buried.
 March 22—Jane the daughter of W^m Hustwhaite alias Palfreman was buried.

Anno d'ni 1622.

1622.

March 27—Elizabeth the wife of Barth. Herring was buried.
 Aprill 1—Anne the daughter of Mary Bower was buried.
 Aprill 6—Richard y^e sonne of Michael Hall was buried.

fo. xlviii, d.

Anno d'ni 1622.

Aprill 18—Margrett y^e daughter of Rich. Mason was buried.
 27—Wm Fawcitt was buried.
 June 2—Wm Jackson the younger was buried.
 8—Mary a bastard of w^m wrightes & Ann Cowton was buried.
 10—Wm the sonne of Tho. Metcaulfe was buried.
 15—An Infant of Thomas Jacksons unbaptized was buried.
 17—Faythe the daughter of James Maison was buried.
 August 26—John Sewell the sonne of Raph Sewell was buried.

- [August] 26—Frauncis Parker was buried.
 September 28—Thomas Porter was buried.
 October 19—Ambrose Smyth the sonne of w^m Smyth was buried.
 25—Margrett Empson was buried.
 26—Elizabeth Bateman widdow was buried.
 27—An Infant of Tho. Dobson unbaptized was buried.
 November 23—Daniell Bell was buried.
 December 6—John Robinson was buried.
 27—Clare Gouthwhayte was buried.
 30—Margret Nelson the wife of John Nelson was buried.

Anno do'ni 1622.

- January 20—Sythe the daughter of w^m Brittain was buried.
 february 3—An Infant of Richard Taylors was buried.
 7—An Sewell the daughter of John Sewell was buried.
 9—Widdow Crosley of wodellfeild was buried.
 12—Uxor Barry was buried.
 16—Symon Smith was buried.
 20—An the wife of w^m Arnett was buried.
 21—Dorothy Tayte was buried.

Anno d'ni 1622.

- March 4—Cicile the daughter of Jo. Bell was buried.
 10—An Infant of Rich. Bells was buried.

1623 Anno d'ni 1623.

- 25—Margrett Preston was buried.
 eodē die—An infante of xpofer Fauber was buried.
 Aprill 7—An Infant of John Lamberts was buried.
 9—Elizabeth the daughter of Nicholas Carter was buried.
 11—Anne Hobson widdow was buried.
 15—Tho. Faubert was buried.
 16—Rachell the daughter of Tho. Mantle was buried.
 20—Nicholas Hethe was buried.
 24—Elizabeth the daughter of W^m Arnett was buried.
 25—W^m dayle was buried.

eodem die—Adam Herryson was buried.

- 27—An old woman beinge a stranger was buried.
 30—Dorothy the daughter of Tho. Jackson was buried.
 May 2—Thomas wattson stringlayer was buried.
 9—Francis the sonne of Francis Raper was buried.
 19—W^m Dunne was buried.
 21—Agnes the wife of Francis Jackson was buried.
 eodē die—an Infant of Tho. Tompsons unbaptized was buried.
 26—Agnes the wife of Tho. Mountayne was buried.
 31—Dorethe Robinson was buried.

- June 10—Beniamin y^e son of Raphe Bransbie was buried.
 15—Mary the daughter of Tho. dighton was buried.
 22—An Infant unbaptized of Antho. w^msons was buried.

- July 1—John the sonne of w^m Stevenson was buried.
 4—W^m Osburne was buried.
 7—Anthonye the sonne of John Gibson was buried.
 8—Agnes the wife of John Carter was buried.

- [July] 10—An Infant of Rich. Baines was buried.
 12—Robt. Raper was buried.
 18—Katheryne the daughter of James Townend was buried
 Aug. 3—An Infant of W^m W^msons was buried.
 7—Thomas Thowthroppe was buried.
 11—Thomas Hodgshon was buried.
 eodem die—Francis Cawton was buried.

fo. xlix, d.

Anno d'ni 1623.

- August 12—Jane the wife off Tho. Jackson was buried.
 26—Frauncis the sonne of Fran. Osborne was buried.
 September 6—Henry Bell was buried.
 20—Willm the sonne of Willm Fawceit was buried.
 22—Anthony Horner was buried.
 25—James Scott was buried.
 October 17—Dinah the daughter of James Clarkson was buried.
 21—Anne Wood was buried.
 26—Julyus Jackson a stranger was buried.
 30—Anthonie Gamble the soñe of w^m Gamble was buried.
 Nouëber 9—Willm willmson was bruyed.
 14—Elizabeth the daughter of Raph Almond was buried.
 15—Alice the daughter of John Jackson was buried.
 17—Sibble the wife of Anthonie Hodgson was buried.
 21—Isabell Bell widdow was buried.
 29—Leonard the son of John Whaites was buried.
 December 12—Robt Horneby was buried.
 14—James Thompson was buried.
 eodē die—An Infant of Jo. Wardels was buried.
 19—Margaret the wife of Roger Raper was buried.
 eodē die—John y^e sonne of Thomas Browne was buried.
 21—Henrie Wilson was buried.
 eodem die—Thomas Herrison was buried.
 22—Margaret a bastard of Thomison Lecke was buried.
 29—Nicholas Carter was buried.
 January 2—Isabell the wife of James Towneend was buried.
 3—Anthonie Jefferson was buried.
 5—Elizabeth Herryson was buried.
 7—Francis Bell Ideote was buried.
 17—Danyel the sonne of Tho. Robinson was buried.
 23—An the wife of w^m Smyth was buried.
 24—An Infant of Thomas Dobsons was buried.
 Februarie 2—Jane Gray widdow was buried.
 eodē die—Mary y^e wife of Raiphe Nelson was buried.
 6—William Nelson was buried.
 9—Tho. Bruswoode was buried.
 18—Anthonie Hodgson was buried.
 22—John y^e sonne of w^m Smyth was buried.
 eodē die—Alice a bastard of Margrett yates was buried.
 March 2—John the sonn of Adam Smithe was buried.

fo. l.

1623.

- March 1—Tho. the sonne of Anthonie Hodgson was buried.

- [March] 8—Willm Smithe tanner was buried.
 9—Roger the sonne of w^m Lee a stranger was buried.
 12—Margrett Bell widdow was buried.
 eodē die—Elizabeth Tholthropp widdow was buried.
 17—John the sonn of w^m Daile (disseased) was buried.
 Anno do'ni 1624.
- March 28—Alice Carter widdow was buried.
 30—Alice y^e wife of francis Hanforth was buried.
- Aprill 1—John Bell was buried.
 2—Thomas Richardson was buried.
 3—Jane Wilson widdow was buried.
 7—John Bell was buried.
 10—Isabell the daughter of John Pearson was buried.
 14—Willm Gambsby was buried.
 19—Robert Ile was buried.
 20—Anne Bayteman was buried.
- May 22—John the sonn of John Richmond was buried.
- July 7—Richard Bell of Thrisk was buried.
 19—Grace Tifter was buried.
 28—Willm the sonne of Robt Wreight was buried.
- August 2—Robert Lanchester a stranger was buried.
- Septēber 4—Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Russells was buried.
 18—Richard Hornor was buried.
 26—An olde man, that was a strainger was buried.
- September 30—Margrett the daughter of Marke Boyes was buried.
- October 15—Katherine Garnett was buried.
 23—John Gamble glover was buried.
- November 3—Uxor Wallouse was buried.
 10—Dinis Bell the wife of Rich. Bell was buried.
 11—Jane the wife of Tho. Horneby was buried.
 23—Marke Ayre was buried.
- Decēber 4—John Thorneton a bastard of Tho. Mountayne was buried.
 8—Elizabeth the wife of John Bell was buried.
 1624.
- Decēber 26—Jane Skailes widdowe was buried.
 27—Alice Hodgson widdow was buried.
- January 12—Francis Herrison was buried.
 28—Elizabeth Wardell was buried.
- February 18—Anne Awmon widdow was buried.
 19—Anthonie Webster was buried.
- March 8—Anne Cauton widdow was buried.
 1625.
- Aprill 1—John y^e sonne off Robt Raper deceased was buried.
 7—Isabell Aunderson was buried.
 12—Richard Spence was buried.
 eodem die—Jane Jackson widdow was buried.
 13—Elizabeth Selby was buried.
 15—Anne Sunter was buried.
 eodem die—John Johnson was buried.
 16—Francis the sonne of Hen. Gamble was buried.

- [Aprill] 28—Robt Hodgson was buried.
 May 8—Elizabeth Marshall widdow was buried.
 14—An infant of Tho. Dobsons was buried.
 31—Elizabeth Hoggitt was buried.
 June 7—Clare the wife of Ja. Maison was buried.
 14—Anne the daughter of W^m Paige deceased was buried.
 20—Thomas the sonne of W^m Raper was buried.
 July 26—Dorothy y^e wife of Richard Phipps was buried.
 eodem die—An Infant of Jaspar Lamberts was buried.
 eodem die—Elizabeth the daughter of John wilson was buried
 August 14—Elizabeth Garrey widdow was buried.
 September 20—Frauncis Arnett was buried.
 October 29—Raphe Bell was buried.
 Novemb. 8—Lucie Walker was buried.
 11—Emmitt Flowre was buried.
 14—John Scrooton was buried.
 21—Jane the wife of Richard Barnes was buried.
 eodem die—Margrett the wife of Thomas Thomson was buried.
 28—An Infant of James Ayres was buried.
 decemb. 2—Jane the wife of James Ayre was buried.
 3—John y^e sonn of John Wardell was buried.
 17—Isabell y^e daughter of John Selby was buried.
 25—Katherine Rayne widdow was buried.
- 1625.
- fo. lj.* January 7—An Infant of Raphe Bells was buried.
 11—Elizabeth Nicholson was buried.
 16—Dorothy Scott widdow was buried.
 26—Jane Hundsley was buried.
 27—Willm the sonne of Thomas Mountayne was buried.
 March 7—John Kinge was buried.
 14—Willm Gamble shom[aker] was buried.
- Anno do'ni 1626.
- April 1—Anne y^e daughter of John Selbye was buried.
 6—Isabell the daughter of Marke Boyes was buried.
 16—Anne the daughter of Richard Watson was buried.
 19—Anne the daughter of Henry Skayles was buried.
 26—Thomas the sonne of xfer walker was buried.
 eodem die—Dorothy the daughter of Mathew Johnson was
 buried.
 May 3—Dyonisse Hutchinson was buried.
 7—Beatrix Sewell widdow was buried.
 eodem die—Willm Wilson was buried.
 June 3—Peter the sonne of John Heryson was buried.
 19—Anne the wife of John wardell was buried.
 20—Launcelott Belt was buried.
 July 3—Henry the soñe of Margrett Sewhill alias Herryson widdow
 was buried.
 14—Mary Atkinson was buried.
 17—Katheryne Browne widdow was buried.
 August 8—Anne the wife of W^m Fawcett was buried.

- Septemb. 10—W^m Jackson was buried.
 October 15—Peter Nesse was buried.
 31—George the sonne of Marke Ayre was buried.
 December 14—John Dunning was buried.
 24—Frauncis Wharfe was buried.
 January 14—Margaret the daughter of W^m Husband was buried.
 17—John Scott was buried.
 19—Dorothy Phipps the wife of Rich. was buried.
 27—Anne Hodgson widdow was buried.
 Februa. 13—Allison Maire widdow was buried.
 26—An Infant of John Belwoodes was buried.
 March 23—Robt Taylour was buried.
 Anno d'ni 1627.
 Aprill 1—An Infant of Thomas Whitelockes was buried.
 2—Elizabeth the wife of W^m Hartes was buried.
 17—Elizabeth the wife of Joseph Almon was buried.
 30—Willm Garbutt was buried.
 1627
 l d. May 7—Bryan Barker was buried.
 20—Thomas the sonne of Thomas Beckwith Gent. was buried.
 31—John Atkinson a poore stranger was buried.
 June 10—Dorothy the daughter of Edward Rayneforth was buried.
 29—xfer Jackson was buried.
 eodē die—xfer the sonne of Francis Bell was buried.
 July 8—Roger Whytes was buried.
 10—An Infant privately christened John the sonne of James Ayre was buried.
 31—Mary the wife of Edward Kewitt was buried.
 August 5—Clare the wife of John Butterick was buried.
 Septēber 3—An Infant of Richard Phipps was buried.
 6—Abram the sonne of John Pybus was buried.
 9—John Sharey was buried.
 20—Clare Hodgson was buried.
 Novēber 6—Elizabeth the daughter of Francis Leckinbie was buried.
 11—Willm Atkinson was buried.
 15—Thomas Thompson was buried.
 Decēb. 10—Anne wright widdow was buried.
 12—Anne the wife of W^m Gamble was buried.
 18—Richard the sonne of Tho. Herryson was buried.
 January 11—xfer the sonne of Francis Jackson was buried.
 20—Elizabeth Smyth alias Gurdye was buried.
 25—Edwarde the sonne of Edward Kewitt was buried.
 26—Richard Jacksoun of Morrisse garthes was buried.
 February 8—An Infante of Robert Bonwelles unbapti. was buried.
 21—Elizabeth Spicer was buried.
 March 6—Elizabeth the wife of Raphe Bell was buried.
 7—Jane Heckley was buried.
 21—Henry Skayles was buried.
 1628
 Anno do'ni 1628.
 May 3—Margarett the daughter of Leonard Preston was bur.

- [May] 23—Richard Scott was buried.
 25—Grace the wife of Tho. Willmson was buried.
 eodem die—Willm Dent was buried.
- June 11—Willm the sonne of w^m Auderson was buried.
 30—Dorothy the daughter of John Belwoode was buried.
- July 11—Margaret y^e daughter of John Bell was buried.
- August 14—Henry the sonne of Henry Hall was buried.
- Septēb. 25—Jane Knowleson widdow was buried.
- Novēber 27—Robert watson stringlayer was buried.
- Decēber 19—An Infant of Tho. Terryes was buried.

Anno d'ni 1628

- Decēber 24—Richard the sonne of Anthonie Nelsin was buried.
- January 1—Isabell Burrell was buried.
 4—Thomas the sonne of Tho. Walker was buried.
 9—Alice the wife of Robt Steverson was buried.
 17—Thomas Mountayne was buried.
- Marche 7—Frauncis Gowthwhayte was buried.
 16—John Whytes was buried.
 19—Richard Barnes was buried.

Anno do'ni 1629.

- March 25—Ann Twhaites was buried.
- April 2—Willm Kennitt the sonne of Alexander was buried.
 26—Elizabeth the wife of W^m Awderson was buried.
- May 2—Dorothy the daughter of John Leckenby a bastarde of
 Margaretts Oxendale was buried.
 16—Anne watson widdow was buried.
 24—An Infant of Cuthbert Taylours was buried.
 28—Elizabeth Watson Creeple was buried.
- June 1—Elizabeth the daughter of Jasper Bell als Lambert was bur.
 2—Francis the sonne of Alexander Kenety was buried.
 3—Agnes the daughter of Richard Wrightson was bur.
 7—Michael the sonne of Alexander Kenety was buried.
 10—Xfer the sonne of Joseph Smyth was buried.
 22—John the sonne of Thomas Mountayne was buried.
 27—Robert Stevenson was buried.
 28—Willm the sonne of John Awmacke was buried.
- July 4—Clare the daughter of Roger Browne was bur.
 17—Frauncis the sonne of Cuthbert Taylour was buried.
 18—Dorothy the daughter of Adam Dayle was buried.
 21—Richard Croo minister of Gods worde was buried.
- Aug. 2—Elizabeth the daughter of W^m Bransby was bur.
 6—Elizabeth the daughter of John Pearson was bur.
 8—Jane the daughter of xfer Carter was buried.
 9—George the sonne of Alexander Thompson was buried.
 12—Margaret the daughter of xpofer Lumley was buried.
 14—Alice the daughter of John Belwood was buried.
 29—Francis Thomson was buried.
- Septēber 9—Thomas the sonne of John Cliffe was buried.
 13—Hehry Bell senior was buried.
 14—Margarett dawson widdow was buried.

i d.

1629

Septēber 24—James the sonne of Henry Harker was buried.
 27—Leonard the sonne of Henry Gamble was
 eod. die—Jane Handforth the sonne [*sic*] of Fr. } buried.
 Hangforth

October 23—Dandye Carr a stranger was buried.
 28—Sythe y^e wife of Antho. Marshall was buried.

Novēber 1—James Nixson a stranger was buried.
 2—John Gregs was buried.
 8—John Awmacke was buried.

Decēber 28—Mary the wife of Cuthbert Taylour was buried.
 19—Richard the sonne of John Stevenson was buried.
 24—W^m the sonne of w^m Clay was buried.

January 8—W^m the sonne of W^m Knowleson was buried.
 13—Elizabeth Rennick widdow was buried.
 24—Thomas Belwoode was buried.

Febru. 21—Willm Bransby senior was buried.

March 1—Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Arnett was bur.

Anno d'ni 1630

Aprill 14—Raph Bransby was buried.
 eodem die—John Woode Barber was buried.

May 4—Jane the wife of W^m Bransby and hir Infante still borne
 were buried.

8—Frauncis Bell Glover was buried.
 17—Elizabeth the wife of Geo. Whyte was buried.
 22—Henry Davison was buried.
 25—Roger the sonne of W^m Arnett was buried.

July 11—Thomas the sonne of Raph Tyndall was buried.

August 17—Henry the sonne of John Pallysar was buried.

4—An Infant of Hen. Atkinson was buried.
 8—Anne the daughter of Francis Jackson buried.
 eodē die—Joan the wife of Hen. Atkinson buried.
 14—Anthonye Lumley was buried.

Septēb. 25—Robt Russell was buried.
 2—Margarett the daughter of Richard Wrightson buried.

4—Mary the daughter of Anth. Lumley buried.
 11—John Paige sen. was buried.
 13—Robt Rymer was buried.
 14—Jane Walker was buried.

Noveber 12—Mathew Toppin was buried.
 15—Willm Twhaites was buried.

Anno d'ni 1630.

Decēber 12—Thomas the sonne of George Squire was buried.
 13—Dorothy Raper was buried.

January 28—Francis the sonne of James Metcalffe buried.
 15—Francis Smyth was buried.

16—John Nelson the sonne of Thomas buried.
 19—An Infant of Anne willmsons buried begotten as is
 supposed by one w^m walshforth of Richmond.
 21—Clare Smyth was buried.

ij.

- [January] 29—Willm the sonne of George Arther buried.
Feb. 24—xfer the sonne of Tho. Whytelocke buried.
eodē die—Aron the sonne of Symon Smith } buried.
Ellen the daughter of Fran. Raper }
March 8—Steven the sonne of Francis Hanforth } buried
eod. die—An Infant of w^m Awdersons was }
14—Margrett the wife of W^m Awderson buried.
21—Willm Baytes was buried
23—Jane Rayne was buried
eodem die—Raphe Nelson was buried.
Anno dⁿⁱ 1631.
March 26—John Jackson Cordyner buried.
29—James a bastard of Jane Knaggs buried.
30—Isabell watson widdow was buried.
eodē die—Thomas the sonne of John Paige was buried.
April 8—Margrett the other bastard of Jane Knaggs buried.
13—Ellinor Marshall widdow was buried.
eodē die—Willm a bastard of Jane Smyth was buried.
17—Elizabeth Cooke was buried.
18—Elizabethe the daughter of James Clarkeson buried.
19—John Hutchinsonson was buried.
20—Richard the sonne of Hen. Yarker buried.
May 11—Jane Smyth was buried
31—Thomas Watson was buried.
June 10—Dorothy the daughter of Mark boyes buried.
22—Jane the daughter of Tho. Browne was buried.
28—Mary the daughter of davye Clell a straunger buried.
July 1—Francis the sonne o xfer Todd buried.
7—Elizabeth the wife of Hen. Hagston was buried.
17—Dorothy the daughter of Ja. Ayre was buried.
18—Ellen the wife of John Stockedayle buried.
1631
fo. liij, d.
August 5—George Tomlyn was buried.
20—Elizabeth Cooke widdow buried.
Septēb. 11—Dorothy Raper was buried.
23—Jane the wife of Edw. Elwood buried.
October 12—Martha the wife of xfer Faubert and hir infant un-
christened were buried.
23—Elizabeth y^e daughter of Jesper Bell was buried.
25—Gabriel the sonne of Jas. Freeman was buried.
26—Elizabeth Routlesse was buried.
Novēb. 5—Margrett Miller widdow buried.
12—Anthony Scarcroft was buried.
23—Issabell the daughter of Henry Smith was buried.
December 1—Averill a childe of John Colsones of New Castle buried.
20—John the sonne of John Paige was buried.
23—An Infant of Ann Barnes widow whose supposed father
was W^m Meeke of Cowseby buried.
27—Anne the wife of Willm Brittainne was buried.
Januar 6—Margrett the wife of xfer Skayles buried.

- [Januar] 7—Elizabeth Jefferson buried.
 19—Isabell the daughter of Hen. Jackson buried.
 eodē die—An Infant of Cuthbert Taylors was buried.
- February 5—George White was byried.
 12—Richard the sonne of Willm Thomson was buried.
 25—Alice a bastard of Elizabeth Stevenson was buried.
- March 2—Willm Husbande was buried.
 7—Jane the wife of W^m Pauferman buried.
 17—Raiphe Paige the sonne of Raiph Paige was buried.
 20—Dorothie the wife of Richard Phippes was buried.
 21—Francis the sonne of Symon Lyon buried.
 eodē die—John an Infant borne of Isabell Simpstone whose
 supposed father is Hen. Cawvert was buried.
 23—Jane the daughter of xfer Fawbert buried.
 24—Anne Warrick was buried.
- Anno d'ni 1632.
- 25—Robt the sonne of Francis Raper buried.
 28—Anne Toppin widdow buried.
- Aprill 1—Raphe the sonne of Rich. watson was buried.
 5—Isabell y^e wife of Jo. Toppin buried.
- Jo. Gilley. pastor.
- Anno d'ni 1632
- li. Aprill 7—Jane the daughter of Richard Raper was buried.
 10—Margrett Nelson widdow was buried.
 13—Dorothy the daughter of Richard Watsoun buried.
 14—Mary the daughter of Richard Watson buried.
 25—Mary Skarcroft was buried
- May 18—John Skarcroft was
 eodē die—Elizabeth the daughter of Mathew Johnson } buried.
 29—Mary Gowerley was buried.
- June 30—John the sonne of Thomas Herryson buried.
 2—Nicholas the sonne of John Cuitt was buried.
 3—Anne the wife of Bartho. Awderson bur.
 8—Anne the wife of Tho. Terry was buried.
 22—Elizabeth the daughter of xfer Bransby buried.
- July 4—Clare the daughter of Tho. Terry buried.
 11—John Ingle was buried.
- July 17—Edmond the sonne Edmond Renforth buried.
 20—Elizabeth the wife of John Wright buried.
- August. 10—William Raper was buried.
 11—Anne the daughter of Richard Sharoe buried.
 17—Lancelott the sonne of John Gardiner Clerk bury.
 18—Xfer Walker was buried.
 21—George Harrison was buried.
 27—Joan the daughter of Rich. Lockwood gent. buried.
 eodem die—Richard the sonne of W^m Jacksonn was buried.
 29—Margarett the daughter of Raphe Smyth was buried.
 30—Jane the wife of Hen. Mason was buried.
- Septemb. 1—Susanna Best was buried.
 2—John the sonne of Cuthbert Taylour was buried.

- [Septemb.] 4—Thomas the sonne of Mr John Talbut was buried.
 8—An Infant of Frauncis Croslandes was buried.
 9—Henry Volentyne was buried.
 15—James Metcalffe was buried.
 16—Edwarde Ellwoode was buried.
 17—Mary the wife of John Jackson buried.
 18—Henry Gamble Glover was buried.
 23—Thomas Browne was buried.
 30—John Wilson was buried.
 October 1—Margaret the wife of Gab. Freeman
 eodē die—Isabell the wife of Alex. Topper } buri.
 J^o. Gilley. pastor.

fo. liiiij, d.

Anno d'ni 1632.

- Octob. 2—Marke Boyes was buried.
 5—John Gregs was Buryed.
 8—Willm Sigsworth was buried.
 eodē die—Joseph the sonne of W^m Dighton buried.
 13—Raiph Neesome was buried.
 15—Francis the wife of Raiph Neesome was buried.
 eodē die—Isabell the wife of George Sympson was buried.
 22—Allison Neesome vid. was buried.
 23—John the sonne of Tho. Beckwith gent was bur'd.
 J^o. Gilley pastor.
 October 29—Elizabeth Barnes was buried.
 November 3—Leonarde Preston was buried.
 5—Anne the wife of xfer Lumley was buried.
 20—Margrett Jeffray was buried.
 28—Mary the wyfe of W^m Thompson was buried.
 Decēber 8—George the sonne of W^m Davison was buried.
 9—Francis a bastard of John Grants was buried.
 22—John Lumley was buried.
 26—Elizabeth paige was buried.
 Januar 15—Henry Richyson a stranger was buried.
 17—Anne the wife of W^m Awderstones and an
 Infant male } were buried.

- 20—Margarett Heryson was buried.
 21—Thomassine Preston was buried.
 27—Cicile Ethrington was buried.
 February 9—John Crosley was buried
 19—Anne the daughter of Tho. Tweedy buried.
 March 20—John Selby was Buryed.

Anno d'ni 1633.

- March 29—Willm Harte was buried.
 Aprill 1—Elizabeth the daughter of Francis Crosland buried.
 10—Edward the sonne of Richard Arnett was buried.
 26—Dorothy the daughter of Ursula Bickers vid. buried.
 May 3—Alexander Kennitie was buried.
 fo. lv. Anno d'ni 1633.
 May 10—Willm Copeland was buried.
 26—Elizabeth Arnett wid. was buried.

[May]	27—Dorothy the daughter of Anthonie Drydall was bur.
June	16—Alice the daughter of Tho. walker bur. 26—Thomas Whytes was buried.
July	1—Lucye Browne a stranger was buried. 12—Zacharias the sonne of Gab. Freeman eodē die—Elizabeth the daughter off John Butter- } buried. wick }
October	27—Beatrice the wife of Tho. walker was buried. 7—Mary the daughter of Robt Lupton was buried. 8—Elizabeth the wife of Antho. Yates was buried. 14—Raphe Sewell was buried. 21—Elizabeth a bastard of Anne Wmsons whose supposed father was George Moore of Rippon was buried. 30—Thomas the sonne of John Danbie was buried.
Novēber	14—Margarett the wife of w ^m Stevēson buried. 21—Elizabeth the wife of Gabriell Pillie buried.
Decēber	7—Dorothy the daughter of Francis Raper buried. 11—Clare the daughter of John Herrison was buried. 24—Dorothy the daughter of Anthonie Yates buried.
January	5—Willm Coates was buried. 6—Mary Carter widdow was buried. 7—Richard Raggill was buried. 30—Robt Stevenson was buried.
februarie	14—Joseph Almond was Buried. 18—John Butterwicke was buried. 22—Anne Bybbie was buried.
March	1—Alice the wife of W ^m Wray was buried. 3—Isabell Parker was <i>widdo [erased]</i> buried. 4—An Infant of Thomas Whipp was buried. 8—John Whytes was buried. eodē die—Leonard the sonne of Leon'd Preston diceassed buried. 22—John Sentis alias Hutchisone was Buried. eodē die—Thomas Smyth was buried.
<i>l. d.</i>	Anno d'ni 1634.
March	28—John Dent was buried.
Aprill	1—Elizabeth the daughter of W ^m Fowler was buried. 11—Alice the wife of Willm Fowler was buried. 18—Ellin the wife of Thomas Rymer was buried. 29—Anne Barnebie widdow was buried.
May	30—Richard Awman was buried.
June	12—Rachel the daughter of John Pybus was buried 20—Dorothy Jackson widdow was buried. 25—John Hall was buried. 27—Willm Marshall was buried.
Aug.	12—Willm the sonne of Thomas Tweedy buried.
September	18—Alexander Taylour was buried.
October	14—John the sonne of Richard Phipps buried. 21—An Infant of Tho. Walkers buried.
Nou.	16—Will. Britten sonn of Thomas Britten buried.

- [Nou.] eodē die—Christo. Bransby soñ of Ralph Bransby buried.
28—Alice the wife of Hen. Atkinson was buried.
- Decēber 17—James the sonne of Raph Nicholson was buried.
25—Mary the daughter of John Pybus was buried.
28—Anthonie the sonne of W^m Brittain buried.
- January 5—Clare the wife of John Jackson Skinner was buried.
20—Elizabeth the daughter of John Littlefare was buried.
- Febr. 3—Fayth the daughter of John Deacon was buried.
15—Elizabeth wright widdow was buried.
19—Elizabeth Bell widdow was buried.
22—Judith Bransby widdow was buried.
28—Mary the daughter of Rich. Arnett buried.
- Mar. 3—Katheryne Mountaine widd. was buried.
6—Richard the sonne of Peter Brittain
eodē die—Mary the daughter of Hen. Harkar } buried.
20—Anne the wife of Rich. Arnett was buried.
- Anno d'ni 1635.
- April 1—Anne the daughter of W^m Fowler buried.
5—Clare March was buried.
9—Alice Browne was buried.
13—Dorothy the daughter of Thomas Willmson buried.
- Jo. lvi.* 1635.
- April 20—Thomas warwicke was buried.
eodē die—Thomas the sone of Thomas Deighton buried.
25—John Howdon was buried.
eodē die—Jane the daughter of Jo. Pallysar buried.
26—Richard Barnes was buried.
- May 5—Michaell the sonne of John watson buried.
- May 19—Elizabeth Willeind widowe was buried.
20—William Carter was buried.
24—Francisce the daughter of Jasper Bell buried.
27—Thomas the sonne of Thomasin Metcalfe buried.
- July 24—Roger the sonne of John Toppin buried.
- August 15—Anthonie the soñe of Gab. Dutchborne was buried.
- Septēb. 16—An Infant of Tho Trotters was buried.
25—Mary the wife of James Mason bur.
- October 7—Anne Duck widow was buried
- Novēber 8—W^m Johnson of Kold Kyrby was buried.
27—An Infant of Antho. Drydalls buried.
- Decēber 16—Francis Osborne was buried.
18—Alice the daughter of Raph Nicholson buried.
- January 10—Elizabeth Thompson widow was buried.
eodē die—xpfer the sonne of John Pybus was buried.
14—John the sonne of John Bell was buried.
24—Anthonie Ward was buried.
30—Willm Raper was buried.
- Febr. 16—Wm the sonne of John Phenick buried.
17—Anne Hodgson was buried.
- March 9—Edward Selbie was buried.
10—Jane the daughter of Bartholemew Heighley was buried.

- [March] 20—Clare the wife of Willm Croo was buried.
1636
- March 26—Mary the wife of John Stevenson buried.
- Aprill 1—John the sonne of xfer Lumley was buried.
4—John the sonne of John Littlefare was bur.
13—Isabell Smyth widdow }
eodem die—Thomas Willmson } was buried.
- d.* Anno d'ni 1636.
- Aprill 23—Oliver Whiteheade was buried.
- May 2—xpfer Cartar was buried.
- June 1—Elizabeth Horneby was buried.
5—Elizabeth the daughter of John Crosley buried.
8—Alice the daughter of Henry Atkinson buried.
14—George y^e sonne of Francis Hanforth buried.
19—Katheryne the daughter of Willm Hunsley buried.
- July 7—Symon the sonne of Antho. Drydall was buried.
9—Alice the wife of Thomas Whitlock was buried.
16—Richard Sharow was buried.
eodem die—Clare Willmson the daughter of Anth. Willmson was buried.
17—Marie the daughter of Thomasyn Metcalffe was buried
25—Gabiell Pillie was buried.
- Aug. 4—Elizabeth the daughter of Adam Dayle was buried.
6—Thomas the sonne of Tho. Trotter was buried.
- Septe. 9—Elizabeth Carter was buried.
14—Margarett Gamble was buried.
- October 2—Thomas the sonne of Jaspar Bell buried.
3—Ellen Bell alias Lambert was buried.
25—An Infant of Willm Claye was buried.
28—Marie the wife of John Metcalfe was buried.
31—Marye the wife of John Herryson was buried.
- November 8—Anne Hawekwell widdow was buried.
27—John Sharpe was buried.
- Decēber 7—John Robinson was buried.
11—Anne the wife of Tho. Metcalfe was buried.
26—Willm Bruswoode was buried.
- Januarie 5—Elizabeth the daughter of Tho. Graunt buried.
11—Phillipp Swayne a stranger buried.
22—Phillipp the sonne of Thomas Askwith was buried.
23—An Infant of Hen. skayles was buried.
- Feb. 7—An Infant of John Cliffes buried.
10—Thomas the son of Barth. Heckley buried.
- March 6—Phillis y^e wife of M^r Jo. Nelson was buried.
13—An Infant of William Dunning buried.
22—Thomas Jackson was buried.
23—An Infant of James Mason was buried.
- Anno d'ni 1637.
- March 25—Elizabeth y^e daughter of John Fennick buried.
- Aprill 3—Mary the daughter of Mary Browne was buried.
6—Alexander Thompson was buried.

- [April] 7—Margarett the wife of xfer Baytes buried.
 13—Syth the wife of Fran. Leckenby buried.
 15—Isabell west widdow buried.
 23—Henry y^e sonne of Ra. Bell was buried.
 25—Isabell y^e daughter of Hen. Atkinson buried.
- May 10—Willm Smyth was buried.
 23—Mary the daughter of Mathew Johnson buried.
 27—Roger the sonne of Roger Browne was buried.
- June 14—Willm Dayle Junior was buried.
 16—Jane Hart the daughter of John Hart of Ampleforth buried
 eodem die—Thomas the sonne of Thomas Fawcett was buried.
 18—Mary the daughter of Roger Browne was buried.
 23—Elizabeth the daughter of Willm Tweedy was buried.
 26—Anne Metcalffe widdow was buried.
- July 2—Jane the daughter of Hen. Harker
 eode die—Margerie the daughter of Gabr. dutchborne } buried.
 5—Mary the wife of Parcy Lanscarfe was buried.
 9—Tho. the sonne of xfer Jackson was buried.
 10—Margaret the wife of Adam dayle was buried.
 16—Joseph the sonne of John Pybus was buried.
 23—Anne the daughter of John Jackson buried.
 29—Margarett the daughter of James Clarkson was buried.
- August 3—Tho. Rayneforth borne att Sigston was buried.
 eodē die—Richard the sonne of Peter Brittain was buried.
 eodem die—Francise the daughter of Willm Jackson was buried.
 27—Elizabeth the daughter of Willm Scott was buried.
- September 14—Elizabeth the daughter of Will. Bransby was buried.
 25—Anne y^e daughter of George Barker was buried.
- October 17—Thomas y^e sonne of Thomas Charlton was buried.
 26—Eliza: Sharpe alias wrighson was buried.
- Novēb. 2—Willm y^e sonne of John Stevenson was buried.
 7—Mary y^e daughter of John Grant was buried.
- Decēb. 12—Oswold the sonne of John Smyth was buried.
 25—Margarett the daughter of Willm Fayreborne buried.
- Januar. 1—Jane Carter widdow was buried.
 15—Elizabeth Graystock a child of a stranger called Margrett
 Graystock buried.

fo. lviij, d.

Anno d'ni 1637.

- Januarie 29—Joseph y^e sonne of Francis Almon was buried.
 Februa. 5—Francis the sonne of Willm Fowler was buried.
 28—Ellen Barkar widdow was buried.
- March 24—willm y^e sonne of x'fer Lumley was buried.

Anno d'ni 1638.

- 27—Dorothy the wife of Willm Taylour buried.
- Aprill 15—Richard the sonne of George Arthur was buried.
 18—Edmonde a bastard of Francis Batemans was buried.
 19—Jane Cawston widdow was buried.
- May 8—John Nelson Gent of Thorpfeyld was buried.
 9—marie a bastard whose supposed father was Tho. Cawton
 begotten of Eliz Ragget buried.

- [May] 19—Dorothy y^e daughter of widow Jackson was buried.
 June 12—Willm Allanson was buried.
 22—Ellene Stevenson widdow was buried.
 July 8—Robt y^e sonne of M^r John Wright was buried.
 12—John y^e sonne of Widdow Boyes was buried.
 16—Abraham y^e sonne of Willm Bell was buried.
 17—Raph Woodwarke the sonne of John his father was bur.
 24—Anne Peareson was buried.
 August 5—Jane the daughter of Frauncis Raper buried.
 16—Joseph y^e sonne off Willm Dodsworth was buried.
 17—Rachel the daughter off John Deacon buried.
 20—Mary the wiffe off Raph willmson was buried.
 23—An Infant of Willm Tods was buried.
 28—Elizabeth the daughter of Mathew Johnson buried.
 Septēber 3—Lancelot the sonne of Francis Hanforth buried.
 5—Willm Bickers was buried.
 Octobr 24—Alice the daughter of Raphe Paige was buried.
 26—Elizabeth the daughter of John Daggitt off Holme bur.
 Novemb^r 5—Austine Causton was buried.
 10—James Hall was buried.
 Decēb^r 1—John Stocdayle was buried.
 16—xpfer the sonne of Thomas Whipp was buried.
 27—Leonard Hewgill was buried.
 January 6—Henry Barker was buried.
 16—Jane the wife of Richard wright was buried.
 21—An Infant of Tho. Fawcetts was buried.

Anno dⁱni 1638.

- February 12—Richard Phippes was buried.
 13—Jane the wife off Richard Howdon was buried.
 15—Anne the daughter of Jane Boys was buried.
 16—Elizabeth Poole widdow was buried.
 20—Margaret Taylour widdow was buried.
 24—An Infant of Thomas Foxtons was buried.
 March 24—Isabell Nesse was buried.

Anno dⁱni 1639.

- Aprill 30—Dorothy the wife of willm Awderson was buried.
 3—Two infants children to w^m Thompson were buried.
 24—Alice the wife of Thomas Osborne was buried.
 29—Margarett Smyth widdow was buried.
 eodem die—Margarett Belwood widdow was buried.
 May 3—Elizabeth the daughter of John Malleborne buried.
 18—Robt Mantle was buried.
 19—Margerie Concett was buried. 1639.
 20—John Butterwick was buried.
 Joanna a bastard of Margery Concetts was buried.
 June 16—Margarett warde widdow was buried.
 22—Peter Lancaster was buried.
 July 4—An Infant of Willm Fowlers was buried.
 22—Jane the daughter of Roger Browne buried.

- [July] 25—A stranger a poore souldyer unknowne was } buried.
eodē die—Francisie Burne a bastard was }
- Aug. 21—James the sonne off Roger Browne was buried.
- Sept. 7—Tho. the sonne of Francis Hanforth was } buried.
eodē die—An Infant of Thomas Lumleyes was }
- 13—Elizabeth the daughter of George Mintoффes buried.
- 22—Willm walker was buried.
- Octobr 1—Katheryne the daughter of George Gamble buried.
- 2—A bastard called Leonard borne of Eliza. Taylor whose
supposed father was one Henry Smyth att London was
buried.
- 4—Francisce Walker was buried.
- 23—Elizabeth the daughter off George Gamble was buried.
- 30—Alice the wife off Leonard Gamble was buried.
- Novēbr
fo. lviii, d. Anno d'ni 1639.
- Decēber. 16—Thomas the sonne of Tho. Bayteman was buried.
- January 9—Rachel the daughter off Hen. Hall was buried.
- 20—Anthony the sonne of Thomas Foxton was buried.
- Februar. 14—Edward Bonwell was buried.
- 17—Mary the wife off James Hyrd was buried.
- 23—Thomas Kendray was buried.
- March 2—Thomas Rymer was buried.
- 3—Abraham the sonne off Willm Taylour Junior buried.
- 4—James Clarksonn was buried.
- Anno d'ni 1640.
- March 30—Anne the daughter of John Crosland was buried.
- Aprill 2—Anne the daughter off James Pybus was buried.
- 3—Jane Martinne widdow was buried.
- 7—Richard Howdon
eodē die—Anne Smyth } were buried.
- eodem die—Lucy the wife of George younge was buried.
- 13—John the sonne of Peter Brittainne was } buried.
eodē die—Margery the wife off W^m Scott was }
- eodē die—Mary Pynder was }
- 27—Thomas Ware was buried.
- May 10—John Swyre was buried.
- 23—Mary the daughter of W^m Davison was buried.
- June 8—Sybill the wife of Thomas Whyppe was buried.
- July 10—Margarett the daughter of Willm Scott buried.
- 22—Richard the sonne of one Bennet a souldyer buried.
- 27—Francisca the wife of W^m Gamble was buried.
- 28—Robt Herrison a souldyer was buried.
- Aug. 3—Mr Lancelott Dunninge was buried.
- 12—Jane Bonwell widow was buried.
- 18—Anne Williamson was buried.
- Septēbr 4—Henry Jacksonn was buried.
- 8—Abrahā the sonne of Joseph Bell was buried.
- 14—Anne the daughter off John Cliffe buried.
- 17—An Infant of Thomas Walkers was buried.
- 20—David the sonne off Joseph Bell was buried.

- [Sept.] 22—Thomas Horner was buried.
 27—Anne Bransby was buried.
 Anno D'ni 1640.
- Octob^r 3—Robt the sonne of Thomas Trotter was buried.
 5—Elizabeth the daughter of Rich. Flint was buried.
 14—Steven the sonne of Michaell Fisher was buried.
 22—John the sonne of Raph Sewhill buried.
- Novēb^r 2—Anne the daughter of Oswould Smyth was buried.
 11—Jane the daughter of John Pybus miller buried.
 eodē die—Willm y^e sonne off Frauncis Jackson bayliffe bur.
 15—Willm Doliffe a souldyer } were buried.
 eodē die—Elizabeth Marshall }
 24—Anne the daughter of Willm Pearson was buried.
 25—Clare Hick was buried.
- Decēb^r 4—Anthony Marshall was buried.
 5—Anne Mason was
 eodē tempore—Margarett the daughter of Leonard Bell } buried
 7—John a bastard off Francis Wheelles was buried.
 8—Don-Carlo the sonne off John Plumpton a souldyer bur.
 10—Luke Hopkin a souldyer was buried.
 17—An Infant of Thomas Allensons was buried.
 22—Isabell Browne was buried.
 24—Willm the sonne of Willm Tyndall buried.
- January 8—An Infant off Raph Willmsons was buried.
 10—Anne the daughter of Richard Sharow buried.
 13—James the sonne of James Hyrde was buried.
 16—Richard Wayle a soldier was buried.
 eodem die—Francis the son of John Fennick buried.
- February 29—Dorothy the daughter of Thomas Grant buried.
 1—Dorothy the wife of W^m Jackson a soulder buried.
 2—Alice the daughter of Jane Boyss was buried.
 3—Parsevill Lanscarffe was buried.
 9—Dorothie the wife of Tho. Fawcett was bu.
 10—Thomas Glouer a soldier was buried.
 13—Katheran y^e daughter of Chrofer Carter was buried.
 21—Elizabeth Potter was buried.
 1640.
- March 8—Anne the daughter of Richard Arnett buried.
 10—Edwarde Smyth a souldyer was buried.
 11—Sythe the wife of Robt Billopp was buried.
 15—Robt Crompton a souldyer was buried.
 20—Anne the wife of Willm Taylour buried.
 Anno d'ni 1641.
- 27—Thomas the sonne of Raph Nicholson buried.
 31—Watt Lee a sergiant was buried.
 eodem die—An Infant of Christopher Baytes was buried.
- April 1—Margarett the wife of John Dunne was buried.
 6—Thomas the sonne of Tho. Jackson a souldyer buried.
 14—Richard Atkin a souldyer was buried.
 16—Anne the wife of Willm Gamble skinner was buried.

- [April] 21—John Holton a souldyer was buried.
eodē die—Jane the daughter off Willm Pearson was buried.
24—Willm Gamble was buried.
- May 8—Margarett the wife of Frauncis Dunning buried.
10—An Infant of Robt. Horners was buried.
28—Dorothy Yates widdow was buried.
- June 11—Thomas Trotter was buried.
12—Isabell the daughter of Jaspar Bell buried.
20—John Barber a souldyer was buried.
23—Danyell Hardnell a souldyer was buried.
27—Jane Stockdale was buried.
eodē die—Willm Cooke a souldyer was buried.
- July 8—Willm Raper was buried.
10—M^{ris} Penelopee Wandisforde was buried.
16—John Lucke was buried.
20—Peter the sonne of Hen. Harker buried.
- August 3—John Thomas a souldyer was buried.
- Septēb. 25—Anne Hodgson widow was buried.
- October 8—Francise the daughter of Hen. Atkinson buried.
11—Dorothy Sympson was buried.
13—A Bastard borne of Isabell Grant whose supposed father
was Richard Pickerton a souldyer buried.
14—John the sonne of Nicholas Prest buried.
31—Willm the sonne of Thomas Lumley was buried.
- fo. lx.* Anno d'ni 1641.
- Novembr 19—Frauncis the sonne of Willm Taylour was buried.
30—An Infant of Thomas Clarkes was buried.
- Decēb. 30—Dorothy Horner was buried.
31—An Infant of Willm Dunnings was buried.
- January 13—Henry Jackson was buried.
28—A Bastard borne of Margaret Lowson whose supposed
father is Symon Barker was buried.
eod.—Margaret the daughter of Thomas Lowson was buried.
- Februar. 1—Anne the wife of Joseph Bell was buried.
14—Beatrix the wife of Thomas Alanson was buried.
20—Dorothy y^e daughter of M^{ris} Bridgett wandesforth buried.
- March 5—Richard the sonne of Raphe Sewhill buried.
8—Marye Brewster was buried.
15—Margerye Raper widdow was buried.
16—Elizabeth Rymer widdow buried.
21—Anne Smyth widdow buried.
- Anno 1642.
- Aprill 31—Willm the sonne of John Pallaser was buried.
26—Willm Croo was buried.
29—John Herrison was buried.
- July 10—Mary Pybus the wife of John Pybus buried.
15—Mary the daughter off Mary Spence buried.
- August 3—Jane the daughter of Elizab. Walker widd. buried.
9—Davide the sonne off John Pybus was buried.
12—An Infante of Thomas Walkers was buried.

- [August] 23—Francis Dunninge was buried.
 30—Anne the daughter of W^m Wilkinson buried.
- Septemb^r 18—Mary the wife of John Bell was buried.
- Octob^r 27—Mary the daughter of w^m leckenby buried.
- Novemb^r 8—Anne Markenfeild was buried.
 9—Dorothy the wife of Robt Toes buried.
 10—Jane the wife of xfer Peares buried.
- December 2—Thomas Birds was buried.
 9—Lawrence Fox a souldyer was buried.
 12—Willm Bryttaine was buried.
 eodē die—Anne Trotter was buried.
- Anno d'ni 1642.
- Decēber 15—Isabell the daughter of John Danby buried.
 18—Willm the sonne of Gabr. Dutchborne buried.
 21—John the sonne of John Baytes buried.
 23—Mary Dent was buried.
- Januar. 12—Henry Younger the sonne of Rich. buried.
 eodē die—Elizabeth Hind and hir infant was buried.
 25—Cecile the wife of Thomas Lumley was buried.
 26—Mary the daughter of Hen. Skales buried.
 27—Margaret the daughter of John Yates buried.
 28—Dorothy the daughter of Raph Carter was buried.
- Febru. 14 { Jaspar Bell
 Dorothy the daughter of John Wilkinson } buried.
 John the sonne of Raph Carter }
- 26—Anne Jackson widdow was buried.
 ultimo die—Francis the sonne of Hen. Atkinson buried.
- March 1—Jane the daughter of xpfer Peeres was buried.
 7—Anne the daughter of Clare Smyth buried.
 15—Isabel the daughter of Hen. Wilson was buried.
 21—John the sonne of Raphe Nicholson was buried.
- 1643.
- Aprill 3—Christopher Whytelock was buried.
 6—Eliza. the daughter of John Fenick was buried.
 21—Eliza. Sharoo widd. was buried.
 30—Henry Townesend was buried.
- May 3—Humphrey the sonne of John Cliffe was buried.
 6—Mary the wife of xfer Fawcett was buried.
 16—James the sonne of James Mason was buried.
 22—John the sonne of Willm Todd was buried.
 28—Francis the sonne of Tho. Hick buried.
 31—Clare the daughter of Henry Willson buried.
- June 7—Mary Herrison widdow was buried.
 10—Jane the daughter of Joseph Bell buried.
- Anno D'ni 1643.
- July 8—Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Dent buried.
 27—An Infant of W^m Fayrebornes was buried.
 28—Richard Raper was buried.
 31—An Infant of John Woodwordes buried.
- August 6—Jane the daughter of Willm Bransby was bur.

- [August] 21—An Infant of John Yates was buried.
 23—Ellen the daughter of Willm Brewster buried.
- Septemb. 2—Margarett the daughter of Math. Millner buried.
 3—Dorothy the daughter of Antho. Drydall was buried.
 6—Isabell the daughter of Rich. Wrigtson was buried.
 15—Robert Scarscroft was buried.
 29—Elizabeth the daughter of Will. Thompson buried.
- Octob^r 19—Henry Empson was buried.
 26—Dorothy the daughter of John Bell was buried.
- novēb 27—Willm Thompson was buried.
 30—Henry the sonne of Hen. Skales was buried.
- Decembr^r 10—Richard the son of Tho. Johnson a soldier was bu.
- January 1—An Infant of Steven Allensons buried.
 7—John Pybus was buried.
 12—Robt. the sonne off Robt. Toes was buried.
- Febru. 3—Elizabeth Ragget was buried.
 12—Elizabeth the daughter of Eliz. Walker widd. buried.
- March 3—Thomas y^e sonne of Raph Tyndall was buried.
 9—Ellen the wife of michael webster was buried.
 13—Mary the wife of W^m Howmes was buried.
- Anno d'ni 1644.
- Aprill 30—Joanna Cuddey widdow was buried.
 2—Katheryne Scott was buried.
 3—Willm Dunninge was buried.
 17—Margarete Mantle widdow buried.
 25—Elizab. Haw the wife of Frauncis Haw buried.
- May 10—Robt. Younge a scotch souldyer buried.
- fo. lxj, d.* Anno D'ni 1644.
- May 14—An Infant of John Bells was buried.
 27—Thomas the sonne of James Greame a stranger buried.
- June 22—Mary the daughter of Robt. Lupton was buried.
 29—Jane the daughter of Robt. Lupton was buried.
- July 2—Jane the daughter of Francis Wasse buried.
 3—Katheryne Lyndley was buried.
 4—Thomas the sonne of Hen. Rudder a souldyer } buried.
 eodē tēpore—xpfer the sonne Leonard Beane }
 14—Margaret the daughter of Richard Twhaytes bur.
 26—Raph Tyndall was buried.
- August 1—Dorothy the daughter of Raph Sewhill buried.
 2—willm the sonne of Michael skales } buried.
 eodē die—willm the sonne of Tho. Bickers }
 3—Francis the sonne of Raph Smyth was buried.
 6—Jane the daughter of John Pallasar was buried.
 7—Isabell willmson was buried.
 12—xfer the sonne of Willm Taylour buried.
 17—Robt. Wright was buried.
 21—Elizabeth the wife of Steven Lowrey buried.
 22—Anne Wandsworth was buried.
 23—Mary younger was buried.
 24—John Jackson Junior was buried.

- [August] 26—Willm the sonne of Francis Atkinson buried.
 Sept^r 6—Robt. the sonne of Anthonie Hezle
 eod. tempore—Margaret the daughter of John Gamble } buried.
 8—John the sonne of Francis Pearson
 eod. tempore—Isabeth the daughter of xfer Baytes } buried.
 19—George the sonne of Antho. Rogers buried.
 22—Adam the sonne of Adam Dayle
 eod. tēpore—Anne the daughter of John Herrison } buried.
 23—John the sonne of John Grant was buried.
 eod die—Ellen the daughter of Tho. Foxton was buried.
 24—Jane the wife of Thomas Smyth was buried.
 26—Margaret the daughter of John Herryson buried.
 eodē die { Margaret the daughter of Rachel Pybus
 { Margaret the daughter of Eliz. Dunning } buried.

Anno d'ni 1644.

- Octobr^r 2—Sarah the daughter of Will Dodsworth buried.
 6—Anne the daughter of W^m Grooves buried.
 9—Marke the sonne of Margaret Townend buried.
 19—Mary Browne was buried.
 eodē die—Elizabeth the daughter of Francis Crosley bur.
 20—Willm Lindsley was buried.
 22—Elizabeth the daughter of Peter Brittain buried.
 Novembr^r 2—Anne the daughter of John Clarkson
 eodē tempore—Anne the daughter of Thomas Bateman } buried.
 6—John the sonne of Rich. Flint was buried.
 14—Judith the daughter of Willm Taylor was buried.
 22—Willm the sonne of Tho. Charlton was buried.
 28—Margarett the daughter of John Gowerley buried.
 Decembr^r 20—Thomas the sonne of John Pearson was buried.
 27—Anne the daughter of John Copland was buried.
 30—Willm Fowler the younger was buried.
 January 5—Elizabeth Thaits was buried.
 30—Elizabeth the daughter of Antho. dridall was bu.
 31—Elizabeth Nelson was buried.
 Februa. 3—Thomas Robinson was buried.
 10—Richard Auderson was buried.
 26—Anne the daughter of Richard Coats was buried.
 Merch 5—An Infant of Thomas Pratts was buried.
 9—Anne the daughter of Sampson Morrill was buried.
 18—William Auderson was buried.

Anno do'ni 1645.

- Merch 28—An Infant of Micaell Websters was buried.
 Aprill 5—Leonard Gamble was buried.
 8—Dorothy the daughter of W^m Todd was buried.
 13—Thomas Herrison was buried.
 21—John the sonne of Thomas Woode was buried.
 May 8—Ellen Bell widdow was buried.
 11—xfer the sonne of Mich. Skales buried.
 16—Steven Allenson was buried.

fo. lxij, d.

Anno Do'ni 1645.

- May. 20—Mary the daughter of Francis Wasse was buried.
 21—Raph willmson was buried.
- June 6—Fayth Empson was buried.
 10—Mary the wife of w^m Robinson and hir infant were buried.
 25—W^m Stockdayle was buried.
- July. 9—Ellen the daughter of Tho. Kirbye was buried.
 10—Henry Mason was buried.
- August 31—Elizabeth the daughter of W^m Phipps buried.
- Septēb. 8—Anne the daughter of Robt. Lupdon buried.
 19—Anne a bastard child of Ann Peckett bur.
- Octob^r 3—Willm the sonne of xpofer Thwayts was burid.
 12—Jane the wife of xfer whaytes was buried.
 22—Jane the daughter of Geo. Johnson was bur.
- Noveb^r 3—An Infant of stevens Lowryes was buried.
 9—Isabel the wife of xpofer Todd was buried.
 13—Margart the wife of Jesper Bell was buried.
- Decēb. 5—Anne Wilson widdow was buried.
 24—Anne y^e wife of Richard flint was buried.
- Febru. 4^{to}—Margarett Phipps widdow was buried.
 28^{to}—Hellen Court widd. was buried.
- March 12^{mo}—Richard the son of Richard Sharoe was buried.
 21^{mo}—Mary Smyth widd. was buried.

Anno Do'ni 1646.

- Aprill 26^{to}—Margarett Osburne Widd. was buried.
 7^{mo}—Mary Wardall Widd. was buried.
 15^{to}—Stephen the son of Stephen Allenson was buried.
 20^{mo}—Richard Smith was buried.
 25—Elizabeth Barrey was buried.
 26—Willm the son of John wright was buried.
- May 4^{to}—Two Infants of Chrofer Jacksons unbaptiz. were buried.
 13—Thomas the sonn of Thomas Wood buried.
- fo. lxiiij.* May 20—John Lumley was buried.
- June 1—M^{rs} Jane Bell was buried.
 9th—Willm Auderson was buried.
- July 5—Thomas the sonne of Francis Bell Glover was buried.
 27—Raiphe Smith was buried.
- August 4—Jane the daughter of Willm Hicks was buried.
 12—Mary the daughter of Tho. Kyrby buried.
- Septb^r 28—Jane Whayts was buried.
 Jane the daughter of Christo. Faucett was buried.
- Octob^r 8—Mathew the sonne of Robert Watson was buried.
 28—Dorothy the daughter of Fra. Phipps was buried.
- Novembr^r 7—Elizabeth Sewhill was buried.
 10—An Infant of Raiph Weres was buried.
- December 22—Robart Michell was buried.
 27—Uxor Townsend was buried.
- Janeuary 2—Thomas Addames was buried.
 12—Robert Tooës was buried.
- Febru. 7—Cudbert the son of Francis Crosley was buried.

- Merch 12—William Wardill was buried.
Anno 1647.
- Aprill 8—Elizabeth the wyfe of Richard Bruswood was buried.
1647.
- May 24—Anne the wife of John Wray was buried.
25—Jane Carter Widdow was buried.
- June 20—Richard Arnett was buried.
24—John Engleton was buried.
- August 8—Richard the son of Willm Phipps was buried.
16—Elizabeth the daughter of Tho. Bell was buried.
- Sept'ber 1—Alice Smith widdow was buried.
eodē die—Jane Bows was buried.
- Octobr 18—John the son of Christo. Carter was buried.
23—Henry the son of M^r Raiph Atkinson was buried.
25—Robert Whelas was buried.
- Novemb^r 6—Mergerie Selbie widdow was buried.
17—An infant of Margarett Arnetts whose supposed Father
is Willm Husband was buried.
- Decemb. 16^{to}—Thomas Wrighton was buried.
28—Thomas the son of Thomas Kendrey was buried.
- January 5—John Allenson was buried.
- February 6—John Lorieinan a Stranger borne at Borrobridg was buried.
1647.
- iiij, d.* February 10—Marie the daughter of Willm Hick was buried.
12—Margrett Townend was buried.
23—Anthonie Dridall was buried.
24—Adam the sonne of Thomas Gaines was buried.
- Merch 10—Richard the sonne of William Wrightson was buried.
12—Henry Tweddill was buried.
Anno do'ni 1648.
- Aprill. 12^{mo}—Anne the daughter of Thomas Lumley was buried.
20—Jane Leconby widdow was buried.
eodē tempore—Francis Haw was buried.
22—Richard the son of Willm Taylor was buried.
- May 19—Thomas the son of Thomas Moore was buried
- June 4—Anne Crosland widdow was buried.
- July 20—Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Watson was buried.
- August 14—Joseph the sonne of Bartho. Almond was buried.
24—Jean the daughter of Thomas Webster was buried.
- Septemb. 5—Margrett Marshall Singlewoman was buried.
eodē die—Thomas Twedy senior was buried.
- Octobr 8—An infant of Francis Jacksons was buried.
- Novemb^r 18—Thomas Britton was buried.
- Decemb^r 6—Margrett the daughter of John Smith was buried.
10^{mo}—An infant of Willm Jacksons was buried
18—Willm the son of Anthony Leconby was buried.
21—Anne the daughter of Nicolas Prest was buried.
25—Willm the son of Richard Flint was buried.
- January 3—Anne the daughter of Robert Horner was buried.
5—Willm the son of Willm Todd was buried.

- [January] 9—Willm the son of Nicolas Prest was buried.
 11—Willm the son of Willm Tyndall was buried.
 14—John Steuenson was buried.
 21^{mo}—John the son of Sinond Berker was buried.
 22—Willm Snoden Batchler was buried.
 26—Elizabeth the daughter of Tho. Stevenson was buried.
 30—John the sonn of John Herrison was buried.
- February 1—Richard a bastard borne of Mary Wrightson buried.
 eodē die—Elizabeth Taylor widdow was buried.
 11—Mary the daughter of Joseph Bell was buried.
 16—Simon the son of John Cliffe was buried.
 20—Willm Howmes was buried.
 23—Sith Dighton widdow was buried.
 28—Margrett the wife of Willm Wrightson
 eodē die—Alice the wife of Richard Herrison } buried.
 eodē die—Margarett Marshall widdow }
- fo. lxiiiij.* Merch 14^{to}—Jane the wife of Thomas Lowson was buried.
 20—Jane Mantle widdow was buried.
 22—Henry the son of Henry Auderson was buried.
- Anno do'ni 1649.
- Merch 28—Thomas Jackson son of John Jackson was buried.
- Aprill 4—Willm the son of Thomas Fawcett was buried.
 10—Willm Scott was buried.
 eodē die—Elizabeth Allenson widdow was buried.
 26—Jane the daughter of Thomas Hicks was buried.
- May 5—Jane the daughter of John Curteous was buried.
 25—Henry the son of Francis Raiper was buried.
 28—Mary Lion, and a child of Anne Robinsons was buried.
- June 15—Thomas Hicks was buried
 23—widdow Hunsley was buried
- July 2—John the sonn of Adam Dayle was buried.
 25—Nicolas the son of Richard Bruswood was buried.
 27—Francise Wilkinson widdow was buried.
- August 15—Francis the son of Willm Jackson butch. was buried.
 27—Elizabeth the daughter of Mathew Milner was buried.
- Sept'br 22—Jane the daughter of John Hewert was buried.
- October 2—Anthony the son of John Jackson was buried.
- Novemb^r 9—Alice the wife of Thomas Clerke was buried.
 15—Anne the daughter of George Gamble was buried.
 22—Thomas Fawcett was buried.
- Decemb^r 25—William the son of Robert Fawcett was buried.
- January 2—William Arnett was buried.
 15—Simon the son of Simon Berker was buried.
 24—Anne the daughter of John Hewert was buried.
- January 28—John the sonne of Willm Hunsley was buried.
- February 3—Lucie the daughter of Tho. Baitman buried.
 13—Phillis Taylor widdow was buried.
 18—Thomas the son of Thomas Dent was buried.
- Merch 3—Francise the daughter of Henry Hall was buried.
 5—Raiph the son of Bartholomew Almond was buried.

- [March] 7—Richard Taylor was buried.
 9—Christopher Lumley was buried.
 16—Mary the wife of Thomas Taylor was bur'd
 18—Christo. the son of John Sheaperd was buried
 25—Thomas the son of John Sheaperd buried.
- liij, d.* Anno Do'ni 1650.
- Merch 29—Dorothy Rainforth was buried.
 Aprill 2—Margrett the wife of George Hutchinson was buried
 11—Dorothy Dridall widdow was buried.
 15—Thomas Lowson was buried.
 17—Thomas the son of Thomas Baitman was buried.
- May 3—Joseph Bell was buried.
 4—Anne Trotter singlewoman was buried.
 18—Adam Dayle was buried.
 24—Mary the daughter of Willm Doncaster was buried.
- June 3—Jane the daughter of Antho. Nelson was buried.
 4—Margrett the wife of Willm Jackson was buried.
 5—Dorothy the wife of Willm Routlese was buried.
 12—James Hirde was buried.
 24—Margrett the wife Robert Bell was buried.
 25—Dorothy the daughter of Willm Rainforth was buried.
- July 14—Elizabeth the wife of John Flint was buried.
- August 1—Jane the wife of Willm Dodsworth was buried.
 13—Joseph Whytys was buried.
- Septembr 4—Thomas Herrison belman was buried.
 8—John Flint was buried.
- Octo. 13—George watter was buried.
- Decebr 2—Anne the daughter of Raiph Smith was buried.
 4—Dorothy the wife of John Deacon was buried.
 11—Margett the wife of Willm Langdall was buried.
 25—Isable the daughter of Willm Hunsley was buried.
 28—Simond Barker a soldier was buried.
- January 5—Francis Raiper was buried.
 8—John Maliborne was buried.
 15—Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Allenson was buried.
 16—Thomisin Metcalfe widdow was buried.
- Merch 18—Willm the son of Willm Taylor was buried.
 19—Alice the daughter of Robert Horner was buried.
- 1651.
- May 13—Margret Bell widdo was buried.
 28—Thomas the son of George Richardson was buried.
- July 2—Anne the daughter of Tho. Watson buried.
- August 5—Elizabeth Sharow widdo was buried.
- Octob. 26—John Wray was buried.

*fo. lxxv.*A register of all baptizings A^o d'ni 1581A^o Reginae xxiiij

- April ix^o die—Jane daughter of Thomas Robinson was baptised.
 xij^o die—John son of w^m wigfaull was baptised.
 xvj^o die—Thomas son of w^m bell was baptised.
 xviiij^o die—John son to Robert Gamble was baptised.
 xx^o die—Jane daughter to John Lowson was baptised.
 xxij^o die—Jennet daughter of James Auderson was bap.
 xxvj^o die—Anne daughter of John Carter was bap.
- May iij^o die—Anne daughter to Peter walker was bapti.
 Eodem die—Elizabeth daughter of Herrye agrevston bap.
 Eodem die—w^m son to Nicholas bell was baptised.
- June xviiij^o die—Anne daughter to xpofer Yeates baptised.
 xxiiij^o die—Richard son to Herry bell was baptised.
 xxiiiij^o die—Richard son to Maulde Meggy was baptised.
- August v^o die—Johan daughter to Richard Scales baptised.
 xxiiiij^o die—Willm son to Mathew watson was baptised.
 Eodem die—Bartle son to Robert williamson baptised.
- September iij^o die—James son to Robert Durterweake baptised.
 Eodem die—Alice Skare was baptised.
- October ij^o die—Tobie son to Richard Sparlinge baptised.
 viij^o die—w^m son to Cuthbert Dower baptised.
 xxix^o die—Alice daughter to Thomas Pearson baptised.
- Novem. ij^o die—Elizabeth daughter of John Hogerd bap.
- December iij^o die—Helen daughter to John dune baptised.
 v^o die—Margerye daughter of w^m Bransbye bap.
 xxij^o die—w^m son to Richard Skalles baptised.
 xxviiij^o die—John son to Robert Peart was baptised.
- Janua. xvj^o die—Thomas son to John Baytman was baptised.
- february. xviij^o die—Agnes daughter of Michael herryson baptised
 xix^o die—John & francis sones of Richard Baytes baptised.
 xxvj^o die—Jane the daughter of John Hutchers baptised.
 xxix^o die—Henrye Rimer son to Micheall Rimer bap.
 March xxviij^o die—Miriall daughter to John baytman baptised.

Anno d'ni 1582

- April xiiij^o die—w^m son to w^m Gamsbye was baptised.
- May xx^o die—John son to w^m Atkinson was baptised.
 xxv^o die—Mary daughter to Marmaduke hogdeshon bapti.
- June v^o die—Sith daughter to w^m greeveson baptised.
 xxij^o die—John Lenge son to w^m Lenge baptised.
- fo. lxxv, d.* June xxiiij^o die—Clare daughter to Robert gowltwhait baptised.
 xxvj^o die—John son to william Hewer was baptised.
 xxx^o die—xpofer son to Anthonye Robinson baptised.
- July xxviiij^o die—John son to Richard Dobson was baptised.
- August xviiij^o die—Marye bastard to Elizabeth Ellis baptised.
 xix^o die—John son to George Swell was baptised.
 ix die—Peter son to Richard Hobon was baptised.
 xxviiij^o die—william son to willm dayles was baptised.

Anno R'nae xxiiij^o

Novembris ultimo die—Issabell bell daughter to Harry Bell baptised.

Decembris ix^o die—Margerye daughter to w^m bawdersbye baptised.

xiii^o die—Isahac son to Robarte Pearte was baptised.

January vj^o die—Meriall daughter to Thomas wilkinson baptised.

vii^o die—Roger son to Thomas Burton was baptised.

xij^o die—Syth daughter to willm osburne baptised.

xvj^o die—francis son to Alice wood baptised whose father

John Cawston

xx^o die—Thomas son to John Shawe was baptised.

xxvij^o die—xpofer son to John williamson was baptised.

xxviii^o die—xopofer son to w^m Johnson was baptised.

fabuary iij^o die—John bastard to Alice wilson baptised whose father
was Thomas Hilton

v^o die—Marye Lyon daughter to xpofer Lyon baptised.

vj^o die—Marye Toys daughter to George Toyes baptised.

ix^o die—Dorothie daughter to Richard Sparlinge bap.

xxij^o die—Jane daughter to Nicholas Baytes baptised.

xxiiij^o die—Peter son to Richard Thornton baptised.

xxvij^o—John son to Robert Mallyborne was baptised.

March j^o die—Jane daughter of Herry wood was baptised.

iiij^o die—Josias Bell son to w^m bell was baptised.

x^o die—Sith Jeffrayson daughter to Cuthbart Jeffrayson bap.

xiiij^o die—Thomas son to w^m Carter was baptised.

xx^o die—Thomas son to John Baytman was baptised.

Anno d'ni 1583.

xxvij^o die—Marke son to John Bell was baptised.

May Primo die—Syth daughter to Robert dunsh was baptised.

xiiiij^o die—Roger son to John Smyth was baptised.

xv^o die—William son to Thomas belt was baptised.

xvij^o die—Isabell daughter to Thomas Thompson baptised.

Eodem die—Anne daughter of John Herryng was bap.

June v^o die—Thomas son to John Lowson was baptised.

July x^o die—Thomas son to Edward barnes was baptised.

xiiij^o die—John son to Anthonye Cawton was baptised.

xxvij^o die—Willm son to Richard Boye was baptised.

vj. August iij^o die—Thomas son to Thomas Robinson was baptised.

xxv^o die—Marye daughter to xpofer Atkinson was baptised.

xxx^o die—Josias son to Anthonye Smyth was baptised.

September xxj^o die—Thomas son to w^m Swetyng was baptised.

Eodem die—Mathew son to Richard Skales was baptised.

xxij^o die—Issabell daughter to Richard Auderson was baptised.

October xvj^o die—xpofer son to Mathew watson was baptised.

xix^o die—Beatris bastard to Margerett Rowclyffe baptised
whose father was John Nevell.

xxiiij^o die—Thomas Dutton son of Tho. Dutton departed was
bap.

ultimo die—xpofer son to w^m bell was baptised.

Novenber. ix^o die—Thomas son to Oswold Smyth was baptised.

December. xviiij^o die—Robert son to Thomas Lekkenbye was baptised.

[December]xx^o die—John bastard to Agnes dagget baptised whose father was John Toye.

xxviiij^o die—w^m son to Marmaduke Hodgshon baptised.
ultimo die—Thomas son to Robert Gamble was baptised.

January x^o die—w^m son to John Smyth was baptised.

xviiij^o die—xpofer son to xpofer burton was baptised.

fabuary xxj^o die—Thomas son to John williamson was baptised.

March Primo die—Elsabeth daughter to Nicolas herryson baptised.

xv^o die—Richard son to Cuthbert wood was baptised.

xix^o die—Francis son to Robert Gowlthwate baptised.

Eodem die—Thomas son to Oswold Metcalfe was baptised.

Anno d'ni 1584. Anno R'nae 26.

xxviiij^o die—Margeret dobson daughter to Richard dobson bap.

j^o die—Elsabeth daughter to Raph Sewhell was baptised.

iiij^o die—Ann daughter to Thomas Graye was baptised.

Eodem die—Katherine daughter to Steven Gweye was baptised.

v^o die—James son to Robert williamson was baptised.

xj^o die—Raph son to Bartle hammond was baptised.

xxv^o die—Robert son to George Toyes was baptised.

Eodem die—Elsabeth daughter to Thomas wilkinson bap.

xxvj^o die—Robert fawceet son to w^m faucet baptised.

fo. lxxvj, d. Aprill xxvij^o die—Jane daughter to George Swehell baptised.

May xvj^o die—Elzabeth bastard to Alice Mason was baptised whose father was John sedgewikke.

June. viij^o die—Robert bastard to Jane Robinson was baptised whose father was John Sitlibree.

July ix^o die—dorothe daughter to Richard Shearburne bap.

xij^o die—John son to James Smyth was baptised.

xiiij^o die—xpofer son to Thomas Pearson was bap.

xvij^o die—Edmund son to Robert butterwike baptised.

xxvj^o die—Sythe daughter to Peter walker baptised.

August xvj^o die—John bastard to Robert Butterwike was baptised.

xxj^o die—Anne daughter to willm Brandesby was baptised.

xxvj^o die—Bartle son to John Herringe was baptised.

xxviiij^o die—Rachell Bell daughter to willm Bell baptised.

John son to xpofer Atkinson was baptised. December.

January xxj^o die—Jenet stubs was baptised.

xxvij^o die—Richard gray & Robert Gray were baptised.

fabuary j^o die—Roger Baytman was baptised.

xij die—Elizabeth Peart was baptised.

ultimo die—Anne Gamsby was baptised

March v^o die—Marye Jones was baptised

x^o die—John Baytman was baptised

xxj^o die—Raph Page was baptised.

Anno d'ni 1585.

xxvj^o die—marye Boyes was baptised

xxviiij^o die—margerye Claxton was baptised.

Aprill v^o die—James son to Herrye wood was baptised.

ix^o die—Luce daughter to Micheall herryson was bap.

May xv^o die—w^m son to John Dounne was baptised.

- [May] xix^o die—Elzabeth daughter to Richard dune baptised.
xx^o die—marye daughter to John Howard was baptised.
- June xiiij^o die—Jane daughter to Richard Thornton was baptised.
Eodem die—John son to John Swaile was baptised.
xxvij^o die—Jane daughter to Richard hobson was baptised.
Eodem die—John bastard to George Sewhell was baptised.
xxix^o die—Gaberall son to Thomas wilkinson was baptised.
- July vj^o die—Anne daughter to Marmaduke Hodgshon baptised.
xxx^o die—Anne daughter to Robte Shepheard was baptised.
- September xix^o die—Mathew son to Robte Donnsh was baptised.
- October j^o die—Sith the daughter of Richard Skales baptised.
vj^o die—John son to willm bransby was baptised.
xxvij^o die—Anne daughter of xpofer Crowe baptised.
- Novenber xx^o die—Raphe son to herrye Bell & willm son to w^m Fawcet was baptised.
Willm son to xpofer Atkinson was baptised
- [December] xij^o die—Bartle son to Oliver Auderson was baptised.
- January vj^o die—willm son to John Lowson was baptised.
xxvij^o die—Anne daughter to James Smyth was baptised.
- fabuary j^o die—xpofer son to John williamson baptised.
ij^o die—Mary daughter to Edmunde selby baptised.
xxiiij^o die—Herry son of Oswold Smyth baptised.
xxv^o die—Dorethee daughter of Thomas Robinson baptised.
xxvij^o die—Jeane daughter to Raph Swehell baptised.
Eodem die—Dorethee daughter to Thomas leckenbye baptised
- March ij^o die—John son to Richard Carlton was baptised.
xj^o die—Elzabeth the daughter to George Sevehell bap.
xiiij^o die—John son to w^m bell tanner was baptised.
xix^o die—Thomas son to John Foxton was baptised.
xx^o die—Elsabeth daughter to Raphe Conceit baptised.
Anno d'ni 1586.
- xxv^o die—John son to Thomas Hardye was baptised
Eodem die—Marie daughter to Richard ward baptised
Eodem die—Marie daughter to Gaberell baytman bap:
- Aprill xvj^o die—James son to Anthoney Cawton baptised
xx^o die—Edward son to Robert Gamble baptised
xxx^o die—Thomas son to Nicholas baite baptised
- May vj^o die—Jeane daughter to Richard page baptised
viiij^o die—w^m & Agnes Childringe to Stevene guy bap:
xix^o die—Mary daughter to George Toyes was bap.
- June iiij^o die—Daniell son to w^m bell was baptised.
- v. d. June Eodem die—Marie daughter to w^m Hower was baptised.
xij^o die—Elsabeth daughter to John Baytman was baptised.
xiiij^o die—xpofer son to xpofer Burton was bap:
xix^o die—Elsabeth daughter to w^m Thompson was bap.
- July iiij^o die—Francis son to w^m Smyth was baptised.
xij^o die—Jerom son to Henry wood was baptised.
- August xxvj^o die—Dorethee daughter to George burnett bap:
- September ij^o die—Frances daughter to w^m Skales was bap:
xxj^o die—James son to w^m Gamsbye was baptised.

- [September] xxij^o die—John son to Robt. Williamson was baptised
 October xij^o die—John son to william Carter was baptised.
 November v^o die—Anthonye whitte was baptised.
 xvj^o die—Thomas bastard of Elsabeth watson & Leonard Sewhell was baptised.
 December x^o die—Marie daughter to xpofer Crow baptised.
 January vj^o die—Frances daughter to Peter Frankland bap.
 viij^o die—william son to Thomas Burton baptised.
 xvj^o die—Issabell daughter to Robte Gowthwait bap.
 xxj^o die—Elzabeth daughter to xpofer Atkinson bap.
 xv die—Francis son to George Richardson baptised.
 fabuary vij^o—Anne daughter to John Swaile was baptised.
 xvij^o die—Elsabeth daughter to Lowrence hart bap.
 xxiiij^o die—Cicile daughter to Mathew watson bap.
 Anno d'ni 1587.
 June xvij^o die—Leonard son to Thomas Bell baptised.
 July viij^o die—Jane daughter to Bryan Raper baptised.
 Sept. iij^o die—John son to John hewett was baptised.
 xxj^o die—Jane daughter to Peter prowed baptised.
 October xiiij^o die—Anne daughter to Herry wood baptised.
 xxij^o die—Jeane daughter to George Toyes baptised.
 November xij^o die—Clare daughter to James Pinkney bap.
 xvij^o die—Thomas son to Richard Sparlinge bap.
 xx^o die—Francis son to xpofer Lyon was bap.
 December xj^o die—Richard son to John baytman baptised.
 fo. lxxviiij. January iiij^o die—John son to Richard Thorneton was baptised.
 fabuary vij^o die—Dorethee daughter to xpofer Atkinson bap.
 xiiij^o die—John son to Richard boyes was baptised.
 xxv^o die—Mathew son to xpofer Crow baptised.
 Anno d'ni 1588.
 [March] xxv^o die—W^m son to walter knaersbrough baptised.
 May xxvj^o die—Joseph son to Bartell Almound baptised.
 xxx^o die—w^m son to w^m Skailes was baptised.
 June xix^o die—Thomas & Anthoney sons to Marmaduke Simpson bap.
 July vij^o die—John son to Richard Skailes was baptised.
 xij^o die—Francis sharpe son to John Sharpe baptised.
 xv^o die—Francis son of Peter Frankland was bapt.
 xix^o die—Rebecka daughter to John williamson bapt.
 September iij^o die—Anne daughter to xpofer Robinson bap.
 viij^o die—dorethee daughter to John Hecklye bapt.
 xxj^o die—Margerett daughter to James Scott bapt.
 xxix^o die—Anne daughter to w^m fawcet was bapt.
 October vj^o die—Elzabeth daughter to John Foxton baptised.
 November iij^o die—Thomas son to Richard Jackson of the parish of barnecastell was baptised.
 ix^o die—John son to Oswald Smyth was baptised.
 xix^o die—Francis son to w^m osburne was bapt.
 Eodem die—John son to Michell Herryson bapt.
 xxij^o die—Bartell son to George burnett bap.
 xxiiij^o die—Thomas son to Anthoney Cawton was bap.

- December viij^o die—dorothee daughter of George Sewell bap.
 January xxvj^o die—Henry son to Thomas bell alias Lambert bap.
 March xij^o die—Francis son to xpofer Crow baptised.
 Eodem die—John son to George Richardson bap.
 xvj^o die—marye daughter to Thomas leckenbye bap.
 xxij^o die—w^m son to Raph Concett baptised.
 [Anno d'ni 1589]
- April iiij^o die—Giles son to xpofer Atkinson was bap.
 xj^o die—Jeane daughter to Clement Horner baptised.
viiij, d. A^o d'ni 1589.
- April ix^o die—Anne Preston daughter of w^m was baptised.
 xx^o die—Thomas Beck son of Richard baptised.
 xxj^o die—Josyah Bell son of W^m Bell merchant baptised.
 xxij^o die—Ellyn Page daughter of Ric. baptised.
 May xj^o die—Frauncis son of John Baytman baptised.
 xviiij die—Sythe Selby daughter of Edward baptised.
 xxj^o die—Anne Gowthwait daughter of Robrt baptised.
 xxv^o die—Magdalene daughter of Richard Hobson baptis.
 June xxj^o die—Frauncis son of W^m Bell baptis.
 xxix^o die—Jane daughter of Richard Sparling baptis.
 Septēb. iij^o die—Lancelott son of Frauncis Whitelocke baptised.
 Octob. v^o die—Ambrose son of W^m Smyth was baptised.
 Eodē die—Frauncis son of Henrie Lasenby bap.
 xvij die—John son of Edward Baines was baptised.
 xv^o die—Elizabeth daughter of John Mounkton baptised.
 Nouēb. xix^o die—James son of Marke Ayre baptised.
 Decēb. v^o—Frauncis son of Oswolde Smyth was baptised.
 xxj die—Robrt son of Peter Prowde bap.
 xxiiij^o die—Elizabeth daughter of John Jeffray bap.
 xxvij die—Issabell Ronetree daughter of Ric. bap.
 Janua. xvj^o die—Henrie son of Richard Boyes bap.
 xxx^o die—Margret daughter of Jane Skayles bap.
 febru. vij die—Marie daughter of Raphe Sewhell bap.
 x^o die—Ellys Toes daughter of George was bap.
 xv^o die—Anne daughter of Robrt W^mson was bap.
 xviiij die—Anne daughter of Peter Smyth bap.
 xxiiij die—Henrie son of Antony Bawtericke bap.
 xxvij die—Mathewe son of Richard Toppon bap.
 March ij^o die—Elizabeth daughter of John Sharpe bap.
 ix^o die—Frauncis daughter of W^m Bransby bap.
 A^o d'ni 1590.
- xxix^o die—Marie daughter of John W^mson was bap.
 April v^o die—Margrett daughter of Cuthbrt Jeffraison bap.
ix. 1590
- April ix^o die—John son of Cicely Johnson bastard baptised.
 xxiiij die—Marke son of John Lawson baptised.
 May iiij^o die—Anne daughter of W^m Preston bap.
 xxiiij die—Alice daughter of Clare Greeueson bap.
 ult^o die—Robrt son of W^m Layfield of Wooddelfield bap.
 June xix^o die—xpofer son of Thomas Walkar baptised.

July	iij ^o die—John son of Henrie Thorneton was bapt. xij ^o die—xpofer son of John Baytman baptised. xv ^o die—Thomas son of Thomas Ware bapt.
August	xvj ^o die—Fraunces daughter of Tho. Sommerbell bapt. xxiiij ^o die—Richard son of Margrett Ile, whom she protested to be begotten by Robrt Hodgeson bapt.
Septēb	Tomysin Fawcett daughter of Willm baptised.
Aug.	xxvij die—John son of John Skarth bapt.
Septēb	ult ^o die—Anne daughter of Tho. Watson bapt.
Octob.	ij ^o die—Frauncis son of Thomas Bryswood bapt. xvj ^o die—John Layne son of Richard Layne baptised y ^e same tyme Frauncis brother to y ^e said John buried.
Nouēb	xx ^o die—Anne Skarcroft daughter of Richard bapt. Eodem die—Nicholas son of xpofer Robinson bapt. xxj ^o die—Anne daughter of Richard Page bapt. ult ^o die—Frauncis son Edward Elwood bapt
Decemb.	ij ^o die—Issabell daughter of Richard Skayles bap. xj ^o die—George son of Thomas Rootles baptised.
Janua.	xiiij die—Dorothee daughter of Michael Herrison bap. xxx ^o die—xpofer son of Jane Howson bastard baptised.
March.	xxij die—Margret daughter of W ^m Bowes bapt. A ^o d'ni 1591
April.	xxix ^o die Martij—Anne daughter of Robrt Carter bap. vj ^o die—Antony son of Bryan Wilkinson bapt. xiiij die—John son of George Grenebank bapt.
May.	primo die—Thomas son of Francis Whitelocke was baptised. 1591.
fo. lxxix, d. May.	ij ^o die—Anne y ^e daughter of W ^m Sweeting baptised. xxvj ^o die—John son of Thomas Carter bapt.
June.	xxiiij ^o die—Margret Daughter of xpofer Atkinson bapt.
August.	iij die—John son of Henry Allanson was baptised. xxvj ^o die—Jaine Thwaytes daughter of John bapt.
Octob.	xviiij ^o die—Fraunces daughter of James Pinkney bapt. xx ^o die—Alice daughter of Thomas Watson bapt. A ^o d'ni 1592.
March.	xxiiij ^o die—Richard son of John Butterworth bapt.
April.	iiij ^o die—Syth daughter of John Sharpe was bapt. vj ^o die—Daniell Atkinson son of xpofer Atkinson bapt. ix ^o die—W ^m son of Willm Osburne was bapt. xv ^o die—Katherin daughter of W ^m Layfield bapt.
May.	xxj ^o die—Thomas son of Willm Parker bapt. xxviij die—Jasper son of Thomas Lambert bapt. xxix ^o die—Frauncis son of Thomas Leckenby baptised.
June.	ij ^o die—Anne daughter of Thomas Cartar bapt.
July.	xxiiij die—Anthony son of Thomas Horner bapt. xxviij ^o die—Fraunces daughter of John Whippe bapt.
August	vj ^o die—Issabell daughter of Richard Boyes bapt.
Septēb.	viij ^o die—Anne daughter of Willm Garbutt bapt. xj ^o die—Anne daughter of Cicely Jeffraison bastard bapt. xvj ^o die—John son of Marie Sparlyng bastard bapt.

- Octob. viij^o die—Fraunces daughter of Nicholas Bell bapt.
 Eodē die—John son of Edward Barnes baptised.
 xiiij^o die—Jane daughter of John Jackson baptised.
 xiiij die—Clare daughter of Robrt Cawvard bapt.
 xvj^o die—Leonard Aunderson son of Olyver bapt.
 xxv^o die—Jane daughter of Robrt Hodgeson bapt.
 Nouēb. vij^o die—Agnes daughter of John Lowder of darneton was
 baptised.
 xix^o die—Thomas son of Henrie Allanson bapt.
 Eodē die—willm son of Janett Bartle bastard bapt.
 xxiiij^o die—Elizabeth daughter of George Toes was baptised.

1592.

- o xxx.* Nouēber. xxvij die—Anne daughter of Willm Bowes baptised.
 Janu. iij^o die—Adam son of Raphe Trotter baptised.
 xxx^o die—Anthonie son of John Willmson bapt.
 Eodē die—John y^e son of Marke Ayre was baptised.
 febru. iiij^o die—John y^e son of John Page thelder bapt.
 vij^o die—Margret daughter of Frauncis Whytelocke bapt.
 xxiiij^o die—Fraunces daughter of John Thwaytes bapt.
 March iij^o die—John son of Richard Smyth baptised.
 ix^o die—Margrett daughter of Raphe Sewhell bapt.
 xvj^o die—Lucy daughter of John Baytman baptised.

A^o d'ni 1593.

- April secundo die—Anne daughter of xpofer Atkinson baptised.
 v^o die—Anthonie son of Cuthbrt Bowes baptised.
 xiiij^o die—Edmund Ile son of Robrt Ile baptised.
 Eodē die—Alice daughter of Cicely Ethrington baptised.
 xvij die—Robert son of W^m Fawcett baptised.
 xviiij^o die—John Smyth son of W^m Smyth baptised.
 xxij^o die—Alice daughter of Michael Herrison baptised.
 May xxj^o die—Ellin daughter of Thomas Walkar baptised.
 xxix^o die—John son of John Scotson baptised.
 June iiij^o die—Cicely Ammon daughter of Bartle Ammon bapt.
 x^o die—Agnes Bell daughter of Jane Bell baptised.
 xj^o die—John Flynt son of Henry Flynt bapt.
 xv^o die—Elizabeth daughter of Leonard Herrison bapt.
 xxiiij^o die—Marmaduke son of Ric. Jackson baptised.
 July. xxviij die—Leonard son of Wilfride Dunnyng bapt.
 August. xxvj^o die—Margrett daughter of xpofer Butterwick bap.
 Septēb. ij^o die—John Scott son of James Scott baptised.
 Eodē die—Marie daughter of xpofer Robinson baptised.
 iiij^o die—Issabell Ware daughter of Tho. Ware bapt.
 Nouēb. xiiij^o die—Elizabeth daughter of Robrt Cartar bapt.
 xxj die—Richard son of Richard Toppyn was baptised.
 xxiiij^o die—Margret daughter of Richard Burnum bapt.
 Decemb. xxiiij^o die—Margrett daughter of John Carter bapt.

1593.

- / lxx, d.* Decemb. xviiij^o die—Alice daughter of Raphe Trotter bapt.
 xxiiij die—Jane Bell daughter of Tho. Bell bapt.
 Janua. xviiij die—Fraunces daughter of Robrt Gowthwait bapt.

febru. xxvj^o die—willm son of Olyver Bartle baptised.
 xxvij^o die—Thomas son of Richard Stevenson bapt.
 March xix^o die—George son of Persevell Langscarth bapt.

A^o d'ni 1594.

xxvij^o die Martij—Leonard son of w^m Preston bapt.
 Eodē die—Roger Dayle son of Richard Dayle bapt.
 April xj^o die—Margrett daughter of Henrie Thorneton bapt.
 xv^o die—Margrett daughter of Richard Horner bapt.
 xvj^o die—Thomas son of Thomas Woodwarth bapt.
 xxvij^o die—Thomas son of Nicholas Bell baptised.
 xxix^o die—Thomas son of Thomas Barkar bapt.
 xxvj^o die—Issabell daughter of Anthony Pybus bapt.
 May iij^o die—Fraunces daughter of Robrt Hodgeson bapt.
 June iij^o die—Elizabeth daughter of Richard Wilson bapt.
 viij die—Thomas son of John Scotson baptised.
 xxij^o die—Margret daughter of Richard Page bapt.
 July vj^o die—Thomas son of John Sharpe baptised.
 xix^o die—George son of Leonard Gamble bapt.
 August xij^o die—Thomas son of Thomas Rootlesse bapt.
 xvij die—Raphe son of George Robinson bapt.
 Octob. ij^o die—Jane daughter of John Jackson baptised.
 xij^o die—Jane daughter of Herry Waynde bapt.
 Nouēb. xvij^o die—John son of John Thwaites bapt.
 xvij^o die—Elizabeth daughter of John Walkar bapt.
 Decēb. primo die—Roger son of Frauncis Whitelock bapt
 vj^o die—Thomas Bell son of John Bell bapt.
 xxvj^o die—James son of Leonard Barry bapt.
 Janu. primo die—Marie daughter of Anthony Cawton bap.

fo. lxxj.

1594.

January xj^o die—Willm son of Willm Garbott baptised.
 Eodē die—Anne Foxton daughter of John Foxton bapt.
 febru. v^o die—John son of John Whyppe was baptised.
 xxiiij^o die—Annys daughter of Raphe Trotter bapt.
 March x^o die—Elizabeth daughter of John Smyth bapt.
 xj^o die—Anne daughter of John Willmson baptised.
 A^o d'ni 1595.
 xxx^o die Martij—Petronell daughter of M^r James Pinkney bap.
 ult^o die—Willm Tayler son of Willm Tayler baptised.
 Eodē die—Anne daughter of Henry Allanson baptised.
 May primo die—James son of Richard Boyes bapt.
 ij^o die—Jane daughter of Thomas Carter baptised.
 June x^o die—John son of James Pybus baptised.
 July xiiij^o die—Thomas son of Michael Harrison bapt.
 xiiij^o die—George son of Leonard Harrison bapt.
 August primo die—Richard son of John Page tayler bapt.
 iiij^o die—Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Horner bapt.
 v^o die—Annys daughter of Thomas Atkinson baptised.
 Septēb. vj^o die—Agnes daughter of Frauncis Dunnyng bapt.
 ult^o die—Raphe Leck son of Roger Leck bapt.
 Octob. vj^o die—Willm son of John Hodgeson baptised.

- Nouēb. xij^o die—Thomas son of Robrt Harrison baptised.
 xvij die—Katherin daughter of Thomas Waire bapt.
 xix^o die—Margrett daughter of John Harrison bapt.
- Decemb. xxvii^o die—Margrett daughter of Nicholas Handforth bap.
 febr. ij^o die—Agnes daughter of Richard Horner baptised.
 March x^o die—Agnes daughter of John Bell bapt.
 A^o d'ni 1596.
- April ij^o die—John son of John Scotson baptised.
 xiiij^o die—Willm son of John Whippe baptised.
 xxvij^o die—Clare daughter of Tho. Mounckton bapt
 xxx^o die—Willm son of John Jackson baptised.
 Eodē die—Jane daughter of Robrt Stevenson bapt.
 1596.
- May v^o die—John Carter son of Robrt Carter bapt.
 xviiij^o die—John son of John Thorneton baptised.
 xxvj^o die—Marke son of Richard Boyes baptised.
- June vij^o die—John son of Thomas Walkar baptised.
 xiiij^o die—Roger son of Willm Dayle bapt.
- July xxv^o die—Ellyn daughter of John Middleborowe bapt
 Eodē die—Marie daughter of Peter Mosse bapt
- August xxiiij^o die—Phillys daughter of John Baytman bapt
 xxx^o die—Elizabeth daughter of Frauncis Burton bapt
- Septeb. viij die—Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Ware bapt
 xij die—Willm son of Thomas Bruswood baptised.
- October xxiiij die—Humfrey son of Henry Cartar bapt.
 Nouēb primo die—Elizabeth daughter of John Hewetson bapt.
 v^o die—Richard son of Richard Toppyn bapt.
 vij die—Jane daughter of John Butterworth bapt.
 xiiij^o die—Robart son of Roger Lecke was baptised.
 xxx^o die—xpofer son of Henrie Waynde baptised.
 Eodē die—Thomas son of James Nicholson bapt.
- Decemb. iiij^o die—Willm y^e son of James Scott was bapt.
 Eodē die—John son of Launcelott Whitelock bapt.
 x^o die—Marie Bell daughter of John Bell bapt.
 xiiij^o die—Frauncis son of Willm Gamsby baptised.
 xvj^o die—Katherin daughter of John Nelson baptised.
 xx^o die—Henry son of John Jackson baptised
 xxj^o die—Frauncis son of John Page baptised
- februa. primo die—Marke son of Anthony Gamble bapt.
 Eode die—Jane daughter of Willm Smyth bapt.
 iiij^o die—John y^e son of Richard Horner baptised.
 vj^o die—Henry son of Leonard Gamble baptised.
 x^o die—Willm son of Henry Thorneton baptised.
 xix^o die—John son of Frauncis Dunnyng baptised.
 xxij^o die—Willm a base child Plasket being y^e supposed father.
 A^o d'ni 1597.
- March xxij^o [*sic*] die—Dorothee daughter of Willm Kempe baptised.
 April viij^o die—Thomas son of Raphe Trotter baptised.
 xviiij^o die—John son of Vincent Robinson baptised.
 xx^o die—Willm son of Richard Dayle baptised.

- May v^o—John son of Willm Garbott baptised.
 x^o die—Willm sonne of John Townend bapt.
 June vij^o die—Anne daughter of John Scotson bapt.
 xxij^o die—Jane daughter of Henrie Allanson bapt.

A^o d'ni 1600.

- March xiiij^o die—Annys Curtesse daughter of Vincent Curtes begotten
 in fornication baptised.
 xv^o die—Thomas Cooke son of John Cooke bapt
 xix^o die—James son of George Robinson bapt.
 Eodē die—Alice Raine daughter of W^m Rayne bapt.
 xxiiij^o die—Jane daughter of John Hewetson bapt
 xxv^o die—Frauncis son of Nicholas Hanforth bap.
 Eodē die—Marie daughter of Bryan Barkar bap.
 Eodē die—Thomas Moore son of Tho. Moore bapt
 April vj^o die—Jane Wilson son of Mathew Wilson bap.
 xij^o die—Robrt son of John Whippe baptised.
 Eodē die—Dorothee daughter of Robrt Harrison was baptised
 & within 3 dayes buried.
 May iiij^o die—Issabell daughter of W^m Bowes bapt.
fo. lxxij, d. 1600. Baptysings.
 May xij^o die—Dorothee daughter of Robrt Stevenson bapt.
 xx^o die—Margrett Yates daughter of Edward Yates bapt.
 June primo die—Issabell Bowes daughter of W^m Bowes bapt.
 July vj^o die—Jane & Mary Dayle daghters of Richard Dayle bapt.
 xij^o die—Leonard son of M^r James Pinkney baptised.
 Eodē die—Jane daughter of Thomas Rootles baptised.
 Eodē die—Clare daughter of Michael Gains baptised.
 xx^o die—Richard son of Thomas Horner baptised.
 August tertio die—Jane daughter of Leonard Gamble baptised.
 Septēb xiiij^o die—Nicholas son of Raynard Byrde bapt.
 xxi^o die—Annys daughter of Leonard Raggett bapt.
 xxvij^o die—Roger son of Edward Rainforth bapt.
 Octob. xij die—Richard son of Henry Watson baptised.
 xxvj^o die—Elsabeth daughter of W^m Atkinson bapt.
 xxvij^o die—Elsabeth daughter of Bartle Cussans bapt.
 Novēb ix^o die—Raphe y^e son of Raphe Consett baptised.
 xvj^o die—Alice daughter of James Nicholson bapt.
 December vij^o die—Thomas y^e son of John Jackson bapt.
 xiiij^o die—xpofer son of John Bell bapt.
 Janu. j^o die—John son of Leonard Harrison bapt.
 Eod. die—John son of Robrt Mantill bapt.
 iiij^o die—John y^e son of John Scotson bapt.
 xvij^o die—Issabell daughter of Frauncis Dunnyng bapt.
 xiiij^o die—Rachell daughter of Leonard Weddiell bapt.
 febru. ij^o die—Marie daughter of Henry Wilson bapt.
 viij^o die—Annys daughter of xpofer Metcalfe bapt.
 xxiij^o die—Jennett y^e daughter of Thom. Mounckton bapt.

- March xv^o die—Robrt y^e son of John Carter bapt.
1601.
xxix^o die—Nicholas son of Richard Hicke bapt.
Eodē die—Peter & Elsabeth Pybus children of Anthonye Pybus
- bij.* Aprill v^o die—Dorothee daughter of Tho. Carter bapt.
Baptysings 1601.
- Aprill v^o die—Annys daughter of Willm Gambesby bapt.
xxv^o die—Annys daughter of John Butterworth bapt.
- May ii^j^o die—John son of Henry Bickars baptised.
xxiii^j^o die—Rachell daughter of W^m Bell yonger bapt.
xxx^j^o die—Raphe sonne of Roger Lecke was baptised.
Eodē die—Margaret daughter of John Whaites bapt.
- June vi^j^o die—John son of George Robinson was bapt.
Eodē die—Margaret daughter of Richard Toppin bapt.
xiii^j^o die—Richard son of John Walker was baptised
xx^j^o die—Thomas son of Peter Nesse was bapt.
- July v^o die—John Wardell son of Roger Wardell bapt.
xix^o die—John son of Herry Bickars baptised.
xxvj^o die—Herry sonne of Thomas Atkinson bapt.
- August ij^o die—Wilfrid son of Peter Dunning bapt.
xxx^o die—Issabell daughter of John Foxton bapt.
Eodē die—Herry son of Richard Brabener bapt.
- Septēb. xxiii^j^o die—Robert son of xpofer Wheelowes bapt.
- Octob. iii^j^o die—Anne daughter of James Pybus baptised.
Eodē die—Issabell daughter of Nicholas Carter bapt.
x^j^o die—Jennet daughter of Thomas Leckenby bapt.
Eodē die—John son of Cuthbert Crosseley
xvii^j^o die—Anne Cawston daughter of John Cawston
xxv^o die—Elsabeth daughter of Thomas Grant bapt.
- Novēber j^o die—Anne daughter of Bryan Barkar bapt.
vii^j^o die—Thomas son of John Herrison baptised.
xv^o die—John son of Willm Horner bapt.
xvi^j^o die—Dorothy daughter of Frauncis Barton bapt.
xxix^o die—Thomas son of Herry Whaites bapt.
- Decēber xxv^o die—Richard son of John Younge bapt.
- Janua. x^o—Bartlemewe son of Bartlemewe Cussons
Eodē die—John son of Richard Colson baptised.
Eodē die—Jane daughter of John Whippe bapt.
xxiii^j^o die—Anne daughter of Anthony Barkar bapt.
- februa. xx^j^o die—Thomas son of John Hill baptised.
xxiii^j^o die—Austin son of Anthony Gamble bapt.
Baptysings.
- bij, d.* Marche v^j^o die—Anne Smyth daughter of W^m Smyth baptised.
xxvii^j^o die—Anne Tompson daughter of James Tompson bapt.
Eodē die—Anne daughter of Edward Hutchinson bapt.
A^o d'ni 1602.
- Aprill j^o die—John Bell son of John Bell milner baptised.
xvii^j^o die—John son of Willm Kempe was bapt.
Eodē die—Clare daughter of Edward Bonwell bapt.
Eodē die—Suzanna daughter of Richard Horner bapt.

- [Aprill] Eod. die—Issabell daughter of Richard Burnam bapt.
 May ij^o die—Ellin daughter of John Tate bapt.
 ix^o die—Jasper son of Willm Smythe bapt.
 xxv^o die—Thomas son of Robrt Hodgeson bapt.
 June xiiij^o die—Anne daughter of Henry Lasenby bapt.
 Eodē die—Jennet daughter of John Dunne yonger bapt.
 xxix^o die—Anne daughter of Frauncis Hicke bapt.
 Julye xj^o die—Richard son of John Jackson shoemaker bapt.
 Eod. die—Jennet daughter of Thomas Ware bapt.
 August viij^o die—Margaret of Henry Bickars was bapt.
 Septēb. v^o die—Léonard Raggilt son of Leonard Raggilt bapt.
 Eod. die—Elsabeth daughter of Roger Wardell bapt.
 October xviiij^o die—Dorothie daughter of Thomas Horner bapt.
 Noveber xviij^o die—Alexander son of John Chapman baptised
 xxj^o die—Willm son of Frauncis Wharfe bapt.
 Eodē die—Margaret daughter of Bryan Barker baptised.
 January xviiij^o die—Raphe son of Edward Yates bapt.
 vj^o die—Mary Reyne daughter of W^m Reyne was baptised.
 xxiiij^o die—Elsabeth daughter of Robert Stevenson bapt.
 februa. xxj^o die—Clare Bell daughter of Willm Bell yonger bapt.
 xxvij^o die—Marie daughter of Frauncis Cawton baptised.
 Marche vj^o die—Alice daughter of Thomas Watson baptised.
 Eod. die—Elsabeth daughter of Persevell Langscarth bapt.
 xxv^o die—John son of Robert Carter was bapt.
 A^o d'ni 1603.
 Aprill xvij^o die—Anne Robinson daughter of George Robinson bapt.
 xxiiij^o die—Marie Rootledge daughter of Thomas Rootledge
 bapt.
 May xv^o die—Willm Carter son of W^m Carter thelder bapt.
 xxij^o die—John Jackson son of John Jackson tinkler bapt.
 Eodē die—Elsabeth daughter of John Paige Joyner bapt.
 Baptysings.
 June xiiiij^o die—Issabell daughter of Willm tanner bapt.
 xxvj^o die—Robrt Wilson son of Herry Wilson bapt.
 Julye xxxj^o die—Issabell daughter of John Bell bapt.
 Eodē die—Margaret daughter of Frauncis Dunnynge bapt.
 Septēb. xviiij^o die—George Metcalfe A child son of xpofer Metcalfe
 Octob. ij^o die—Anne A bastard of Thomas Bradley by Katherin
 Hesletine
 Nouēb. xiiij^o die—John son of Richard Toppyn baptised.
 xvj^o die—Elsabeth daughter of Henry Whates bapt.
 Decēb. xviiij^o die—Raphe son of James Goodrigge bapt.
 Eod die—Mary Atkinson daughter of W^m Atkinson
 January viij^o die—Robrt son of Edward Bonwell bapt.
 xv^o die—Thomas son of John Page taylor bapt.
 Eod. die—Raphe son of Frauncis Smythe baptised.
 xxij^o die—Elsabeth daughter of John Butterworth bapt.
 xxix^o die—John son of Edward Rainforthe bapt.
 februa. ij^o die—Jane daughter of Frauncis Wharfe baptised.
 xiiij^o die—Robrt sonne of Henry Watsonne bapt.

- [februa.] Eod die— A bastard daughter of Issabell Westwicke
begotten as she saith by W^m Bowes.
xix^o die—Jane daughter of John Towneend bapt.
xxv^o die—Marmaduke sonne of Thomas Graunt bapt.
- March iij^o die—Henry Cawe sonne of Willm Cawe bapt.
Eod. die—Clare daughter of W^m Bowes or else A bastard.
xj^o die—Dorothie Gamble daughter of John Gamble bapt.
xxv^o die—John sonne of Bartle Scarcrofte bapt.
Eod. die—Marye daughter of Edward Hutchinson bapt.
Ao d'ni 1604.
- Aprill primo die—Margret daughter of Richard Cowson bapt.
xv^o die—Margaret daughter of Peter Langbane bapt.
Eod. die—Elsabeth daughter of Henry Allanson bapt.
xxix^o die—Jane daughter to John Jeeles baptizat.
- May vj^o—Margret filia Cuthberti Crosland bapt.
xx^o—Anne Bell daughter of John Bell bapt.
- June xxiiij^o—Robert the sonne of Richard Houdorne bapt.
- August xxvj^o—Elizabeth Hicke daughter of Richard Hicke
eodē die—Anne the daughter of Thomas Haige
- xiiij. d.* Baptismes.
- Septemb. xxx^o—Clare daughter of John Donne bapt
- October vij^o—Mary daughter of John Hill bapt
xiiij^o—Mary the daughter of Richard Kylton
xxj^o—Mary the daughter of John Tate
xxviiij^o—Mary the daughter of willm Marche
- Novem. iij^o—Elizabeth daughter of John Jackson bapt.
vj^o—willm sonne of Henry Bickers bapt.
xj^o—Thomas the sonne of Thomas Horner bap.
eodē die—Thomas sonne of Richard Smith bapt.
xxviiij^o—John sonne of John walker bapt.
xxx^o—Jane the daughter of Anthony Gamble bapt.
- Decemb. iij^o—Daniell and Thomas sonnes of xpofer Bell baptised.
v^o—Dorothy daughter of Richard Barnes
ix^o—Elsabeth filia Francisci Hick baptizata fuit.
Anna Dale filia Richardi bap. eodē die.
xxj^o—Jacobus filias Jacobi pibus baptizatus erat.
xxix^o—John Leckenby filius Tho. bap.
- Januarie xiiij^o—Tho. Crosley filias w^m was baptized.
xviij^o—Jane Bell filia Joh'nis Bell bap.
- Februarie iij^o—Raphe Hodshon filius Anthony Baptized.
xviij^o—Clare wharffe filia frauncis wharffe.
Ellin filia w^m Tayler bapti. eod. die.
xxviiij^o—Mathew barker filius Bryan bap.
- Marche v^o—Elsabeth Harrison the daughter of John Harrison baptized.
vj^o—Joane Bruswoode filia Willm bapt.
x^o—Richard Raggelt filius Leonerdi bapt.
xv^o—Willm the sonne of Agnes Dobson illegitimate.
xxij^o—John Carter filius Joh'nis Carter bapt.
[A^o d'ni 1605.]
xxvj^o—Mary Pibus filia Anthony Pibus bapt.

- [Marche] xxix^t—John Taylor filius w^m baptizatus erat
 Maye ix^t—Frauncis Foxton filius Johannis foxton bapt
 xxvj^o—Jane Marshall filia Richard Marshall bapt.
 Maria Yeates filia Edwardi Yeates eodem die
fo. lxxv. xxvii^o—Margarett Staynhouse illigit. filia Petri bapt.
 eod. die—w^m Hornby and Elsabeth children to willm Hornby bap.
 June ix^o—Elsabeth Routles filia Tho. Routles bapti.
 xvj^o—willm Wheelehouse filius xpoferi wheelhouse bapt.
 eod. die—Thomas watson filius Henrici bapt.
 eod. die—Margaret Carter illigitimate filia Marie Carter.
 Julie j^o—Marie Gamble filia Johanis Gamble baptiz. primo die
 John Hanforth the sonne of John Hanforth was baptysed the
 vijth of Julye 1605.
 The xvjth of Julye—Marye Metcalfe the Daughter of Christofer Metcalfe
 was baptised.
 The xxvjth of Julye—was willm wasse the sonne of george wasse baptised.
 August the xvjth of Auguste Roger Wilkine was bapt. the sonne of
 willm wilkine
 xvii^o—John sonne of Richarde Dennys baptised.
 September xv^o—Anne Sewhell filia Johannis Sewhell baptizata.
 eodem die—Henry wardell filius Rogeri wardell bap.
 eodem die—Anthony Jackson filius Joh'nis Jackson bap.
 xxj^o—willm Hobson filius Ric. Hobson bapt.
 xxix^o—Anne Page filia Joh'nis Page carpenter bap.
 eodem die—Elsabeth Aunderson filia Radulphi bap.
 October 2^o die—Clare Hodshon filia Roberti Hodshon bap.
 November 27 die—Marry Attkinson filia Thomas Attkinson bap.
 December 8 die—Henrye Gouthwaite filius Roberti Gouthwaite bap.
 28—Lanclot Duninge filius Frauncis Dunninge bapt.
 29—Thomas Langskarth filius Percivell bapt.
 Januarye 3^o—Jane Rainforth filia Edwardi bapt.
 Feb. 9^o—James Scarcroft filius Bartholomeui bapt
 eodē die—Elsabeth Bonwell filia Edwardi bapt.
 22^o—Thomas whippe filius Joh'nis whippe bapt.
 ita est John Allen minister.
fo. lxxv, d. March ij^o—Anthony Bell filius xpoferi Bell bapt.
 eodē die—willm Atkinson filius willm bapt.
 eodē die—Dorothie Townend filia Joh'nis bapt.
 These three were baptised the second daie of March
 vij^o die—Thomas Osburne filius Thome Osburne bap.
 xix—Johes Graunte filius Thome Graunt bapt.
 1606.
 xxvij^o March was Richard Cawston the sone of John Cawston baptised.
 4 May was Longebane
 16 May was Henrye Toppin the son of Richard Toppin baptised 1606.
 primo June was Thomas Howdon the son of Richard Howdon bap. 1606
 13 Julye was Anne wright the doughtar of Robart wright baptised 1606
 2 August was Thomas Hornebee the son of w^m Hornbee baptised 1606
 3 August was Easbell was Easbell Arnett the doughtar of w^m Arnett
 baptised 1606

- 5 August was Raphe Nicholson the son of James Nicholson bapt. 1606.
 9 August was Easbell Gamble the daughter of w^m Gamble baptised 1606.
 eodē die Jane Mounctaine the daughter of John Mounctaine bapti. 1606
 24 August was William Jackson the son of Henry Jackson baptised 1606.
 eodē die was Grace Robinson the daughter of George Robinson bapt. 1606
 14 Septemb^r was Ralfe Carter the son of w^m Carter baptised 1606.
 eodē die was Jane Smith the daughter of Francis Smith baptised 1606.
 21 Septem. was Anne Raggelt the daughter of Leonard Raggelt bapt. 1606
 28 Septem. was John Heggess the son of w^m Heggess baptised 1606
 28 October was Simon Smith the son of William Smith baptised 1606.
 2 November was Nicholas Cloues the son of John Cloes baptised 1606
 11 November was John Page the son of John Payge bapt. 1606
 7 December was Mary Bell the daughter of John Bell baptised 1606.
 13 January was Edward Hayg the son of Tho. Hayg baptised 1606.
 26 January was [blank] daughter [blank]
 2 February was Christopher Jackson the son of John Jackson bapti. 1606
 15 February was Francis Whelous the son of Christopher Whelous baptised
 1606.
 eodē die was Anthoine Gamble the son of John Gamble baptised 1606.
 22 Febru was Margrett Smith the daughter of Richard Smith bapt. 1606
 eodē die was Jane Wattsson the daughter of Thomas Wattsson baptised.
 Febru. 24. was Anne Hodgson the daughter of Anthony Hodgson baptised
 Martij primo was Elizabeth Gamble the daughter of Anthonie Gamble bapti
 eodē die was Anne Auderson the daughter of Raphe Auderson baptised.
 Marche 15—Doretie Wilson daughter to Henrie Wilsonne was baptized
 Martii die decimo quinto.
 Martij die decimo quinto—Jane Medcalfe daughter to xpofer Medcalfe was
 baptized.
 Martij die 18—Richard younger sonne to George younger was Baptized
 1607. A^o Do'i millesimo sexcentesimo septimo.
 March 30—John Yates sonne to Edward Yates was baptized.
 April 2—Joan dum daughter to John Dume was baptized.
 Aprill 3—Richard Was sonne to George Wasse was baptized.
 Aprill 7—Lancillot Bickers sonne to Henry Bickers was baptized.
 Aprilis die decimo—Antonie Hessel sonne to John Hessel was baptized.
 Aprill 25—Isabell Bruswood daughter of William Bruswood was baptized.
 Mai 24—Christofer Barton sonne of Fraunces Barton was baptized.
 Mai 24—Henrie Abbott sonne of Richard Abbott was baptized.
 Maij die 24—Margerie Stockdall daughter to John Stockdale was baptized.
 June 10—Elizabeth Jackson the daughter of William Jackson younger
 baptised.
 June 18—George Lecke the son of Roger Pecke baptised
 July 12—Richard Taylor the son of young Cuthbart talor baptised.
 July 13—Marie Walker the daughter of John Walker baptised.
 August 23—Francis Whita the son of John Whita baptised.
 August 30—Richard Cloughe the son of John Cloughe baptised.
 September 14—Elizabeth Jeffray daughter of w^m Jeffray bapt.
 Sept. 20—Merriell Sewhell daughter of John Sewell bapt.
 Sept. 25—Rachell Whitefield daughter of George Whitefield bapt.
 Sept. 27—Peter Langbarne son to Peter Langbarne baptised.

eodē die—Dortytie Russell doughtar to Robart Russell bapt.

October 4th—John Tate the sonne of John Tate was baptized.

October 4th—Margrett Bell the doughtar of John Bell baptized.

October 6th was Dorytie Belt daughter of Lancillot Belte baptized.

18 October—Elizabeth Mountaine daughter to Thomas Mountaine was baptised.

fo. lxxvj, d.

Debilis & fortis veniunt ad limina mortis.

20 October—An Hutcheson daughter John Hutchesonn was baptized.

20 October—An Jacksonn daughter of Henry Jackson was baptized.

28 October—Silvester Rowtles sonne of Thomas Routlesse baptized.

first daye of Novēber—William Smyth sonne of william Smith baptized.

Novem. 14—william Rainforth sonne of Edward Rainforth was baptized.

Nouēber 15—willm Thwhaites sonne of Herie Thwhats bap.

November 22—william Barker sonne of Brian Barker baptized.

29 Nouē.—william Goodricke sonne of James Godricke baptized.

27 Decēb.—Marie Osburne daughter of Thomas Osburne was baptized.

3 Januarie—An Hicke daughter of Richard Hicke baptized.

Januarie 7—Ralph Bell sonne of John Bell baptized.

Februarie 21^{tie}—Ellen Hornbe daughter of William Hornebe was baptized.

Februarie 21—Jane Mason daughter of James Mason was baptized.

Februarie 25—James Pibus the sonne of James Pibus was baptized.

March 9—John Gamble sonne of william Gamble was baptized.

1608. Anno do'i Millesimo Sexcentesimo octavo.

April 3—John Smith sonne of Francis Smith baptized.

April 10—An Britten daughter of William Brittan bap.

April 12—Thomas Herreson sonne of John Harreson and Thomas Lumley sonne of Christofer Lumley were baptized.

April 26—Henrie volentine sonne of Antonie Volētine bapt.

Maie 5—An Bonwell daughter of Edward Bonwell bap.

Maie 15—John Tounend sonne of John Tounend baptized.

Maie 15—Nathaniell Jackson sonne of John Jackson bapt.

Maie 17—George Maisterman sonne of Leonard Maisterman bap.

This a true register, in witsesse : subscriptum.

Thomas Tod minister of god worde

Henry Smyth, Henry Jackson, Ralfe Auderson &

w^m Jackson, Churchwardens.

fo. lxxvij. Maie 28—Ellen Hage daughter to Thomas Hage baptized.

June 10—William Duning sonne to Francis Duning was bapt.

June 15—Charles Thorneton sonne to Francis Thornton was baptized.

June 19—Robt. Jackson sonne of Henrie Jackson baptized.

June 22—William Thompson sonne of James Thompson baptized.

July 15—George Skarcrofte sonne of Bartholomew Skarcrofte was baptized

July 16—Elizabeth Smith daughter to Thomas Smith bapt.

Julie 24—Henrie Crosley sonne to Cuthbert Crosselay bap.

Julie 24—Thomas Smith sonne of Simon Smith bap.

August 13—xpfer Bates sonne to Henrie Baites baptized.

August 17—Marie Huetsonne daughter John Huetsonne bapt.

August 21—Frauncis Todd sonne to xptofer Todd baptized.

September 18—Thomas Awmon sonne to Ralph Awmonnō bapt.

September 18—Henry Page sonne of John Page was baptized.

Septemb^r 18—xpfer Skarcrofte sonne to Antonie Skarcrofte baptized.
 Septemb^r 29—Margrett Mountaine daughter of John Muntē baptized.
 October 22—Thomas Stockdalle sonne of John Stockdalle baptized.
 October 28—Francis Hick sonne of Francis Hick baptized.
 Nouēber first daye—Thomas Wasse sonne to George was was baptized.
 Nouēber 6—Thomas Ernet sonne of William Ernet baptized.
 Nouēber 13—Isabell Clewes daughter of John Clues baptized.
 Nouēber 27—Elizabeth Raggelt daughter of Leonard Raggeld bap.
 Nouēb. 30—James Auderson sonne of Ralph Auderson baptized.
 Decem. 4—Elizabeth Medcalfe daughter to xpfer Medcalf baptized.
 Decēber 18—Thomas Pallacer sonne of Thomas Pallacer baptized.
 Decēb. 24—Robt. Whaman sonne of Jefray Whayman baptized.
 Januarie 2—William Grant sonne of Thomas Grant baptized.
 Januarie 5—Elizabeth Barnes daughter of Richard barnes bap.
 Januarie 12—Isbell Smith Daughter of Hēry Smith baptized.
 Januarie 14—Henry Russell sonne to Robt Russels baptized.
 Januarie 25—An Wansforth daughter of Georg Wansforth baptized.
 Febr. 26—Marie Gill daughter of John Gill bap.
 March 4—Jane Butterworth daughter to John Butterworth baptized.
 March 5—xpfer Dighton sonne to william Dighton baptized.
 March 19—Doritie wilkine daughter to william wilkin baptised.
 March 19—An Twhats daughter to John Twhates baptized.

This a true register, in witnesse whereof we have subscribed.

Thomas Todd min.

Henry Smith, Henry Jackson, W^m Jackson & Ralfe Auderson,
 Churchwardens.

lvij, d.

Baptizinges.

A^o Do'i millesimo sexcentesimo nono.

Aprill 25—George Bonwell sonne of Edward Bonwell baptized.
 Aprill 26—Thomas Barker sonne of Bryan Barker bap.
 Ap. 28—John Gamble sonne of John Gamble was baptized.
 Aprill 30—Doretie Whelesse daughter of xpfer wheles was baptized.
 Mai 7—Francis Dun sonne to John Dun was baptized.
 Mai 28—Margret Smith daughter to Richard Smith baptized.
 Mai 29—Ralph Hodgson sonne to Robt. Hodgson cordiner baptized.
 June 18—Margerit Hodgson daughter to Robt. Hodgson butcher baptized.
 Julie 6—Thomas Robinson sonne to John Robinsonne baptized.
 Julie 18—Richard y^e sonne of John Cawston baptized.
 Julie 24—Marie Watsonne daghter to Thomas Watsonne was baptized.
 August 5—Thomas Marshall sonne to Antonie Marshall was baptized.
 August 5—An Bell daughter of Robt. Bell bap.
 August 6—Wilfride the sonne of Willm Anderson baptized.
 August 19—John & Henrie sonnes to Henrie Bates were bap.
 Septēber 9—Thomas Bruswod sonne to william Bruswod bap.
 Sept. 19—Oswold Smith sonne to Thomas Smith bap.
 Septemb. 26—william Lowson sonne of Thomas Lowsonne bap.
 Septemb^r 29—James Awderson sonne to Richard Audersonne bap.
 October 8—Elizabeth Carter daughter of xptofer Carter was baptized.
 October 8—Elizabeth Skarcroft daughter to Antonie Skarcrofte bap.
 October 16—Elizabeth Page daughter to william Page baptized.

October 29—francis Inglisbe sonne of Nicolas Inglisbe baptised.
 Nouëber 6—An Jackson daughter to William Jackson was baptized.
 Nouëber 8—Elizabeth Almond daughter of Ralph Almond was bap.
 Nouëber 12—Jane Smith daughter to Edward Smith baptized.
 Deceber 10—An Bickers daughter of Henrie Bickers baptized.
 Januarie 11—Richard Tailor sonne of Cuthbert Tayler bap.
 Januarie 11—Mergret Mason daughter of James Mason baptized.
 Januarie 11—xptofer Rainforth sonne of Edward Rainforth baptized.
 februarie 6—Francis Awmon & Thomas Awmon sonnes to Joseph
 Awmon were baptized.

March 6—frances Tompson sonne to James Tompson baptized.
 March 11—Thomas Hutcheson sonne to John Hutcheson was baptized.
 March xj—Ralph Hornbe sonne to william Hornbe was baptized.
 March 22—Joan Tw hates daughter to Henry Tw hates was borne
 March 19—An Auderson bastarde daughter to Jane Auderson and Gabriell
 Cootes of Allerton was baptized.

fo. lxxviii.

Baptizinges.

A^o Domini millesimo sexcentesimo decimo.

March 29—Elizabeth Bell daughter to Richard Bell was baptized.
 Aprillis die primo—frances Jackesonne sonne to Henry Jacksonne was
 baptized.
 Aprill 5—John Cawton sonne to francis Cawton was baptized.
 Aprill 15—William Smith sonne of William Smith was baptized.
 Aprill 22—Heurye Sewhell bastard sonne to Margrett Sewhell and francis
 Herresonne was baptized.
 Maie 27—William Bell the sonne of Daniell Bell was baptized.
 Mai 27—phillis osburne daughter of Thomas Osburne was bap.
 June 10—willm Stockedale sonne of John Stockdale was bap.
 June 10—Elizabeth Russell daughter to Robt Russels was baptized.
 June 13—Elizabeth Was daughter of George Was bap.
 June 15—Jane Audersonne daughter of Ralph Auderson bap.
 June 17—Ralph Tw haite sonne of Roger Tw haite was baptized.
 June 29—Robt Todd sonne of Thomas Todd was baptized.
 June 29—Ralph Power sonne of william Power was baptized.
 June 30—Ales Hick daughter of Richard Hick was baptized.
 Julie 12—John Robinsonne the sonne of John Robinson was baptized.
 Julie 20—william Smith sonne to Francis Smith was baptized.
 August 12—Margrett Smith daughter to Henrie Smith was baptized.
 Augus. 19—Richard Whytaye sonne to John whita was baptized.
 August 24—Margrett Marshall daughter of Antonie Marshall was baptized.
 September 4—Isbell Potter bastard daughter to Elizabeth Potter &
 Thomas Robinsonne was baptized.
 Septēb. 15—William Langbarne sonne of Peter Langbarne bap.
 October xj—Jane Todd daughter to xptofer Tod was baptized.
 October 27—John Volentine sonne to Gilbert Volentine baptized.
 Octob. 28—John Tate sonne to John Tate was baptized.
 October 30—Elizabeth Wright daughter of Francis Wright was baptized.
 Nouember 11—Elizab. Dighton daughter to William Dighton was bap.
 Nouëb. 25—Henry Smith sonne to William Smith was bap.
 Nouëber 26—Joan Skarcrofte daughter to Antonie Skarcrofte was baptized.

- December 21—John sonne to William woddall was baptized.
iiij, d. A° Do'i 1610.
- Jenuarie 13—John Lamberte sonne to Thomas Lambert was baptized.
- Januarie 16—William Skarcrofte sonne to Bartholomew Skarcrofte was baptized.
- Januarie 22—Abraham Bell sonne of William Bell was baptized A° Do'i 1610 And was borne upon the twentie daye of the said month.
- Januarye 27—Frances Dale daughter to William Dale baptized.
- Februarie 8—Josias Twhaites sonne to Henrie Twhaites was baptized.
- Februarie 10—faith Mason daughter to James Mason was bapt.
- Febr. 17—John Jackson sonne to John Jackeson was bap.
- Febr. 17—Grace Howden daughter to Richard Howden bapt.
- febr. 19—Doretie Windeforth daughter to George Windeforth was baptized.
- March 3—Margret Townend daughter to John Townend was baptized.
- March 6—An Ather daughter to George Ather was baptized.
- March 21—Cicele Herresonne daughter to John Herreson was baptized.
 A° Do'i 1611.
- March 25—Marie Cawton daughter to Francis Caton was baptized.
- Aprill 7—Thomas Howden baster sonne to Annas Howden and William Bolmer of Kirkbe-stephen in Westmerland was baptized.
- Aprill 28—William Arnett sonne to William Arnet was baptized.
- Aprill 28—John Lowson sonne to Thomas Lowson was baptized.
- Maie 12—Oswold Smith sonne to Edward Smith was baptized.
- June 9—Margret Metcalfe daughter to xptofer Medcalfe was baptized.
- Jne 9—Elizabeth Auderson daughter to Richard Auderson was baptized.
- June 29—Henry Monckton son to John Monckton was bapt.
- June 30—Robt. Osgerbie sonne to Matthew Osgarbe bap.
- June 30—Alleson Shara daughter to Richard Shara was bap.
 A° Do'i millesimo sexcētesimo undecimo.
- Julie 6—Elizabeth Twhaites daughter of John Twhaites was baptized.
- Julye 21—John Peerson basterd son of Isbell Person baptized.
- July 27—An Carter daughter of Christofer Carter bap.
- August 4—An Wrightson daughter of Richard Wrightsonne was baptized.
- August 6—Thomas Trotter sonne of Thomas Trotter was baptized.
- August 30—Margret Bonwell daughter of Edward Bonwell was baptized.
- Septēber first day—Thomas Smith sonne of Thomas Smith was baptized.
- September 2—Matthew Watsonn sonne to Thomas Watson was baptized.
- Sep. 3—Henrie Wilson sonne of Henrye Wilson was baptized.
- Sep. 8—An Faucett daughter of Robt Faucet baptized.
- October 27—An Fawcett daughter of Robert Faucet was baptized.
- October 27—William Hick was baptized.
- October 27—William Dent sonne of william Dent was bap.
- Nouēber first—Francis Bell sonne of John Bell was baptized.
- Nouēber 24—Richard Barnes sonne to Richard Barnes was bap.
- Nouēber 30—xptofer Woddall sonne to William Wodall was baptized.
- Decēber 15—Margerie Hornbie daughter of William Hornebie was baptized.
- Decēber 27—An Russell daughter of Robt. Russell was baptized.
- Januarie 5—Jane Williamsonne daughter of Thomas williamsonne was baptized.

Januarie 8—Augustine Causton sonne to John Causton was baptized.

Januarie 19—Thomas Smith sonne of Thomas Smith was baptized.

Februarie 4—francis Osburne was baptized.

februarie 8—Elizabeth Mountaine basterd daughter to phillis Mountaine was baptized.

februarie 24—Katherine Plues daughter to John plues baptized.

March 1—Jane Skarcrofte daughter to Antonie Skarcrofte was baptized.

March 5—Jane Jackson daughter to Thomas Jackson was baptized.

fo. lxxix, d. 1612. A^o do'i millesimo sexcêtesimo duodecimo.

March 25—Katherine daughter of xptofer Lumlay was baptized.

March 29—Cicelie Page daughter of William Page was baptized.

Aprill 9—An Smith daughter of Henrie Smith was baptized.

Aprill 10—Richard Gamble sonne of John Gamble was baptized.

Aprill 13—John wasse sonne of George Wasse was baptized.

Aprill 19—Isbell daughter of Thomas Grante was baptized.

Mai 5—An Tod daughter of xptofer Tod was baptized.

Mai 17—frances Bateman daughter of Thomas Bateman was baptized.

June 7—william Dale sonne of william Dale was bapt.

Julie 12—Margret Bell daughter of Daniell Bell was baptized.

Julie 19—William Shara sonne of John Shara was bap.

Julie 26—Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Routles was baptized.

Julie 29—William Jacksonne sonne of william Jackson was baptized.

August 18—Richard Arther sonne of George Arther was baptized.

Septēber 20—Dianas Dighton daughter of William Dighton was baptized.

September 27—Thomas Bickers sonne to Henry Bickers was baptized.

Sept. 27—An wrightsonne daughter of Richard Wrightsonne was baptized.

October xj—John Carter sonne of xptofer Carter was baptized.

October 17—Elizabeth Hutchesonne daughter of John Hutchesonne was baptized.

Nouēber 1—Elizabeth Tayler daughter of Cuthber Tayler baptized.

Nouēber 12—Joseph Bell sonne of william Bell was baptized.

Nou. 12—Isaack Bates sonne of Henry Bates was baptized.

No. 22—xptofer Bell sonne of xptofer Bell was baptized.

No. 22—Joshua sonne of Henry Jackson was baptized.

No. 25—An daughter of Ralph Nelson was baptized.

Nouēber 25—Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Bell was baptized.

No. 27—Edmund sonne of Edmund Rainforth was bap.

Decēber 17—Thomas wilkin sonne of william Wilking bap.

fo. lxxx. Decēber 20—Cicelie daughter of francis Smith was baptized.

Deceber 28—Doretie daughter of Thomas Watsonne was bap.

Januarie xj—John sonne of Walliam Jacksonne was baptized.

Janu. 15—Richard sonne of John Twhaites was baptized.

Janu. 17—William sonne of William Wodall was baptized.

Janu. 17—Th. Heclay basterd sonne of Jane Hecklay.

Janu. 31—xptofer sonne of Simon Lion was baptized.

Februarie 12—Thomas Hopsonne sonne & bastard of Jane Hopson baptized.

March 14—William sonne of William Bruswod was baptized.

A^o Do'i 1613.

25—Marie daughter of James Suwhell was baptized.

26—Isbell daughter to An. Valentine was baptized.

- March 28—Elizabeth Robinsonne daughter of John Robinson bapt.
 Aprill 11—Elizabeth Jaruis daughter of Thomas Jaruis bapt.
 Aprill 22—Marie daughter of Thomas Smith was baptized.
 Aprill 24—Elizabeth Yates daughter of Edward Yates was bap.
 Maie 1—Josias sonne of william Smith was baptized.
 Maie 2—xptofer Jacksonne sonne of John Jackson was baptized.
 Mai 24—Marie daughter of Francis Smith was baptized.
 Julie 25—william Medcalfe bastard was baptized.
 August xj—Doritie Billop daughter of Robt. Billop bapt.
 August 15—An Anderson daughter of William Anderson bapt.
 Aug. 22—Marie Skarcrofte daughter of Barthomue Skarcroft was baptized.
 September 5—Robt. Gamble sonne of John Gamble was baptized.
 Sept. 12—Marie Nelson daughter of John Nelson was bapt.
 23—Elizabeth Awmond daughter of Joseph Awmond was bap.
 October 30—Robt. Billop sonne of Ro. Billop was baptized.
 Nouëber 3—William Wrightson sonne of Richard Wrightson baptized.
 Novëber 19—Robt. sonne of John Tate was baptized.
 19—William Page sonne of John Page was baptized.
 Januarie 2—Jane daughter of John Stockedale was baptized.
 9—John sonne of Henry watson was baptized.
 9—Thomas sonne of Francis Hicke was baptized.

Thomas Tod minister.	Edward Elwold	} Churchwardens. witnesses of truth.
	Thomas Jackson	
	Daniell Bell	

xx, d. A° Do'i 1613.

- Januarie 17—Marie Williamsonne daughter of Thomas williamson was baptized.
 Januarie 23—Marie daughter of Robert Bonwell was baptized.
 Januarie 23—Elizabeth Arther daughter of George Arthure was baptized.
 Februarie 13—Ralph Gamble sonne of william Gamble was baptized.
 March 2—Elizabeth daughter of Roger Twhaytes was baptized.
 13—Jane daughter of Thomas Rimer was baptized.
 13—John sonne of Richard Howden was baptized.
 March 18—Elizabeth and Annas daughters of Richard Shara bap.
 March 20—Doritie daughter of John Malleburne was baptized.

1614. A° Do'i 1614.

- Aprill 8—John Jacksonne sonne of Thomas Jacksonn was baptized.
 Aprill 18—Michaell Skales sonne of xptofer Skales was baptized.
 Aprill 25—George Jacksonne sonne of William Jacksonne was baptized.
 Mai 22—An Arnet daughter of William Arnett was baptized.
 Julie 15—Clare Smith daughter to Henrie Smith was baptized.
 August 6—Simon sonne of James Tompson was baptized.
 August 10—John sonne to James Ayre was baptized.
 August 21—Henry Audersonne sonne to Ralph Auderson was baptized.
 August 23—william Nelsonne sonne of Ralph Nelsonne was baptized.
 August 28—James Wasse sonne of George wasse was baptized.
 August 29—Timothie sonne to william Hornebe was baptized.
 September 1—Daniell Bell sonne of Daniell Bell was baptized.
 Septëb. 3—William sonne of Robert Fawcet was baptized.
 October 16—Marie daughter to John Clewes was baptized.

November 13—Christofer sonne to Richard Smith was baptized.
 Nouember 25—Margret daughter to francis Raper was baptized.
 Nouēber 27—Jane daughter to Robt Russelles was baptized.
 Nouemb. 27—Edward sonne to Edward Smith was baptized.
 Nouember 28—Clare daughter to Thomas Smith was baptized.
 December 9—Clare Bateman daughter to Thomas Bateman baptized.
 Januarie 6—Thomas sonne to Francis Bell was baptized.

That this is a true register we the minister & churchwardes
 subscribing doe witness.

Thomas Todd minister.	william Jacksonne. John Sewell. Christofer Todd. John Twhaites.	} Churchwardens.
-----------------------	--	------------------

fo. lxxxj.

January 8—George sonne to John Hutesonne was baptized.
 Januarie 22—Elizabeth daughter to William Dale was baptized.
 Januarie 28—Robt. sonne to Thomas Watsonne was baptized.
 Janu. 31—Marie daughter to John Bell was baptized.
 Februarie 2—Barbarie daughter to Thomas Nelson was baptized.
 Feb. 2—John sonne to Antonie Horner was baptized.
 Feb. 12—Margret daughter to william Page was baptized.
 febr. 16—George sonne to xptofer Bell was baptized.
 Febr. 28—Henrie sonne of william wilking was baptized.
 March 5—Doritie daughter to Thomas Osburne was baptized.
 March 12—An daughter to John Gamble was baptized.
 1615. A° do'i millesimo sexcentesimo decimoquinto.
 March 26—xptofer Tw hates sonne to Henry Tw hates was baptized.
 Aprill 2—John sonne to xptofer lumlaye was baptized.
 Aprill 7—Antonie sonne to william Jacksonne was baptized.
 Aprill 9—Awderson sonne to Oliver Awdersonne was baptized.
 Ap. 10—xptofer wrightsonne sonne to Richard wrightsonne was baptized.
 Mai 21—Henry sonne to Thomas Tompson was baptized.
 Mai 28—Thomas sonne to Robt Billoppes was baptized.
 Maie 28—Elizabeth daughter to Edward Spinke was bap.
 June 11—An daughter to Antonie Scarcrofte was bap.
 June 11—Marie daughter to xptofer Carter was bap.
 June 12—William Sonne to John Flinte was baptized.
 Julie 9—John sonne to James Mason was baptized.
 Julie 9—Thomas sonne to Edmund Rainforth was baptized.
 Julie 9—Doritie daughter to Henry vicars was baptized.
 Julie 24—Elizabeth daughter of william Bell was baptized.
 August 20—Elizabeth & Magdelaine Wright daughters of John wright
 were baptized.
 27—Leonard sonne to John Twhaites was baptized.
 September 6—Elizabeth daughter of william Jackson was baptized.
 August 14—francis Musgrave sonne to John Musgrave & An Musgrave
 was baptized.

fo. lxxxj, d.

October 17—Thomas sonne to william Arnet was baptized.
 October 22—Henry Audersonne sonne to Ralph Auderson baptized.
 November 9—Joanne daughter of John Dausan was baptized.
 November 19—Margret daughter of william wodall was baptized.
 December 17—William y^e sonne of Francis Osburne was baptized.

December 20—Bridget the daughter of William Birkbie was baptized.

December 26—Thomas y^e sonne of John Nelson was baptized.

eodē die—Thomas the sonne of Thomas Mantle was baptized.

eodē die—Margaret y^e daughter of William Dighton was baptized.

January 6—Thomas Harker the sonne of James Harker was baptized.

eodē die—Robert y^e sonne of Robert Gowreley was baptized.

January 17—Anne the daughter of John Robinsonne was baptized.

eodē die—Francis Bane the daughter of Francis Bane was bap.

February 9—Raiph the sonne of John Seughill was bap.

Feb. 13—Daniell the sonne of xpopher Pibus was bap.

february y^e 25—William the sonne of Thomas Jackson was bap.

Feb. 26—Thomas the sonne of Thomas Bateman was baptized.

March 4—Anne y^e daughter of Edward Bonwell was baptized.

March 5—Bartholemew the sonne of Joseph Almond was baptized.

March 13—Dorithy the daughter of Robert Whitehead was bap.

March 16—Grace the daughter of John Bell was baptized.

March 18—Issabell the daughter of Thomas Leck was baptized.

March 19—Elizabeth y^e daughter of Raiph Dickson of Rippon was baptized.

March 24—Bridgett the daughter of John Ingle was baptized.

1616. Anno do'i Millesimo sexcentesimo decimo sexto.

March 27—Samuell the sonne of Henrye Jackson was baptized.

March 27—Mary y^e daughter of Thomas Foxton was baptized.

28—William y^e sonne of Thomas Atkinsonne was baptized.

March 29—John y^e sonne of John Brittainne was baptized.

Aprill 14—Francis y^e sonne of Clare Hick was baptized.

Aprill 20—John y^e sonne of Henrie Smithe was baptized.

Aprill 22—Henrie y^e sonne of Raiphe Bell was baptized.

Aprill 26—Jane the daughter of Bartholemew Scarcroft was baptized.

May 1—Dorithy the daughter of Francis Raper was baptized.

Eodē die—Marie the daughter of Richard Barnes was baptized.

May 5—Willm the sonne of Willm Adamson was baptized.

May 8—Anne y^e daughter of Tho. Robinson was baptized.

May 30—John y^e sonne of John Baker was bap. his wife was deliuered comming from Newcastle, he saith y^t he dwells at Aughton in Lancashire.

May 30—Georg y^e sonne of Georg Wasse was baptized.

xij. Junij 26—Richard sonne to Alexander Taler was baptized.

June 30—Jane y^e daughter of Willm Andersonne was baptized.

July y^e 14—Thomas y^e sonne of William Stevenson was baptized.

eodē die—Elizabeth the daughter of William Hornebie was baptized.

July 21—Ellin the daughter of William Raper was baptized.

July 28—James y^e sonne of Thomas Rymar was baptized.

30 July—Richard the sonne of John Harrysonne was baptized.

August 18—Mary y^e daughter of Francis Bell was baptized.

Aug. 27—Jane y^e daughter of Francis Elwodd was baptized.

1 of Septemb.—James the sonne of Roger Twhaites was baptized.

8 of Septe.—Dorythie y^e daughter of Thomas Williamsonne was bap.

eodē die—Marie y^e daughter of Mathew Toppin was bapti.

Septēber 13—John y^e sonne of Robart Rimar was baptized.
 Septēb 22—William y^e sonne of Thomas Smith was baptized.
 October 1—Marmaduke y^e sonne of Richard Spenc was baptized.
 October 20—Thomas y^e sonne of Thomas Watsonne was baptized.
 die eodē—Thomas y^e sonne of Richard Wrightsonne was baptized.
 october 28—John the sonne of Anthonye Erringtonne was baptized.
 Novēber 1—Bartholemew the sonne of Raph Almond was baptized.
 Novēber 9—John y^e sonne of Cuthbart Taylor y^e yongar was baptized.
 Novemb. the 24—Phillis the daughter of John Wright was baptized.
 Decēber the 6—Marie y^e daughter of Daniell Bell was baptized.
 Decēber 14—Willm y^e sonne of xpopher Scales was baptized.
 Decēber 29—Peter y^e sonne of Willm Woddall was baptized.
 January 8—Elizabeth y^e daughter of William Dent was baptized.
 January 12—Martha y^e daughter of xpopher Lumley was baptized.
 Feb. 9—Elizabeth y^e daughter of Robart Russells was baptized.
 Feb. 25—Robart y^e sonne of Anthonye Scarcroft was baptized.
 Marth 2—Anne y^e daughter of William Page was baptized.
 March 23—Richard y^e sonne of William Bruisewodd was baptized.

Anno do'i 1617.

April 6—Richard y^e sonne of Richard Sharey was baptized.
 April 13—Elizabeth y^e daughter of Symond Lyon was baptized.
 April 27—Josiah y^e sonne of Thomas Atkinsonne was baptized.
 eodē die—Daniell a basterd of Jane Pibus was baptized: the
 fathers name is John Bell.

May 12—Anne y^e daughter of John Sharey was baptized.

fo. lxxxij, d. May 29—Alice y^e daughter of Georg Arthyre was baptized.

June 1—Robert the sonn of Robert Bell was baptized.

*June 1—Ann the daughter of Christopher Taylor was baptized.

Julie 9—Roger y^e sonne of Willm Robinsonne was baptized & the same
 day buried.

Julie 13—Emat the daughter of John flower of Thirkelbe was baptized.

Julie the 20—Jane y^e daughter of John Gamble was baptized.

July 31—Henry y^e sonne of John Hutchinson was baptized.

August 3—Elizabeth daughter of xpopher Carter was baptized.

 eodē die—Jane ye daughter of Thomas Grant baptized.

August 4—Anne y^e daughter of Richard Phipps was baptized.

Aug. 19—William y^e sonne of Raiphe Nelson was baptized.

Aug. 26—Thomas y^e sonne of xpopher Pibus was baptized.

Aug. 30—Elizabeth the daughter of John Richmond was bapti.

September 2—William y^e sonne of Thomas Andrew was baptized.

Septēber 5—Margaret y^e daughter of William Arnet was baptized.

September 11—Margaret the daughter of Josiah Bell was baptized.

September 14—Willm the sonn of Willm Tompsonn was baptized.

Septēber 15—Francis a bastard child of Nynian Ethrington & Elizabeth
 Pallacer was baptized.

Septēber 26—Richard the sonne of John Flynt was baptized.

September 30—Katheran the daughter of Robart Gowreley was bap.

October 3—Marye y^e daughter of Richard Spence was baptized.

October 14—Symond the sonne of Edward Bonwell was baptized.

October 29—Willm the sonne of Richard Audersonne was bap.

Novēber 5—Margaret y^e daughter of Thomas Nelson was baptized.
 Novēb. 9—William y^e sonne of William Gamble was baptized.
 Novēber 20—Dorithye y^e daughter of Richard Knowleson defuncti was baptized.

Novēber 23—Alice y^e daughter of xpopher Bell was baptized.

December 9—Thomas the sonne of William Fawcet was baptized.

December 14—Jane the daughter of Willm Bell was baptized.

December 27—Thomas y^e sonne of Nicholas Heath was baptized.

January 10—John a bastard child of Elizabeth Johnson whose father as yet is unknown was baptized — y^e father is supposed to be one Caley of York a dier.

iiij. Janua. 11—Henrie y^e sonne of James Aire was baptized.

Jan. 25—Dorithie y^e daughter of Anthonye Lumley was baptiz.

Feb. 14—Francis a bastard child of Jane Townends whose fathers name as she saith is Georg Milburne was baptized.

Feb. 15—Willm y^e sonne of Edward Smith was baptized.

eodē die—John y^e sonne of Thomas Robinson was baptized.

eodē die—Willm y^e sonne of willm Daile was baptized.

March 15—Thomas y^e sonne of Thomas Rimar was baptized.

eodē die—Danyell y^e sonne of Robart Fawcett was baptized.

Anno do'i 1618.

April 13—Mary y^e daughter of Willm Stevenson was baptized.

Aprill 19—Anne y^e daughter of Francis Raper was baptized.

eodē die—Dorythye y^e daughter of John Nelson was baptized.

April 26—Roger y^e sonne of Richard Wrightson was baptized.

May 13—Jennit y^e daughter of John Herryson was baptized.

May 31—Robart y^e sonne of Thomas Watson was baptized.

June 23—Elizabeth y^e daughter of Thomas Bell was baptized.

July 8—Issabell daughter of Thomas Mantle was baptized.

July 15—Margaret y^e daughter of Thomas Taylor alias Lowson was baptized.

July 23—Margaret the daughter of Thomas Foxton was baptized.

July 29—Francis sonne of Francis Bell was baptized.

August 6—Willm y^e sonne of John Bell was baptized.

Aug. 10—Margery the daughter of Mathew Toppin was baptized.

August 15—Jane the daughter of Willm Arckendale was baptized.

August 16—John the sonne of willm Deighton was baptized.

August 18—Elizabeth daughter of Henry Baites was baptized.

August 30—Elizabeth y^e daughter of willm Raper was baptized.

Septemb. 17—Robte y^e sonne of Thomas Walker was baptized.

Septēber 21—Margaret y^e daughter of Raiphe Bell was baptized.

October 2—Henry y^e sonne of Henry Smith was baptized.

October 7—Willm y^e sonne of Richard Phipps was baptized.

October 28—Clare y^e daughter of James Mason was baptized.

Nouēber 5—Elizabeth the daughter of John Mallyburne was baptized.

Novemb. 8—Ellizabeth the daughter of Nicholas Carter was baptiz.

eodē die—Elizabeth y^e daughter of John Robinson was baptized.

Novēber 17—Elizabeth y^e daughter of Willm Husband was baptized.

November 22—Dorithie y^e daughter of William Jackson was baptized.

eodē die—Anne y^e daughter of Joseph Almond was baptized,

Novemb. 24—Henry y^e sonne of Thomas warwick was baptized.

Novemb. 29—Thomas y^e sonne of Thomas Nellson was baptized.

Novēb 30—John the sonne of James Clarkson was baptized.

Decēmb. 13—Dorithie y^e daughter of Edward Rainforth was baptized.

fo. lxxxiiij, d. December 14—Thomas the sonne of Francis Osburne was baptized.

Deceber 15—A child borne at William Hornebyes howse was baptized called William, y^e sonne of William Williams as is averred to me.

December 20—Thomysinne y^e daughter of Edward Bonwell was baptized.

eodē die—Issabell y^e daughter of Richard Aundertune was baptized.

January 10—Mary the daughter of John Bell labourer was baptized.

Jan. 27—Henry the sonne of Richard Howden was baptized.

eodē die—Elizabeth the daughter of Anthonye Horner was baptized.

Februarie 2—Christopher the sonne of Thomas Dowe was baptized.

Februarie 28—John the sonne of Thomas Williamsonne was baptized.

March 24—Cicilye y^e daughter of Richard Spenc was baptized.

Incipit 1619. 1619. 1619.

March 25—Margaret y^e daughter of Richard Nesbuit was baptized.

eodē die—William y^e sonne of John Foggerthwaite was baptized.

March 28—Dorithie the daughter of James Ayre was baptized.

Aprill 4—Thomas y^e sonne of Thomas Dighton was baptized.

May 19—Jane y^e daughter of Willm Gamble was baptized.

June 6—Anne y^e daughter of Richard Sharey was baptized.

June 13—Margaret y^e daughter of Robte Fawcet was baptized.

Julie 11—Margaret y^e daughter of Nicholas Heathe was baptized.

Julie 13—Margaret the daughter of Raiphe Nelson was baptized.

July 20—Roger y^e sonne of Adam Smith was baptized.

July 21—Alice y^e daughter of Edward Smith was baptized.

August 15—Dorithie the daughter of xpopher Carter was baptized.

Aug. 24—Thomas y^e sonne of Thomas Bell defunct borne after y^e death of his father was baptized.

Aug. 29—Annis y^e the daughter Robart Posketts a traveller was baptized he saythe he dwelles in Woarsall parish.

September 2—John and Henrye sonns of w^m Auderson alias Olliver were baptized.

September 29—Anne the daughter of Raiphe Bransbie was baptized.

October 10—Thomas y^e sonne of John Flint was baptized.

October 14—Marie y^e daughter of Francis Smith was baptized.

October 15—Richard the sonne of Henrie Jackson was baptised.

October 17—Thomas the sonne of Thomas Jackson was baptized.

October 24—Henry y^e sonne of Tho. Watson was baptized.

eodē die—John a bastard child of Jane Buttrick & John Curtesse was baptized.

Novēbēr 5—John and Anne children of Richard Wright were baptized.

Novēbēr 14—John y^e sonne of Ralph Auderson was baptized.

January 6—Issabell y^e daughter of Richard Wrightson was baptized.

February 1—Philip the sonne of willm willmson was baptized.

Feb. 6—John y^e sonne of willm Hwerth was baptized.

eodē die—Dorythy y^e daughter of Georg Arthure was baptized.

Feb. 13—Allysonne y^e daughter of John Greggs was baptized.

- Feb. 25—Dynis y^e daughter of Robart Russells was baptized.
 Feb. 27—Anne y^e daughter of xpopher Lumley was baptized.
 eodē die—Mary y^e daughter of Anthonye Lumley was baptized.
 March 8—Annas the daughter of Robert Bell was baptized.
 March 12—Elizabeth y^e daughter of Francis Raper was baptized.
 eodē die—Richard y^e sonne of Christopher Pibus was baptized.
 Anno Do'i 1620.
- April 7—John y^e sonne of John Richmond was baptized.
 May 7—Phillip y^e sonne of Bartholemew Auderson was baptiz.
 May 13—Thomas y^e sonne of John Butterricks was baptized.
 May 19—John y^e sonne of Richard Spence was baptized.
 xij. May 21—Dorythy y^e daughter of willm Raper was baptized.
 May 28—John y^e sonne of Josiah Almond was baptized
 eodē die—Emmot y^e daughter of willm Gamble was baptized.
 eodē die—Elizabeth y^e daughter of Tho. Willmson was baptized.
- June 5—Jane y^e daughter of Georg wasse was baptized.
 June 11—Jane y^e daughter of xpopher Scayles was baptized.
 June 13—Jennyt y^e daughter of Robart Billuppe was baptized.
 Jyelye 2—Elizabeth y^e daughter of John Sewell was baptized.
 Juley 16—Jane the daughter of Richard Barnes was baptized.
 July 30—Jennyt y^e daughter of Francis Cawton was baptized.
 August 27—Marmaduke sonne of Thomas Sympson was baptized.
- Septēber 10—Christopher y^e sonne of Alexander Kannytye was baptized.
 eodē die—Robart y^e sonne of Robart Rimar was baptized.
 eodē die—John the sonne of Adam Smyth was baptized.
- Septēber 24—Rachell & Issabell daughters to Robert fawcet were baptized.
 eodē die—Phillis the daughter of Thomas Andrew was baptized.
- October 8—Margaret y^e daughter of John Awmock was baptized.
 eode die—Anne ye daughter of Marke Boyes was baptized.
- October 9—Paul a bastard child of Paul Erringtons & Elizabeth Barnebie was baptized.
- October 22—Dorythie y^e daughter of Francis Bell was baptized.
 October 24—Francis & Issabell children of John Pearson was baptized.
 eodē die—Anne a bastard child of John Smyth & Jane Rynion was baptized.
- October 28—Dyenis the daughter of James Clarkson was baptized.
 November 5—George y^e sonne of Thomas Edwards was baptized.
 Novēber 19—Augustine y^e sonne of Raiph Bell was baptized.
 December 14—Anne the daughter of Francis Jackson was baptized.
 eodē die—Jane the daughter of Nicholas Heathe was baptized.
- December 24—Willm the sonne of John Paige was baptized.
 January 1—Jane the daughter of Richard Phippes was baptized.
 January 16—Jane the sonne of Nicholas Carter was baptized.
 January 21—Margaret y^e daughter of willm Daille was baptized.
 February 8—John y^e sonne of Anthonie willmson was baptized.
 February 25—John y^e sonne of John Bell was baptized.
 eodē die—Mary the daughter of Henry Smithe was baptized.
- Februarie the 28—Margarett the daughter of Georg Younger was baptized.
 March 4—Richard the sonne of Cuthbert Tayllor was baptized.
 eodē die—Francis y^e sonne of willm wooddaile was baptized.

March 18—Robert y^e sonne of Thomas Deighton was baptized.

March 23—Anne the daughter of Raiphe Allmon was baptized.

fo. lxxxiiij, d. Anno do'ni 1621.

March 25—Willm the sonne of Thomas Metcalfe was baptized.

Aprill 1—John the sonne of willm Stevenson was baptized.

eodē die—Francis the sonne of Francis Smithe was baptized.

Aprill 15—George the sonne of Anthonie Scarcroft was baptized.

Aprill 23—A bastard called Mary supposed to be begotten by willm wright and borne of Anne Cawton was baptized.

Aprill 29—Sithe a bastard childe of willm Britton begotten and borne of Alice Paige widdow was baptized.

May 1—Thomas the sonne of willm Deighton was baptized.

May 2—Elizabeth the daughter of willm Fawceit was baptized.

May 20—Richard the sonne of Michael Hall was baptized.

eodē die—Francis the sonne of Francis Osburne was baptized.

eodē die—Margaret the daughter of Edward Bonwell baptized.

June 24—Dorothie the daughter of Roger Raper was baptized.

eodē die—Elizabeth the daughter of John Sharey was baptized.

eodē die—Jane the daughter of Mathew Johnson was baptized.

June 29—Grace the daughter of Robert Sommers was baptized.

July 17—John the sonne of Thomas Rimar was baptized.

August 19—Richard the sonne of Thomas watson was baptiz.

August 26—willm the sonne of Richard Spence was baptized.

Sept^r 1—Jane the bastard of W^m Hustwhaite alias Palfreman begotten and borne of Jane whaytes was baptized.

Sept^r 2—Elizabeth y^e daughter of willm Ayrnet was baptized.

Sept^r 6—Margrett the daughter of Rich. Mason was baptized.

October 25—James the sonne of Thomas Lowson alys Taylor was baptized.

October 28—Richard the sonne of James Ayre was baptized.

eodē die—Dorothie the daughter of Richard wright was baptized.

November 18—Dorothie the daughter of Thomas Grant was baptized.

January 5—Jane the daughter of John Hutcheson was baptized.

January 6—willm the sonne of Alexander Kennitie was baptized.

January 8—Robert the sonne of Richard Raper was baptized.

February 3—Christopher y^e sonne of George wasse was baptized.

Februarie 15—John the sonne of Adam Smyth was baptized.

March 10—Danyell the sonne of Tho. Robinson was baptized.

eod. die—Anne a bastard of Mary Bower whose fathers name is Christopher Seughill was baptized.

March 24—Jennet the daughter of Anthonie Lumley was baptized.

fo. lxxxv. Anno do'ni 1622.

March 25—Mary the daughter of John Herrison was baptized.

March 26—Elizabeth the daughter of Richard wrightsonn was baptized.

Aprill 9—Anne the daughter of willm Husband was baptized.

May 12—Katherine the daughter of xpo. Carter was baptized.

eodē die—John the sonne of Cutchbert Taylor was baptized.

May 17—Elizabeth the daughter of Steven Tennant was baptized.

20—Dorethee the daughter off Jo. Sewhell was baptized.

June 15—Dorothie the daughter of John Butterwicke was baptized.

22—John the sonne of w^m Tompson was baptized.

- July 14—Leonard the sonne of Willm Gamble was baptized.
15—Thomas y^e sonne of Thomas warwicke was baptized.
21—Mary the daughter of Christopher Pibus was baptized.
- August 4—Isabell the daughter of Thomas Beckwith was baptized.
- Septēber 19—Margaret the daughter of Marke Boyes was baptized.
21—Matthew the sonne of Francis Hanforth was baptized.
29—Thomas the sonne of James Clarkson was baptized.
- October 6—Jane the daughter of willm woodaile was baptized.
16—Dorothie the daughter of Francis Scarlet was baptized.
20—Leonard y^e sonne of Bartholomew Autherson was baptized.
- December 14—Francis the sonne of Francis Raper was baptized.
19—Edward the sonne of Roger Raper was baptized.
25—Margaret y^e daughter of Tho. Thothropp was baptized.
27—John the sonne of Tho. watson was baptized.
- Anno do'ni 1622.
- January 1—Rachel the daughter of Nicholas Heath was baptized.
11—Anthony y^e sonne of Francis Leckenbie was baptized.
21—W^m the daughter of xfer Lumley was baptized.
- March 2—Richard y^e sonne of Francis Jackson was baptized.
8—Elizabeth the daughter of Hen. Bell was baptized.
19—Elizabeth the daughter of Raph Awman was bapti.
23—Elizabeth y^e daughter of Fran. Bell was baptiz.
- Anno d'ni 1623.
- Mar. 25—Francis the sonne of Richard Phypys was baptized.
28—Jane the daughter of John Awmacke was baptized.
- Aprill 1—Beniamin Bransby the sonne of Ra. Bransby was baptized.
6—Marke the sonne of Ambrose Smyth late departed was baptized.
11—Henry & Francis sons of Mathew Johnson were baptized.
18—Margrett the daughter of John Pearson was baptized.
30—Dorethy Jackson the daughter of Tho. Jackson was baptized.
- May 5—1623—Isabell the daughter off John Selby was baptized.
- June 7—Mary the daughter of Thomas Deighton was baptized.
24—Elizabeth the daughter of Raphe Bell was baptized.
- July 3—Anthonie y^e sonne of John Gibson was baptized.
22—Roger the sonne of Francis Smyth was baptized.
- August 8—Mary the daughter of Henry Skales was baptized.
10—Margrett a bastard of Tomasin Leck whose father is supposed to be willm Townend was baptized.
15—Marie y^e daughter of Alexander Thompson was baptized.
19—Henry the sonne of John Paige was baptized.
- September 3—Willm the sonne of willm Fauceit was baptized.
7—Dorothy the daughter of Thomas Simpson was baptized.
- October 21—Anthonie y^e sonne of w^m Gamble was baptized.
eodē die—John the sonne of Thomas Browne was baptized.
- Novēber 19—John the sonne of John Pibus was baptized.
eodē die—Francis the sonne of Alexander Kennite was baptized
- Decebr 11—John the sonne of w^m dayle deceaseit was baptized.
- March 21—Jane the daughter of Francis Raper was baptized.

Anno d'ni 1624.

- May 26—Clare williamson the daughter of Antho. was baptized.
 June 20—Elizabeth the daughter of xpo. Faubert was baptized.
 August 8—Robert the sonne of W^m Jackson was baptized.
 29—Robert the sonne of Thomas w^mson was baptized.
 October 17—Elizabeth the daughter of John Belwood was baptized.
 24—Thomas the sonne of John Wright was baptized.
 Novēber 5—Francis the sonne of Cuthbert Taylor was batized.
fo. lxxxvj. Novēber 30—John y^e sonne of John Wardell was baptized.
 eodē die—John a bastard of Francis Thorntonne whose Father
 is now Tho. Mounton was baptized.
 December 19—John the sonne of Francis Skarlet was baptized.
 26—Francis the sonne of Robert Fawceit was baptized.
 eodē die—James the sonne of James Clarkson was baptized.
 January 1—Barbarrey the daughter of George Ayther was baptized.
 19—Francis the sonne of John Emsonn was baptized.
 February 6—Mary the daughter of Richard wrightson was baptized.
 20—Willm the sonne of Thomas Britton was baptized.
 March 8—Isabell the daughter of Marke Boyes was baptized.
 14—Francis the daughter of Henry Gamble was baptized.
 21—Edwarde the sonne of Tho watson was baptized.

1625. Anno do'ni 1625.

- Aprill 5—Margaret the daughter of w^m Husband was baptized.
 10—Alice the daughter of Nicholas wilkin was baptized.
 12—John the sonne of Mathew Johnson was baptized.
 eodē die—Willm the sonne of Willm Autherson was baptized.
 May 5—Jane the daughter of Tho. Nelson was baptized.
 8—Janne the daughter of Tho. Browne was baptized.
 11—John y^e sonne of Anthony Skarcroft was baptized.
 15—Alice y^e daughter of Tho. walker was baptized.
 June 7—Jane the daughter of Tho. Foxton was baptized.
 19—Francis the daughter of w^m walker was baptized.
 July 20—Jane the daughter of Anthonie Lumley was baptized.
 September 4—Anne the daughter of John Smith was baptized.
 14—John the sonne of Francis Smith was baptized.

fo. lxxxvj, d.

Anno do'ni 1625.

- September 18—Anne the daughter of Simon Lyon was baptized.
 October 9—Anne the daughter of Joseph Almon was baptized.
 12—Thomas the sonne off Adam Smyth was baptized.
 30—Thomas the sonne of John Allenson wsa baptized.
 November 20—Cuthbert the sonne of Francis Crosley was baptized.
 December 18—Henry the sonne of John Jackson was baptized.
 eode die—Margaret the daughter of Anthonie Dridell was bapt.
 January 22—Annea bastard of Elizabeth Clarke whose fater is
 supposed to be Nicholas Hick was baptized.
 23—Anne the daughter of John Selby was baptized.
 24—Willm the sonne of Tho. Mountayne was baptized.
 28—Anne a bastard of Emmitt Metcalfe whose father she hath
 deposed in George Metcalfe Pewtherer in yorke was
 was baptized.

- [January] 29—Thomas the sonne of James Metcalfe was baptized.
 February 24—Mathew the sonne of Richard wilson was baptized.
 March 5—Henry the sonne of w^m wooddell was baptized.
 12—Margaret the daughter of Christopher Carter was baptized.
 eodē die—Mathie the daughter of John Robinson was baptized.
 19—Henry the sonne of John Emson was baptized.
 23—Michael the sonne of willm Fawcett was baptized.
 1626. Anno d'ni 1626. Anno d'ni 1626.
 Marche 27—Thomas the sonne of xfer Walker was baptized.
 Aprill 10—Willm the sonne of John Awmacke was baptized.
 19—Dorothy the daughter of Mathew Johnson was baptized.
 22—Elizabeth the daughter of George Tyreman was baptized.
 May 9—Francis the sonne of Francis Jackson was baptized.
 eodem die—Jane the daughter of willm Jackson was baptized.
 18—Robt the sonne of Francis Raper was baptized.
 21—Peter the sonne of John Heryson was baptized.
 22—Thomas the sonne of Robt watson was baptized.
 28—Willm the sonne of w^m Deighton was baptized.
 June 4—Jenett the daughter of Bartholemew Awderson was bapt.
 18—Leonard the sonne of Hen. Gamble was baptized.
 eodem die—Frauncis the sonne of George Wasse was baptized.
 July 2—Clare the daughter of Thomas Terry was baptized.
 3—Elizabeth the daughter of John Pearson was baptized.
 July 9—Anne the daughter of Edw. Raineforth was baptized.
 23—W^m the sonne of Jespar Lambert was baptized.
 30—Jane the daughter of John Ingle was bapt.
 Anno d'ni 1626.
 July 31—Marie the daughter of John Woodworth was baptized.
 August 6—Abraham the sonne of John Pybus was baptized.
 September 4—Margarett the daughter of xfer Lumley was baptized.
 October 1—Michael y^e sonne of Alexander Kennitt was bapt.
 2—Elizabeth the daughter of Roger Browne was bapt.
 15—George y^e sonne of Willm Raper was baptized.
 October 31—George y^e sonne of James Ayre was baptized.
 Novēber 12—Willm the sonne of w^m Bransby Junior was baptized.
 20—Radulfe the sonne of Richard Watson was baptized.
 December 30—Dorothie the daughter of John Smyth was baptized.
 eodem die—Tomasin the daughter of Alexander Thompson
 was baptized.
 January 4—Anne the daughter of Jaspar Rymer of Carleton was
 baptized.
 * eodem die—Alice the daughter of Marke Boys was baptized.
 5—Thomas the sonne of John Page was baptized.
 eodem die—Anne the daughter of Tho. Andrew was baptized.
 14—Thomas the sonne of w^m Marshall was baptized.
 15—John the sonne of Richard Phipps was baptized.
 21—Robt the sonne of Raph Bell was
 eodem die—Willm the sonne of George Mintoffe was
 eodem die—Leonarde the sonne of Thomas Nelson } baptized.
 was

- Februar. 17—Jane the daughter of xfer Fawbert } was baptized.
 18—Jane the daughter of John willmson }
 20—xfer the sonne of Josephe Smyth was baptized.
 Anno do'ni 1627. Anno do'ni 1627.
- March 25—Anne the daughter of John Herrison was baptized.
 29—xfer the sonne of Mathew Johnson was baptized.
- Aprill 5—Edwarde the sonne of John Selby was baptized.
- May 16—Elizabeth the daughter of Frauncis Leckenby was baptiz.
 20—Willm the sonne of w^m walker was baptized.
- June 15—xfer the sonne of Frauncis Bell was baptized.
 25—Edward the sonne of Edward Kewitt was bapt.
- July 8—Mary the daughter of Tho. Browne was baptized.
 9—John the sonne of John Wardell was baptized.
 10—An infant of James Ayres, whose name was John beinge privaetlie baptized.
 16—Isabell the daughter of Henry Jackson was bapt.
 19—Henry the sonne of James Clarkson was baptized.
 22—Issabell the daughter of Thomas Watson was bapt.
- Aug. 31—Thomas the sonne of Francis Smyth was baptized.
- Sept^r 1—Willm y^e sonne of w^m Husbande } were baptized.
 eod. die—Dorothy the daughter of xfer walker }
 17—Margrett the daughter of Edward Towneend was bapt.
- fo. lxxxviij, d.*
 Anno d'ni 1627.
- Septēber 22—John the sonne of John Pallyser was baptized.
 29—xfer the sonne of Francis Jackson was baptized.
 30—Frauncis y^e daughter of George Arthray was bapt.
- October 14—Dorothie the daughter of Anthonie Nelson was bapt.
 22—Dorothy the daughter of w^m Scott was baptized.
- November 16—Hellinge the daughter of w^m Rawback was baptized.
- Decēber 5—Richard the sonne of Tho. Herryson was bapt.
 16—Jane the daughter of George Tyreman was bapt.
 23—Frauncis the sonne of W^m Tayler was baptized.
- Januarie 5—Isabell the daughter of John Jackson was baptized.
 15—Anne and Jane children daughters of Jo. Pybus was bapt.
 24—Symon the sonne of Antho. Drydell was bapt.
 27—Dorothy the daughter of James Metecalf was baptized.
 29—John the sonne of w^m Jackson } were bapt.
 eodē die—Elizabeth the daughter of Fr. Crosland }
- february 21—Richarde the sonne of Raphe Bell was baptized.
 24—Thomas the sonne of Thomas wawker was baptized.
 26—John Mintoffe the sonne of George was baptized.
- March 6—Anne the daughter of Richard wrightson was bapt.
 19—Dorothy the daughter of John Belwoode was baptized.
 20—Francis the sonne of Francis Raper } were
 eodē die—Margrett the daughter of John Empson } baptized.
1628. Anno do'ni 1628.
- Aprill 15—Eliza. the daughter of Robert Fawceitt was baptized.
- Aprill 18—Henrie the sonne of Hen. Hall was baptized.
 24—Margarett the daughter of Leonard Preston was bapt.
 25—Margarett the daughter of Antho. Lumley was bapt.

- May 24—Myles y^e sonne of Mr Myles Newton was baptized.
25—Grace the daughter of Tho. willmson was baptized.
- June 22—John y^e sonne of Thomas Mountayne } were
eodē die—Elizabeth the daughter of Robt Watson } baptized.
27—Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Arnett was bapt.
- July 14—Elizabeth the daughter of James Ayre was baptiz.
27—Jane the daughter of John woodwarte was bapt.
- August 6—Clare the daughter of Roger Browne was bapt.
25—Alexander the sonne of Alexander Kennitt was baptized.
- September 19—John the sonne of Raph Page was baptized.
23—John y^e sonne of John Smyth was baptized.
- October 21—Dorothy the daughter of Hen. Jackson was bapt.
- Novemb. 2—Richard the sonne of Anthonie Nelson was baptized.
- Decēbr 18—Richard the sonne of John Steverson was bapt.
21—Jane the daughter of Francis Jackson was bap.
eod die—Richard the sonne of Rich. watson was bapt.
- January 25—George Whytelock y^e sonne of Tho. Whytelock was b.
28—Dorothy y^e daughter of Marke Boys was baptized.
- lxxviiij.* Anno d'ni 1628.
- Februar. 4—Elizabeth the daughter of Jaspar Bell als Lambert was bapt.
- March 15 { xfer the sonne of xfer Fawbert
Elizabeth the daughter of W^m Bransby } were bapt.
17—Dorothy Dayle the daughter of Adam Daile was bapt.
- Anno do'ni 1629.
- April 5—Jane the daughter of Fran. Hanforth was bapt.
12—Henry the sonne of Henry Hall was baptized.
13—Alice the daughter of John Belwoode was bapti.
19—Willm the sonne of W^m Raper was baptized.
26—George y^e sonne of John W^mson was baptized.
28—Jane the daughter of John Allenson was baptized.
- May 12—Jane the daughter of Joseph Smyth was baptized.
18—Thomas the sonne of John Cliffe was baptized.
31—James the sonne of Henry Harker was baptized.
- June 7—Anne the daughter of Willm Walker was baptiz.
12—Willm the sonne of Leonard Preston was baptized.
17—George the sonne of Alexander Thomson was baptized.
27—John the sonne of W^m Cowpeland was baptized.
28—Richard the sonne of Peter Brittainne was bapt.
- July 2—Anne a bastard of Syth Selbyes who was the daughter of
Richard Sigstow of Topcliffe hir supposed father bap.
26—Jane the daughter of Thomas Whipp was baptized.
31—Jane a bastard of Thomisine Thompson who was the
daughter of Pen Ruddocke who was supposed hir father
to be was baptized.
- Aug. 29—Robt. the sonne of John wright was baptized.
30—John the sonne of Francis Bell was baptized.
eodem die—Katheryne the daughter of Richard wright was
bapt.
- Septē. 19—Henry the sonne of John Pallysar was baptized.
27—W^m the sonne of W^m Clay was baptized.

- October 25—John the sonne of John Awmacke was bapt.
30—Elizabeth the daughter of Mathew Johnson was bapt.
- Novemb^r 16—Jane the daughter of John Harrison was baptized.
17—Willm the sonne of w^m Nowlson was baptized.
- Decēber 9—Elizabeth the daughter of Anth. Willmson was baptized.
11—John the sonne of John Selbye was baptized.
- January 17—John the sonne of Tho. Herryson was baptized.
19—Mary the daughter of Leonard Eland was baptized.
fo. lxxxvii, d. baptismes. Anno do'ni 1629.
- January 20—Chrispino a bastard of Dorothe Stevēson whose supposed father to be one John Herryson which dwelt att Thirkelbie was baptized.
23—xfer the sonne of John Emson was baptized.
- February 7—Roger the sonne of Willm Ayrnet was baptized.
11—Phillis y^e daughter of Willm Dodsworth was baptized.
21—Cuthbert the sonne of Willm Taylour Junior bap.
24—Dorothe the daughter of Richard watson was bapt.
28—Ellen the daughter of Francis Raper was baptiz.
- March 7—Mary the daughter of John Pybus was baptiz.
1630.
- March 25—Mary the daughter of M^r Tho. Beckwith was baptiz.
31—Elizabeth the daughter of Antho. Drydell was baptized.
- Aprill 17—Lettice the daughter of James Ayre was baptized.
20—Joseph the sonne of Willm Deighton was baptized.
eodem die—John the sonne of John Fenicks a stranger was baptized.
28—Anne the daughter of Robt Wilson was baptizd.
eodem die—Elizabeth the daughter of Jaspas Bell alias Lambert was baptized.
- June 21—Roger the sonne of Roger Browne was baptized.
27—Margarett the daughter of W^m Scott was bapt.
29—Thomas the sonne of Raphe Tyndall was baptized.
eodem die—Peter the sonne of John Belwoode was baptized.
- July 2—Margarett the daughter of Adam Dayle was bap.
8—Isabell the daughter of John Belwood was baptized.
10—Francis the sonne of W^m Jackson was baptized
11—Robert the sonne of Sampson Morrill was baptized
29—Mary the daughter of James Metcalffe was bap.
31—John the sonne of Thomas Nelson a stranger bapt.
- Aug. 5—Mary the daughter of John Cliffe baptized.
8—Elizabeth the daughter of John Hawe baptized.
15—Margarett the daughter of Rich. wrightson bapt.
22—Francis the sonne of Richard Arnett was baptized.
26—Willm the sonne of Francis Smyth baptized.
- Septēb. 13—Richard the sonne of xfer Walker baptized.
16—Anne the daughter of Raph Smyth baptized.
eodem die—John the sonne of Francis Crosley bapt.
fo lxxxix. Anno d'ni 1630.
- Septēb 17—W^m the sonne of John Woodward baptized.
26—Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Gamble was bapt.

- [Septēb] eodē die—Thomas and Margaret children to George Squire were baptized.
- 28—Robert the sonne of George Mintofte was bapt.
- Octob^r 13—Joanna the daughter of Anne Peckett begotten by John Cartrick of heslington hir supposed father was baptized.
- 17—Elizabeth the daughter of xfer Bransby } baptized.
eodē die—xfer the sonne of John Jackson }
- 21—Elizabeth the daughter of Alexander Kennitt baptized.
- Decēb. 2—Elizabeth the daughter of James Clarkeson bapt.
- 11—Thomas y^e sonne of Antho. Nelson baptized.
- 23—Thomasin y^e daughter of Joseph Almond baptized.
- 28—Francis the sonne of Symon Lyon baptized.
- January 1—James the sonne of Peter Brittain bapt.
- 21—w^m the sonne of George Arther bapt.
- 28—Stephen the sonne of Fran. Hanforth baptized.
- Febru. 4—xfer the sonne of Tho. whitelock } baptized.
eodē die—Richard the sonne of Hen. Harker }
- 13—Willm the sonne of Fran. Jackson baptized.
- 14—Dorothy the daughter of Bartho. Awderson baptized.
- 20—Mary the daughter of John Toppin baptized.
- 23—John the sonne of Hen. Jackson baptized.
- March 10—Jane the daughter of Rich. Raper baptized.
- 13—John the sonne of John Paige baptized.
- 20—James a bastard borne of Jane Knaggs whose supposed father is James Metcalffe was baptized.
- eodē die—Margrett another bastard of the same woman begoten as is supposed by the said James Metcalffe baptized.
- 21—Dorothy daughter of Tho. Whyates baptized.
- 23—W^m a bastard of Jane Smyth, the father is supposed Charles Askwith baptized.
- Anno d'ni 1631.
- Mar. 27—John the sonne of Willm Theakeston } baptized.
eodem die—Jane the daughter of John Jackson }
- 29—John the sonne of Willm Dodsworthe baptized.
- April 3—Jane y^e daughter of Antho. Drydell baptized.
- eodē die—Richard the sonne of John Smyth baptized.
- Anno d'ni 1631.
- ix, d.*
April 17—Raph the sonne of Raphe Bell was baptized.
- May 13—Anne the daughter of John Mallyborne bapt.
- 17—Francis a bastard of Jane Bornes whose supposed father is John Wardell was baptized.
- 26—Isabell the daughter of w^m Arnett baptized.
- June 6—Jane the daughter of w^m Clay was baptized.
- 12—Elizabeth the daughter off Tho. Browne baptized.
- July 3—Richard the sonne of Raphe Tyndall baptized.
- 4—Francise the daughter of Hen. Hall baptized.
- 8—Mary the daughter of Rich Watson baptized.
- Aug. 12—John the sonne of John Bell baptized.
- Septēber 19—Bridget the daughter of w^m Coopland was baptized.

- Octobr 7—Elizabeth the daughter of Hen. Atkinson baptized.
 11—Raph the sonne of Willm Tyndall baptized.
 16—Mary the daughter of Adam Dayle was baptized.
 23—Dorothy the daughter of John W^mson baptized.
 Novemb. 3—James the daughter of W^m Raper was baptized.
 Decēb. 8—John y^e sonne of Thomas Whipp baptized.
 18—Jane the daughter of W^m Walker baptized.
 25—xfer the sonne of Fran. Smyth baptized.
 26—Henry & John sonns to Richard Younger bapt.
 eodē die—John the sonne of Marke Boyes bapt.
 28—Mary the daughter of Robt Lupton bapt.
 Januar. 10—Rachel the daughter of John Pybus was baptized.
 24—Henry the sonne of John Cliffe was baptized.
 eodē die—James the sonne of Tho. Scott bapt.
 Februar. 7—Jane the daughter of John Pallear bapt.
 22—Alice a bastard of Elizabeth Stevenson whose supposed
 father was George Thomlinson was bapt.
 March 1—Francise a bastard off Isabell Lawson whose father is John
 Grant was baptized.
 4—Willm the sonne off W^m Taylour iunior baptized.
 5—John the sonn of Fran. Hanforth baptized.

Anno d'ni 1632.

- 25—Mary the daughter of Tho. Whytelock bapt.
 26—Leonard the sonne of Leonard Preston bapt.
 Aprill 11—xfer the sonne of Rich. Bullock was baptized.
 19—Jane the daughter of George Mintofo bapt.
 20—Isabell the daughter of Fran. Raper was baptized.
 30—Margrett the daughter of Raph Smyth bapt.

Anno d'ni 1632.

fo. xc.

- May 13—Anne the daughter of W^m Wardell was baptized.
 16—Jane the daughter of Raphe Paige was bapt.
 23—Dorothy the daughter of Anth. Drydall bapt.
 27—Clare the daughter of Robt Wilson bapt.
 June 3—Elizabeth the daughter of Mich. Fisher bapt.
 July 8—Margrett y^e daughter of W^m Bransby bapt.
 July 16—John the sone of Willm Tweedy Baptized
 22—Margrett the daughter of W^m Marshall baptized.
 27—Anthonie the sonne of Antho. W^mson baptized.
 August 3—Mary the daughter of Mathew Johnson bapt.
 7—James the sonne of Alexander Kennite bapt.
 eodem die—Zacharie the sonne of Gabriel Freeman was bapt.
 8—Anthonie the sonne of John Allanson was bapt.
 16—Lancelott the sonne of John Gardiner Clerk bap.
 22—Mary the daughter of Roger Browne baptized.
 23—Richard the sonne of Willm Jackson was baptized.
 24—Mary the daughter of John Herrison was baptized.
 26—John the sonne of John Lumley was baptized.
 27—Mary the daughter of W^m Dodsworth was baptized.
 Septēb. 6—Jane the daughter of Adam Dayle was baptized.
 Octobr 6—Anthony the sonne of Hen. Hall was baptized.

- [Octob^r] 9—Francise the daughter of Jaspar Bell baptized.
 14—Anne the daughter of James Arnett
 eod. die—Dorothy the daughter of John Haw } bapt.
 17—John the sonne of M^r Thomas Beckwith was bapt.
 19—Edward the sonne of Richard Arnett was baptized.
 eodē die—Clare the daughter of Hen. Harker was bapt.
 27—Cicilie the daughter of John Woodwart was bapt.
 Novemb^r 20—James the sonne of Richard Coats was baptized.
 Decēb^r 16—Elizabeth the daughter of Hen. Jackson baptized.
 20—John the sonne of Raphe Bell
 eodem die—Willm the sonne of John Jackson } were baptized.
 January 6—Margrett the daughter of xfer Fawbert bapt.
 10—Thomas y^e sonne of Peter Brittain bapt.
 25—Mary the daughter of xfer Bransby bapt.

1632

- February 5—Anne the daughter of Thomas Tweedye bapt.
 14—Margret the daughter of Fran. Jackson was bapt.
 16—Willm the sonne of James Clarkson was baptized.
 March 1—Elizabeth the daughter of John Paige baptized.
 3—Elizabeth the daughter of Rich. wright baptized.
 4—Dorothy the daughter of Tho. Raper was baptized.
 11—Clare the daughter of John Herryson was baptized.
 24—Thomas the sonne of Richard Watson baptized.

Anno d'ni 1633.

- April 26—Marie the daughter of John Bellwood Baptized.
 2—Elizabeth the daughter of Raiphe Tyndall baptized.
 14—Anthonie the sonne of Willm Brittain baptizd.
 21—Mary the daughter of John Littlefare baptized.
 May 16—Richard the sonne of Joseph Smyth was bapt.
 23—Anne the daughter of Rich. Phipps was bapt.
 June 4—Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Wright was bapt.
 30—Francis the sonne of John Crosley was baptized.
 July 17—Mary y^e daughter of W^m Nelson of Carleton baptized.
 July 18—Anne the daughter of Thomas Trotter Baptized.
 20—Elizabeth the daughter of Anthony Nelson baptized.
 23—John the sonne of Cuthbert Taylour was baptized.
 September 2—Alice the daughter of Thomas Squyre was bapt.
 3—Dorothy the daughter of Richard Key was baptized.
 14—Anne the daughter of W^m Jackson baptized.
 22—Mary the daughter of Raph Smyth was baptized.
 25—Robt Fawcett the sonne of Tho. was bapt.
 Octob^r 1—Dorothy the daughter of Anth. Yates was baptized.
 15—James the sonne of John Pybus was baptized.
 19—Anthonie the sonne of Antho. Drydell was baptized.
 eodem die—Elizabeth a bastard of Anne W^msons whose
 supposed father is George Moore of Rippon was baptized.
 29—Symon a bastard of Jane Tweedy whose supposed father
 is W^m Slaynes of North Allerton was baptized.
 Novēber 26—Mary the daughter of John Gardyner Clerk was baptized.
 eodem die—Raiph the sonne of Willm Bransbye was baptized.

- Decēbr 1—Grace the daughter of John Willmson was baptized.
 7—Mary the daughter of John Wright was baptized.
 14—Bartholomew the sonne of Tho. Scott was baptized.
 15—Anne the daughter of Fran. Crosland bapt.
 16—Roger the sonne of John Toppin was baptized.
 22—Isabell the daughter of Humfrey Martins baptized.

fo. xcj.

1633.

- Decēbr 23—Richard the sonne of Joseph Awmond baptized.
 24—xfer the sonne of John Bell was baptized.
 Februar. 28—Mary the daughter of John Smyth bapt.
 March 1—Thomas the sonne of Rich. Scrutton was bapt.
 10—John the sonne of Willm Walker baptized.
 16—Cicilie the daughter of w^m Atkinson of Carleton baptized.
 21—Francis y^e sonne of John Lumley was bapt.

Anno Do'ni 1634.

- Aprill 28—Anne the daughter of John Cliffe was bapt.
 May 18—Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Watson was baptized.
 25—Thomas the sonne of James Scott a stranger was baptized.
 30—Anne the daughter of John Fennick was baptized.
 June 8—John the sonne of xfer Lumley was baptized.
 15—John the sonne of xpfer Faubert was baptized.
 21—Mary the daughter of Willm Dunning
 eodem die—Fayth the daughter of John Deacon } baptized.
 24—Jane the daughter of Michael Fisher baptized.
 27—Francis the sonne of Thomas Whitlocke was bapt.
 29—Peter the sonne of Willm Taylour was baptized.
 July 20—Henry the sonne of Robt Wilson was baptized.
 24—James the sonne of Raph Jeffrey was baptized.
 Aug. 9—Mary the daughter of George Sympson baptized.
 14—Willm the sonne of Thomas Tweedye baptized.
 17—Willm the sonne of Willm Tankred of Sowerby baptized.
 18—Joseph y^e sonne of Willm Dodsworth was baptized.
 Septēber 12—Elizabeth the daughter of John Littlefayre baptized.
 14—Mary the daughter of Raphe Bell was baptized.
 17—Elizabeth the daughter of Robt. Lupton was baptized.
 30—Thomas the sonne of Thomas Charleton was bapt'd.
 Octobr 1—Mary the daughter of Henry Harkar was baptized.
 28—Jane the daughter of Willm Tindall was baptized.
 novēbr 28—Alice the daughter of Hen. Atkinson was baptized.
 Decēbr 10—Mary the daughter of Rich. Arnett was baptized.
 12—John the sonne of John woodwirt was baptized.
 23—Willm the sonne of Peter Brittainne was baptized.

fo. xcj, d.

Anno d'ni 1634.

- Januar. 3—Abraham & Fran. sons off John Jackson were baptized.
 24—Elizabeth & Margaret daughters to W^m Tweedy baptized.
 eodem die—xfer the sonne of Hen. Jackson was baptized.
 Feb. 1—Elizabeth the daughter off Willm Bransby bapt'd
 8—Elizabeth the daughter of John Herryson baptized.
 10—Francis the sonne of Tho. Barton was baptized.

- [Feb.] 11—Elizabeth a bastard of Anne Wells whose supposed Father is George Wells of the parishe of Laughton uppon Swale was baptized.
- March 1—Anthonie sonne to George Mintoſſe baptized.
 2—Elizabeth the daughter of John Crosland baptized.
 6—George y^e sonne of Rich. Younger } baptized.
 eodē die—Raph the sonne off Anth. Yeates }
 8—Mary the daughter of Raph Tyndall baptized.
 15—John a bastard of Mary W^msons whose nominated Father is John Metcalfe bapt.
 22—Mary the daughter of Francis Jackson baptized.
 Anno d'ni 1635.
- Aprill 1—Anne the daughter of Bar. Awderson bapt.
 5—Dorothy the daughter of Anth. Drydall baptized.
 13—Francis the daughter of Anth. Willmson was baptized.
 20—Henry the sonne of Francis Raper baptized.
 25—Marke the sonne of Jo. Pallaser baptized.
 28—Michaell the sonne of John Watson baptized.
- May 7—Anthonie the sonne of Gabriell Dutchborne baptized.
 14—Willm the sonne of Hen. Hall was baptized.
 23—Elizabeth the daughter of W^m Fayreborne bap.
 25—Alice the daughter of George Gamble baptized.
- June 14—George y^e sonne off Francis Hanforth baptized.
 20—Elizabeth the daughter of John Danby was baptized.
- July 3—Thomas the sonne of Jaspar Bell baptized.
 6—John the sonne of Tho. Parker baptized.
 31—xpfer the sonne of Richard Coates was baptized.
- August 16—Elizabeth y^e daughter of John Yeates was baptized.
- Octobr 5—Anne the daughter of Willm Brittain bapt.
 11—Phillis the daughter of Roger Brown bapt.
 17—Anne the daughter of Fran. Smyth baptized.
- novēbr 3—John the sonne of John Littlefare bapt.
 Anno d'ni 1635.
- Novēber 6—Margarett & Alice daughters of Raph Nicolson bapt.
 14—Dorothy the daughter of John wright was baptiz.
- Decēb. 27—Merioll the daughter of John Cliffe bapt.
- January 3—Jane the daughter of Henry Harkar baptiz.
 eodē die—Michael the sonne of Richard Watson bap.
 4—xpfer the sonne of John Pybus baptized.
 14—Margarett the daughter of Thomas Walkar baptized.
 28—Anne the daughter of Michael Skales bapt.
 30—Margarett the daughter of W^m Jackson bapt.
- February 1—W^m the sonne of John Fenick was baptized.
 2—Mary the daughter of Francis Crosley baptized.
 5—Mary a bastard of Eliz. Raggit whose Father is Thomas Cawton was baptized.
 11—Jane the daughter of Bartholemew Heighley was baptized.
 14—Thomas the sonne of xpfer Jackson was baptized.
 17—Isabell the daughter of Francis Awmon bapt.
 19—Thomas the sonne of John Grant was baptized.

- [February] 29—John the sonne of Thomas Tweedy baptized.
 March 2—Henry the sonne of John Allenson was baptized.
 6—Francis the sonne of Thomas whipp baptized.
 16—Rachel the daughter of John Deacon was baptized.
 20—Catherin the daughter of W^m Hundsley was baptized.

1636.

- April 1—Elizabeth the daughter of Raphe Paige was baptized.
 3—Elizabeth the daughter of Willm Pearson baptized.
 14—Marie the daughter of W^m Tankared was bapt.
 23—Elizabeth the daughter of W^m Dodsworth was baptized.
 May 13—Willm the sonne of Tho. Charleton was bapt.
 22—Willm the sonne of W^m Fowler was baptized.
 June 11—Elizabeth the daughter of Adam Dayle baptized.
 18—Anthonie the sonne of Willm Walker baptized.
 23—Elizabeth the daughter of W^m Scott bapt.

fo. xcij, d.

Anno d'ni 1636.

- June 29th—Paternell the daughter of Mr Willm Bransby baptized.
 July 15—Elizabeth the daughter of willm Taylour was baptized.
 Aug. 1—Thomas the sonne of Tho. Trotter was baptized.
 6—Willm the sonne of Tho. Wright baptized.
 14—Willm the sonne of Henry Watson was baptized.
 Septē. 10—Margerie the daughter of Gabriel Dutchburne bapt.
 15—Dorothy the daughter of John Herrison baptized.
 25—Robt. the sonne of Robt Wilson was baptized.
 Octōbr 20—Joseph y^e sonne of Raph Bell was baptized.
 22—Richard the sonne of Peter Brittainne baptized.
 Novēbr 26—Raph y^e sonne of John woodworth was baptized.
 30—Willm the sonne of Richard Sharow baptized.
 Decebr 4—John the sonne of xfer Lumley was baptized.
 17—Margarett the daughter of James Clarkson baptized.
 Januarie 8—Anne the daughter of John Jackson baptized.
 10—Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Phipps baptized.
 12—Thomas the sonne of Michael Chippin was baptized.
 17—Phillipp the sonne of Tho. Askwith was baptized.
 Februarie 5—Thomas the sonne of Bartholemew Heckley baptized.
 11—Willm the sonne of John Lumley was baptized.
 14—Robert the sonne of Francis Raper was baptized.
 15—David the sonne of Joseph Bell was baptized.
 19—Bartholemew y^e son of Bar. Auderson was bapt.
 27—Anne the daughter of John Crosley baptized.
 eodē die—Anne the daughter of Raph Tyndall baptized.
 March 21—Elizabeth the daughter of John Fennick was baptized.
 eodem die—Joseph y^e sonne of John Pybus was baptized.

1637

- Mar. 30—Michael y^e sonne of John Littlefaire baptized.
 eodē die—Dorothy y^e daughter of Hen. Hall was baptized.
 Aprill 15—Isabell y^e daughter of Hen Atkinson baptized.
 June 4—Margarett the daughter of John Buttrick baptized.
 16—Thomas the sonne of Thomas Fawcett was baptized.
 July 7—Thomas the sonne of John Bell Pyper was baptized.

- [July] 31—Cicile the daughter of Michael Skayles was baptized.
 August 2—Anne the daughter of Anth. Drydell was baptized.
 27—Rachel y^e daughter of Tho. Trotter was baptized.
 Sept^r 3—Katheryne the daughter of George Gamble baptized.
 eodē die—Thomas the sonne of Tho. Barton baptized.
 Anno d'ni 1637.
 Septem. 6—Marie the daughter of Willm Bransby was baptized.
 19—Dorothy y^e daughter of Thomas Scott baptized.
 23—Anne the daughter of George Barker was baptized.
 24—Margarett the daughter of Leonard Bell }
 eodem die—Mary thē daughter of W^m Hunsley } bapt.
 Octob^r 8—Richard the sonne of Francis wasse was baptized.
 9—Willm the sonne of John Stevenson baptized.
 29—Margarett the daughter of Willm Fayreborne baptized.
 Novemb^r 1—Mary the daughter of John Grant was baptized.
 12—John y^e sonne of Anthony Nelson was baptized.
 14—Francis the sonne of Willm Fowler was baptized.
 18—Jane the daughter of Willm Dodsworth bapt.
 20—John y^e sonne of Willm Tyndall was baptized.
 28—Oswould the sonne of John Smyth was baptized.
 Decēb. 14—Elizabeth the daughter of Willm Graystock a stranger was
 baptized.
 24—Anne the daughter of Willm Jackson Tanner baptiz.
 26—Stevēn the sonne of Mich. Fisher was bapt.

Anno d'ni 1637.

- January 1—Anne the daughter of Willm Pearson baptized.
 4—Ellen the daughter of Robt Lupton baptized.
 5—Hen. the sonne of John Yeates was baptized.
 6—Willm y^e sonne of Frauncis Atkinson baptized.
 9—Marie the daughter of Richard Younger was bapt.
 14—Thomas y^e sonne of Tho. Parker was baptized.
 15—Joseph y^e sonne of Francis Awmon was baptized.
 eodē die—Tho. a bastard of Elizabeth Awdersone whose sup-
 posed Father is Frauncis Nicholson of Coxwould baptized.
 26—John y^e sonne of John Wright was baptized.
 31—Isabell y^e daughter of Francis Jackson was baptized.
 Febru. 8—Jane y^e daughter of Hen. Jackson was baptized.
 9—Willm y^e sonne of Richard Cootes was bapt.
 18—Marie the daughter of Willm Jackson was baptized.
 26—Anne the daughter of Rich. Arnett was baptized.
 John Clarkson.

Anno d'ni 1637.

- March 1—Thomas the sonne of Thomas Charlton baptized.
 3—Jane the daughter of John Malleborne was baptized.
 8—Raiphe the sonne of Raiphe Paige }
 eod. die—Elizabeth the daughter of xpofer Baite } bapti.

Anno d'ni 1638.

- 30—Edmonde a bastard borne of Francisca Bateman who
 supposed Father is one Thomas Jackson a stranger *whose
 sirname is unknowne [erased]* was baptized.

- Aprill 7—Anne y^e daughter of John Pallysar was baptized.
eodē die—Mary the daughter of Hen. Wilson was baptized.
22—Tho. the sonne of John Fennick was baptized.
- May 14—John the sonne of John Jackson was baptized.
18—Elizabeth the daughter of Mathew Johnson was baptized.
20—Jane the daughter of Hen. Harkar was baptized.
eodē die—George the sonne of Richard Watsons was baptized.
28—Richard the sonne of xfer Jackson was baptized.
- June 9—Robt y^e sonne of John Deacon was baptized.
23—Richard y^e sonne of Richard Phipps baptized.
24—Anne y^e daughter of Peter Brittainy bapti.
28—Jane y^e daughter of James Mason baptized.
- July 5—Jane y^e daughter of Willm Jackson baptized.
11—Willm the sonne of John Wilkinson } baptized.
eodē die—Lancelott the sonne of Francis Hanson }
14—Francis y^e sonne of Francis Crosland was baptized.
eodē die—Henry a bastard of Isabell Robinsons whose
supposed father is Richard Langdayle a stranger was
baptized.
15—Margarett the daughter off John Pybus was baptized.
19—Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Whayets was baptized.
20—Henry the sonne of John Bell was baptized.
- Aug. 19—Leonard the sonne off John Harrison was baptized.
- Septēbr 23—Elizabeth y^e daughter of George Mintofoe baptized.
- Octo. 2—Abraham the sonne of Willm Taylour baptized.
23—Mary the daughter of Hen. Skales was baptized.
- Novēbr. 7—xfer the sonne of Tho. Whipp was baptized.
- Decēbr 4—John the sonne of John Cowpeland baptized.
8—George the sonne of Bridgett Ingle whose supposed Father
is John Garbutt was baptized.

fo. xciiij.

Anno d'ni 1638.

- Decēbr 20—Margarett y^e daughter of John Smyth was baptized.
eodē die—Thomas y^e sonne of Gabriel Dutchborne baptized.
26—John y^e sonne off Robt Wilson was baptized.
- January 7—Mary the daughter off Francis Awmon was baptized.
21—Jane the daughter of Tho. Fawcett baptized.
25—John the sonne off Leonard Taylour baptized.
- Febr. 5—Abraham y^e sonne off Joseph Bell was baptized.
9—Margarett the daughter of George Barker baptized.
18—Alice the daughter of John woodward bapt.
- March 3—xfer the sonne off John Cliffe was baptized.
9—John the sonne of Henry Atkinson was baptized.
20—Roger the sonne off Ralph Tyndall baptized.

Anno d'ni 1639.

- Aprill 19—Francis the sonne of Raph Smyth baptized.
20—James the sonne of Roger Browne was
eodem tempore—Jane the daughter of the said } baptized.
Browne was
23—Elizabeth the daughter of George Gamble baptized.
24—Elizabeth the daughter of W^m Walker was bapt.

- [Aprill] 27—Lancelott the sonne of John Grant was bapt.
 May 18—Joanna the daughter of Margery Concitt whose supposed father is reputed to be xfer Fawcett was bapt.
 23—Thomas the sonne of Raph Nicholson was baptized.
 June 15—Willm the sonne of Adam Dayle was baptized.
 29—Patrenella the daughter of Willm Tweedye baptized.
 July 6—Thomas & Anne children of Francis Hanforthes baptized.
 10—John the sonne of Willm Bransby was baptized.
 28—Jane the daughter of Willm Metcalfe was baptized.
 Aug. 4—Anne the daughter of Richard Sharow bapt.
 11—Katherine y^e daughter of w^m Pearson bapt.
 14—Alice the daughter of John Hollyn was baptized.
 26—Willm the sonne off Willm Todd was baptized.
 Septēbr 9—Rachell the daughter of Henry Hall was baptized.
 15—Elizabeth the daughter of Jo. Butterick defunct bap.
 26—A bastard called Leonard borne of Elizabeth Taylour whose supposed father was Hen. Smyth off London bapt.
 eodē die—Isabell the daughter of Jaspar Bell was baptized.

Anno d'ni 1639.

- iiiij. d.*
 Septēbr 27—Thomas the sonne of Willm Fayreburne baptized.
 Octobr 28—Symon the sonne of Tho. Kyrbie baptized.
 Novēbr 3—Robt the sonne of Tho. Trotter was baptized.
 14—Anne the daughter of John wilson was baptized.
 24—Thomas y^e sonne of W^m Jackson was baptized.
 Decemb^r 2—Thomas y^e sonne off Tho. Bayteman baptized.
 20—Elizabeth the daughter off Rich. Flintt baptized.
 January 14—Anthony the sonne off Tho. Foxton was baptized.
 21—John the sonne of Richard watson was baptized.
 Februar 18—Isabell y^e daughter off John Danby was baptized.
 27—John the sonne off John Harrison was baptized.
 March 6—Willm the sonne off Willm Hunsley was baptized.

Anno d'ni 1640.

- Aprill 2—Anne the daughter of John walker was baptized.
 12—John the sonne off Peter Brittain was baptized.
 13—Margarett the daughter off xfer Lumley was baptized.
 eodē die—W^m the sonne of xpfer Baytes was baptized.
 21—Sarah the daughter of Willm Dodsworth baptized.
 May 8—John the sonne off John Croslande was baptized.
 9—James the sonne of James Mayson was baptized.
 11—Willm the sonne of Will. Jackson was baptized.
 22—Dorothy the daughter of Roger Dayle was baptized.
 22—Jane the daughter of John Bell was baptized.
 June 14—John a bastard borne of Jane Knowles whose supposed father is Francis Wheelelas was baptized.
 27—Henry the sonne off Antho. Drydall
 eod. die—Francis the sonne of John Fennick } were baptized.
 28—Henry y^e sonne off Henry Wilson was baptized.
 29—Edward the sonne of xpfer Jackson was baptized.
 July 2—Robt the sonne of Francis Jackson Junior baptized.
 28—John the sonne of Tho. Charleton was baptized.

- August 5—Margarett y^e daughter of Edward Bell baptized.
 15—Margaret the daughter off Willm Dunning bapt.
 16—Anne the daughter of Tho. Parker was baptized.
- Sept. 6—Jane the daughter of Joseph Bell
 eodem die—Henrie y^e sonne of Elizab. Jackson } baptized.
 7—John y^e sonne of Willm Taylour baptized.
- fo. xcvi.* Anno d'ni 1640.
- Septēbr 15—Rachel the daughter of Willm Jackson was baptized.
 24—John the sonne of Raphe Sewhill was baptized.
- Octob^r 5—Dorothy the daughter of John Wilkinson baptized.
 12—John the sonne of Richard Arnett baptized.
 13—Thomas the sonne of Thomas wright baptized.
 26—Willm the sonne of Willm Tyndall was baptized.
- Novēbr 4—Sarah y^e daughter of Richard Coates baptized.
 6—Anne the daughter of John Couplande baptized.
 14—Jane the daughter of Richard Twhaytes was baptized.
 20—Willm y^e sonne of Thomas Bayteman baptized.
 22—Clare the daughter off John Jackson baptized.
- Decēbr 2—Don-Carlo y^e sonne of John Plumston bapt.
 18—Jane the daughter off Willm Pearson was baptized.
- Januarie 9—John the sonne off Richard Flynt baptized.
 14—Dorothy a bastard of Anne Smiths whose supposed father
 is Edward Smith was baptized.
 19—Anne the daughter of John woodwarde baptized.
 22—Thomas the sonne of Willm Jackson a souldyer baptized.
 eodē tempore—Edward the sonne off willm Todd bapt.
 23—Margarett the daughter of John Yates
 eodē tempore—Alice the daughter off Leonard } baptized.
 Taylour
- February 3—Mary the daughter off Robt Lupton was baptized.
 20th—John the sonē of Henrie Scales was baptized.
 21—Elizabith the daughter of Robert Willson baptized.
 25—Elizabith the daughter of Henry Hall baptiz.
 eodē tempore—Matheu the sonne of John Grant was baptized.
 26—John The sonne of John Bell was baptized.
- March 11—xfer the sonne of Michael Skales was baptized.
- Anno d'ni 1641.
- 28 { Anne the daughter of John Herryson
 { Jane the daughter of Francis wasse } were baptized.
- fo. xcvi, d.* Anno d'ni 1641.
- Aprill 1—Richard the sonne of John Deacon was baptized.
 7—James the sonne of Tho. Foxton was baptized.
- May 15—Dorothy the daughter off Raph Carter baptized.
 19—Willm the sonne of Tho. Lumley was baptized.
- June 31—Katheryne the daughter off Thomas Kyrbye bapt
 1—Willm the sonne of John Wright baptized.
 23—Robt Abbot a souldyers sonne was baptized.
 30—Peter the sonne of Henrie Harker bapt.
- July 15—Cicilye y^e daughter off M^r Jo. Nelsonn baptized.
 20—John the sonne of John Cliffe was baptized.

- August 16—Margarett the daughter off Tho. Billopp
eodē tempore—Francisce the daughter off Hen. } baptized.
Atkinson
- 19—Anne the daughter of Thomas Kendray was baptized.
- Sept 12—A bastarde called Thomas borne of Margarett Townesends
whose supposed father was Tho. Chauntree bapt.
- 15—Abraham the sonne of Willm Bransbye Gent. bapt.
- 23—Jane the daughter of Jane Trotter widdow bapt.
- October 6—Anne the daughter of Richard Bruswoode baptized.
- 12—George the sonne of Antho. Rogers baptized.
- 13—John the sonne of Nicholas Prest baptized.
- 14—Bartholemew the sonne of Francis Awmonde bapt.
- 23—Anne the daughter off Richard Younger baptized.
- 25—Anne the daughter of John Hewart baptized.
- 28—Symon the sonne John Smyth was bapt.
- Novēbr 1—James the sonne of Francis Wheelis bapt.
- Novēbr 9—Willm the sonne of Raph Tindall bapt.
- 14—Richard the sonne of Richard Sharow baptized.
- 23—Dorothy the daughter of Willm Phipps baptized.
- eodē die—Mary the daughter of Thomas Askwith baptized.
- 30—Elizabeth the daughter of John Fennick baptized.
- Decemb^r 11—Richard the sonne of Raph Sewhill bapt.
- 26—Steven the sonne of Willm Tyndall baptized.
- January 1—Daurothie the daughter of Raiph Smith was baptized.
- 11—Mary the daughter of Robt Hessle was baptized.
- Febr. 1—Jane the daughter of xfer Peares was bapt.
- 5—Elizabeth the daughter of Peter Brittain bapt.
- 15—Beatrix the daughter of Tho. Allanson baptized.

Anno d'ni 1641.

- Februar. 20—Elizabeth y^e daughter of Fran. Crosley baptized.
- 22—Willm the sonne of Gabriel Dutchborne was baptized.
- March 2—Clare the daughter of John Willson baptized.

1642.

- 26—Francis the sonne of Thomas Hick baptized.
- 30—Richard the sonne of Thomas Taylour baptized.
- 31—willm the sonne of John Pallaser was baptized.
- April 5—Anne a Bastard of Clare Smyths whose supposed Father
was Robt Gray was baptized.
- 14—Robt a Bastarde of Margarett Mountaynes whose supposed
Father was Frauncis Symmons a souldyer baptized.
- 17—Margarett the daughter off Matthew Miller baptized.
- 19—Isabell the daughter off xfer Baytes baptized.
- 21—John a Bastard of Bridgett Ingles whose supposed Father
was George Baytes was baptized.
- May 1—Anne the daughter of Thomas Whippe baptized.
- 11—Adam the son of Roger Dayle was baptized.
- June 19—John the sonne off Francis Pearson was baptized.
- 21—Henry the sonne off Robt Billoppe baptized.
- 27—John the sonne of Raphe Nicholson was baptized.
- July 10—Dorothy the daughter off John Whaytes bapt.

- [July] 11—Margarett the daughter of Willm Scott bapt.
16—Mary the daughter of Robt Horner baptized.
- Aug. 11—Mary the daughter of Robt Skarcroft bapt.
13—Mary the daughter off W^m Leckenby bapt.
18—John the son of John Baytes was baptized.
23—Margaret the daughter of Richard Whyates baptized.
26—John y^e sonne off Edward Bell baptized.
- Septem. 9—Elizabeth y^e daughter off Tho. Fawcett bapt.
11—Anne the daughter off John Danbye bapt.
24—Dorothy a bastard off Eliz. Sewhill whose supposed father
is Frauncis Jackson baptiz.
- fo. xcvi, d.* Anno d'ni 1642.
- Octobr 6—Alice the daughter of W^m Hunsley baptized.
15—Isabell the daughter off Symon Barker bapt.
19—Tho. the sonne off John Gowerley was bapt.
28—Judeth the daughter of Will. Taylour bapt.
- Novēb. 6—Anne the daughter of Steven Lowrye bapt.
8—Margerye the daughter of Tho. Clarke baptized.
14—Willm & Margaret children of W^m Dodsworth baptized.
26—Humfrey the sonne of John Cliffe baptized.
- Decēbr 20—Anne the daughter of George Gamble bapt.
eodē die—Jane the daughter of Rich. Horneby bapt.
23—Elizab. the daughter of John Grant baptized.
27—John the sonne of Raph Carter was bapt.
- Januar. 8—Adam y^e sonne off Adam Dayle baptized.
18—John y^e sonne off Willm Todd baptized.
23—Richard the sonne off Willm Phipps bapt.
28—Mary the daughter of John Coopland bapt.
- Februar. 1—Willm the sonne of Richard Flint baptized.
4—Margaret y^e daughter of John Crosley baptized.
eodem die—Dinah the daughter off John Bell baptized.
12—Elizabeth the daughter of Nicholas Prest baptized.
21—Francis the sonne of Henry Atkinson was bapt.
22—Jane the daughter of Will. Jackson was baptized.
Vltimo die—Isabell & Clare daughters of Hen Wilson bap.
- March 4—Dorothy the daughter of Raph Sewhill
eodē tēpore—Mary the daughter of Leonard Taylour } bapt.
19—Anne the daughter of Hen. Harker bapt.
23—Elizabeth the daughter of Jo. Hewhard bapt.
- 1643.
- April 1—Thomas a bastard borne of Francisce Barker whose
supposed Father was James Janson bapt.
12—Anne the daughter of John Clarkson was baptized.
- May 18—Elizabeth the daughter off John Pybus baptized.
28—Thomas the sonne of Raph Tyndall bapt.
- fo. xcviij.* Anno d'ni 1643.
- June 1—Willm the sonne of John Nelson Gent. bapt.
12—Margerye the daughter of Leonarde Bell was baptized.
14—Willm the sonne of xfer Jackson was baptized.
23—Anne the daughter of Tho. Kyrbie baptized.

- [June] 26—Elizabeth the daughter off Willm Thompson baptized.
 July 10—Robt the sonne of Thomas Billopp was baptized.
 24—Jane the daughter off M^r Willm Bransby bapt.
 26—Jane the daughter off Antho. Nelson was baptized.
 August 5—Anne the daughter of Richard Coates was baptized.
 Sept. 19—xpfer the sonne off W^m Leckonby was baptized.
 28—Anthony the sonne of Robt Hessell was baptized.
 Octobr 6—Roger the sonne of Tho. Whipp was baptized.
 9—Michael the sonne of Hen. Hall was baptized.
 17—Dorothy the daughter off John Bell was baptized.
 30—Henry the sonne of Willm Jackson was bapt.
 Novēber 3—Willm the sonne of Anthony Rogers was baptized.
 10—Margarett the daughter of John Gamble was bapt.
 22—Henry the sonne of Hen. Skales was baptized.
 eodē die—Richard the sonne of Tho. Johnson a souldyer bapt.
 23—Willm the sonne of Michael Skales was baptized.
 27—Willm the sonne of Tho. Bickers was bapt.
 Decēbr 13—Margaret the daughter of John Herryson bapt.
 28—John the sonne of Roger Dayle was baptized.
 29—Robt the sonne of Robt Toes was baptized.
 31—Dorothy the daughter of John Wilkinson bapt.
 Januar. 3—Joseph the sonne of Joseph Whyates was bapt.
 12—Helene the daughter of Thomas Foxton was baptized.
 16—Jane the daughter of Willm Wheelasse baptized.
 Febr. 5—Robt the sonne off Robt Scarcroft deceased bapt.
 7—Anne a bastard borne of Margaret Bowes whose supposed
 Father was Francis Loftasse baptiz.
- Anno d'ni 1643.
- ij, d.*
 February 19—Anne the daughter of Tho. Bayteman baptized.
 20—Elizab. the daughter off Tho. Taylour baptized.
 23—Anne the daughter off Phillipp Awderson baptized.
 25—Mary the daughter of Thomas Dent baptized.
 March 3—W^m the sonne of Willm Phipps was baptized.
 8—John the sonne of John Grant was baptized.
 12—Anne the daughter of W^m Groves was baptized.
 16—Christopher the son of John Jackson was baptized.
- Anno d'ni 1644.
- Aprill 31—Thomas the sonne of Willm Lowson baptized.
 13—Dorothy the daughter of Willm Todd baptized.
 15—Abraham the sonne of John Bell bapt.
 20—Robt the sonne of Antho. Hessell bapt.
 26—Marke a bastard of Marg. Townends whose supposed
 father is John Best of Ellerton Abbye bapt.
 June 19—Jane the daughter of Robt Lupton was baptized.
 20—Alice the daughter off George Watter baptized.
 July 13—Thomas the sonne of Hen. Wilson was baptized.
 15—Jane the daughter of John Pallaser baptized.
 19—xfer the sonne of W^m Taylour was baptized.
 26—Thomas the sonne of Hen Watson baptized.
 31—Willm the sonne of Tho. Kendray baptized.

- Aug. 24—Anne the daughter of Rich. Whyates bapt.
- Septem. 2—Thomas the sonne of John Wilson was bapt.
eodem die—Thomas the sonne off Tho. Hynd was baptized.
- Octobr 5—Willm the sonne of Willm Tweedy was baptized.
6—Elizab. the daughter of W^m Bell baptized.
11—Anne the daughter of Edward Bell baptized.
12—Thomas the sonne of Richard Sharow baptized.
- Novemb^r 20—John and Martha children of John Smith was bapt.
26—Margarett the daughter of John Gowerley bapt.
- Decēb. 6—John the sonne of Tho. Fawcett baptized.
8—John the sonne of Tho. Wood was baptized.
eodem die—John the sonne of Simon Barker was baptized.
21—John the son of Tho. Moore was baptized.
23—Elizabeth the daughter of Robt Horner bap.
- fo. xcviij.* January 12—Isable the daughter of W^m Hunsley was bapt.
20—Willm the sonne off W^m Tindall was baptized.
27—Anne the daughter of Leonerd Talor was baptiz.
30—Tho. the sonne of Thomas Hicke was baptized.
- February 1—John the sonne of John Yeats was baptized.
5—Thomas the sonne of John Deacon was baptized.
27—Elizabeth the daughter of Tho. Clarke was baptized.
- Anno do'ni 1645.
- Merch 27—Tho. the son of John Clarkson was baptized.
eodem die—Robert the son of Robert Hessell was baptized.
- Aprill 10—Steven the sonne of Steven Allenson bapt.
19—Steven the sonne of John Cowpland baptized.
27—John the sonne of M^{ter} John Nelson was baptized.
30—Jane the daughter of John Hewert was baptized.
- May 15—Mary the daughter of Francis wasse was baptized.
- June 6—Dorothy the daughter of W^m Dodsworth baptized.
30—Ellen the daughter of Tho. Kirby was baptized.
- July 6—Anthonie the sonne of John Grant was baptized.
13—Elizabeth the daughter of W^m Whipp was baptized.
15—Cicelie the daughter of Thomas Whippe was baptized.
Myles the sonne of Thomas Stevenson was baptiz. the same day
21—John the son of John Herrison was baptized.
27—Francis the sonne of W^m Taylour was baptized.
- August 3—Anne the daughter of John Gamble bapt.
5—Sybell the daughter of Tho. Billopp baptized.
16—Willm the sonne of George Coates baptized.
18—Anne the daughter of Nicholas Prest baptiz.
20—Anne the supposed chyld of James Poole was baptized.
27—John the sonne of John Danbie was baptized.
- Sept^r 1—Anne the daughter of Robt Lupton baptized.
11—Thomas the sonn of John Crosley was baptized.
17—Rachel y^e daughter of W^m Groves baptized.
eodē die—Willm y^e sonne of Robt Wilson was baptized.
19—John the son of John Bell Taylor was baptized.
20—w^m A bastard borne of An Robinson whose supposed
father is w^m Waller was baptized.

- [Sept^r] 21—Willm the son of xpofer Whyats was baptized.
cvij, d. Anno d'ni 1645.
- Sept^r 23—Jane the daughter of Hen. Hall baptized.
 29—Jane the daughter of Geo. Johnson bapt.
- Octob. 7—Raph the son of Raph Sewhill was baptized. } baptized.
 eodē die—Ellen the daughter of Antho. Yates }
 14—W^m the sonne of Alexander Warde bapt.
 22—Jane the 3^d bastard of Marg. Townesend whose supposed
 father was John Best bapt.
- 24—Chrispianus the sonne of Robt Tooës baptized.
 26—Francise the daughter of Tho. Foxton was baptiz.
 28—John the sonne of w^m Leckonbye baptized.
- Novemb^r 4—Tho. the sonne of Tho. Baytman } was
 eodē tempore—Jane the dau. of Hen. Awderson } baptized.
- Decēbr 4—Symon the sonne of John Cliffe baptized.
 11—Thomas the sonne of Fran. Awmond bapt.
 17—Martha the daughter of Tho. Parker baptized.
 21—Francis the sone of Antho. Leckonby was baptized.
 27—Willm the son of John Gowerley was baptiz.
- Februa. 13^{mo}—Willm the son of Phillip Awderson was bapt.
 26^{to}—John the son of Thomas Bickers was baptiz.
 27^{mo}—Martha y^e daughter of Anthony Rogers bapt.
- Merch 14—Willm the sonne off Francis Whelas was bap.
 17^{mo}—Willm the son of Michaell Webster was baptized.
 21^{mo}—Anne the daughter of Thomas Pratt was baptized.
- 1646.
- Aprill 7^{mo}—John the son of Adam Dayle was baptiz.
 23^{tio}—Willm the son of Willm Jackson was baptiz.
- May 2^{do}—Thomas the son of Joseph Thwayts was baptiz.
 10—Thomas the son of Thomas Wood was baptized.
 19^{no}—Mary y^e daughter of Henry Harker was baptiz.
 23—William the sonn of Tho. Lumley was baptized.
 23—Mary the daughter of Tho. Kirkbie was bapt.
- July 12—Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Coates bapt.
 19—John the sonne of Willm Todd was baptized.
- Augustij 22^{do} { Dorothy the daughter of Francis Phipps } baptized.
 { Ellen the daughter of Geo. Hutchinson }
 29—Margaret the daughter of Christo. Rogers. bapt.
- ix.* Charoli 22^{do} Anno Do'ni 1646.
- Septemb. 8—Willm y^e son of Rich. Brusewood baptized.
 15—Jane the daughter of Henry Hutchingson baptized.
 17—John the son of Richard Horneby baptized.
 18—Elizabeth the daughter of Tho. Bell baptized.
 25th—Jane y^e daughter of Christopher Fawcett was baptiz.
 29—Jane the daughter of Edward Bell } was baptized.
 eodē tempo.—George the son of Thomas Dente }
- Octobr 2—Mathew the son of Robert watson was baptized.
 9th—Willm the son of Robt Lupton was baptized.
 24^{to}—Jane the daughter of Stephen Lowrye was bapt.
 26—Elizabeth the daughter of Fra. Wasse baptized.

- [Octobr^r] 30—Jane the daughter of Christo. Kennite was baptized.
- Novemb. 13th—Ellen the daughter of John Clarkson was baptized.
22—Jane the daughter of James Kendray was baptized.
- Decembris 2^{do}—Jane the daughter of Thomas Taylor was baptiz.
6—Peter the son of James Warde was baptized.
8—Richard the son of Tho. Hynd was baptized.
11—Ellen the daughter of Thomas Whipp was baptiz.
20—Dorothy the daughter of Henry Watsson baptized.
22—George the sone of George Barteley was baptized.
- Janua. 2^{do}—Chrofer the son of Myles Barker was bapt.
Janeuary 21—John the sone of Christopher Whiates baptized.
29^{no}—Jane the daughter of Willm Phipps was bapt.
31—Isable the daughter of one Tho. a soldier was baptiz.
- February 5^{to}—Willm the son of John Graunt was baptized.
7—Sampson the son of George Johnson
eodē die—Richard the son of Rich. Wrightson } were bapt.
11^{mo}—Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Sharoo bapt.
23—Elizabeth the daughter of John Jackson was baptized.
- Merch 7—Isable the daughter of John Hewert was baptized.
8—Margarett the daughter of Richard Whayts was bapt.
14—Thomas the sonne of Simon Barker was baptized.
24th—Willyam the son of Nicholas Prest was baptiz.
- fo. xcix, d.* Charoli 23th An^o Doⁿⁱ 1647.
- Marcij 26^{to}—James the son of Francis Crosley was baptiz.
- Apriell 17—Michall the son of Thomas Woode was baptiz.
27—Jane the daughter of Joseph Bell was baptized.
- May 11—Dorothy the daughter of Antho. Yeats was baptized.
22—Mary the daughter of Willm Hicks
eodē die—Henry the son of Henry Auderson } was baptized.
31—John the sonn of John Gamble was baptized.
- Junij 29^{no}—Margarett the daughter of Willm Bell was baptized.
- Julij 14^{to}—John the son of John Pybus was baptized.
- Augusti 4^{to}—Robert the son of Henry Willson was baptized.
19^{no}—John the son of Chrofer Jackson was baptized.
- Septemb. 4^{to}—Alicce the daughter of Chrofer Rogers was baptized.
18—Francis the son of William Jackson was baptized.
26—Anne the daughter of Robert Horner was baptized.
30^{mo}—Alicce the daughter of Mathew Handforth was baptized.
- Octobr^r 5— the son of Francis Phipps was baptized.
30^{mo}—Willm the son of Willm Leckonby was baptized.
- Novemb 3th—Elizabeth the daughter of Willfrid Ward was baptiz.
4^{to}—Elizabeth the daughter of Stephen Lowrey was baptized.
8^{vo}—Thomas the son of Thomas Kendrey was baptized.
eodē tempore—Joseph the son of Bartholomew Awmond was baptized.
- Decemb. 10^{mo}—Thomas the son of Raph Weere was baptized.
12^{mo}—Margarett the daughter of John Yates was baptized.
18—Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Watson was baptized.
- 11^{mo}—George the son of John Herrison was baptized.

- [Decemb.] 13^{tio}—Willm the son of Anthony Leckonby } were baptized.
eod. temp.—Anne the daughter of Willm Page }
17^{mo}—Sarah the daughter of Richard Harrison was baptized.
23—Margarett the daughter of Willm Calvert was baptiz.
27—Willm the son of Willm Thomson } were baptiz.
eod. temp.—Judith the daughter of Tho. Kirkby }
Charoli 23^{tio} An^o Do'ni 1647.
- Januar. 15^{to}—Charitie the daughter of Joseph Whates was babtized.
30^{mo}—Anne y^e daughter of Robt Hesle was baptized.
- February 10^{mo}—Richard the sonne of Anthony Rogers was baptized.
16^{to}—Adam the sonne of Thomas Gaynes was baptized.
17^{mo}—Anne the daughter of Thomas Lumley was baptized.
18^{vo}—Willm the sonne of Robt Ward was baptized.
19^{no}—Thomas the sonne of Peter Trewman was baptized.
20^{mo}—Robert the sonne of Robert Watson was baptized.
29^{no} { John the sonne of John Curteous was baptized } were
{ Issabell the daughter of James Kendrey } baptized.
{ John the sonne of John Horsley }
- March 4^{to}—Richard the sonne of Thomas Moore was baptized.
5^{to}—Francisce the daughter of Thomas Bell was baptized.
12^{mo}—Anne the Daughter of Francis Whelas was baptized.
13^{mo}—Thomas the sonne of Thomas Vickars was baptized.
15^{to}—Willm the sonne of Thomas Fawcett was baptized.
20^{mo}—Elizabeth the daughter of John Gowerley was baptized.
Anno Do'ni 1648.
- Aprill 4^{to}—Elizabeth the daughter of John Auderson was baptiz.
- June 5^{to}—Isable the daughter of John Wilson was baptiz.
10^{mo}—Jane the daughter of Thomas Hicks was bap.
15—Phillis the daughter of Willm Greaves baptiz.
20th—Alicce the daughter of Thomas Clarke was baptized.
- July 3^{tio}—Cuthbert the sonne of John Crosley was baptized.
11^{mo}—Katherine the daughter of Tho. Procter baptized.
16^{to}—Joan the daughter of Thomas Webster was baptized.
18—Anne the daughter of Thomas Wright was baptized.
28—Margrett the daughter of Willm Phipps baptized.
- August 11^{mo}—Hellen the daughter of Henry Hutchingson baptiz.
- Septem. 13^{tio}—Rafe the sonne of Willm Nelson was baptized.
25^{to}—James the sonne of John Clarkson was baptiz.
- Octobr 13^{tio}—Christo. the son of Hen. Auderson bap.
15—Mary the daughter of Willm Tod ba.
- Charoli 24^{to} Anno Do'ni 1648.
- October 24^{to}—Merioll the daughter of Willm Tyndall was baptized.
27—Elizabeth the daughter of Tho. Stevenson was baptiz.
31—Elizabeth the daughter of Francis Almond was baptiz.
- Nouemb^r 16—Henry the son of Willm Hicks was baptized.
21^{mo}—Nicholas the sonne of Richard Bruisewood was baptized.
- Decemb^r 1—Mary the daughter of Joseph Bell was bap.
16^{to}—Issabell the daughter of Wilfrid Ward was baptized.
26—Anne the Daughter of John Pibus was baptized.
- January 22—Jane the Daughter of John Grant was baptized.

- February 11—Lucie the daughter of Thomas Baitman was baptized.
 14—Edward the son of Edward Bell was baptized.
 15—Thomas the son of Thomas Taylor was baptized.
 16—Thomas the son of Raiph Sewhill was baptized.
- March 13—Elizabeth the daughter of Willm Langdayll baptiz.
 21—Elizabeth the daughter of Tho. Whipp baptiz.
 23—Mary the daughter of Thomas Wood baptized.
- Anno 1649.
- Aprill 22—Jane the daughter of John Curtis was baptized.
 24—Mary the daughter of Robert Wilson baptized.
- May 2—Thomas the son of Thomas Watson was baptized.
 3—Richard the son of William Waller was bapt.
 18—Margrett the daughter of Willm Routlesse was bapt.
- July 19—Raiphe the son of Bartholomew Almond baptized.
 20—Henry the son of Henry Watson was baptized.
 27—Elizabeth the daughter of Mathew Milner bapt.
- Augusti 1^{mo}—Mary the daughter of George Hutchinson baptiz.
 23—Elizabeth the daughter of Mr John Nelson baptiz.
 26—Elizabeth the daughter of Christo. Fawcett baptiz.
 29—Antony the sonne of John Jackson baptized.
- September 7—Thomas the sonne of Thomas Kendra bap.
- Octo. 9—John the son of Mathew Dodsworth baptiz.
 eodē die—Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Hynd baptiz.
 11—Alice the daughter of Robert Horner baptiz.
 16—Thomas the son of Tho. Kirkby was baptized.
- Novēb. 21—Jane the daughter of Fra. Jackson was baptiz.
 25—Jane the daughter of Tho. Lumley bapt.
 28—Elizab. the daughter of Ja. Kendrey bap.
- fo. cj.* Decēb. 14—Mary the daughter of George Robinson was bap.
 16—Dorothy the daughter of Leonerd Pinckney was baptized.
 21—Thomas the sonne of Steven Lowry was baptized.
- January 8—Simon the son of Simon Barker
 eodē die—John the son of Brian Gowland } were baptiz.
- February 9—Anne the daughter of George Coats was baptiz.
 7—Dorothy the daughter of Willm Rainforth was bapt.
 12—Christopher the son of William Jackson tanner baptized.
 13—Anthony the son of Anthony Yeats was baptized.
 23—Richard the son of Francis Phipps was baptized.
- March 1—Anne the daughter of Thomas Lumley was baptiz.
 2—Mary the daughter of Willm Doncaster was baptized.
- March 6—Thomas the sonne of Thomas Pratt bapt.
 16—Thomas and Christopher the sonnes of John Shippard baptized.
- Anno Do'ni 1650.
- Merch 25—Henry the son of Willm Scayles was baptized.
- Aprill 16—Nicolas the son of Nicolas Prest was baptized.
 29—Jane the daughter of John Bell talor was baptiz.
- May 8—Richard the son of Peter Trewman was baptized.
 14—Henry the son of Christo. Whyats was baptized.
 19—Anne the daughter of Christo. Kenitte was baptized.

- [May] 23—Anne the daughter of Willm Nelson was baptized.
 26—Willm the son of John Auderson was baptized.
- July 2—Mary the daughter of John Hewert was baptized.
- July 4—Richard the son of Thomas Staines was baptized.
 22—Francis the son of Willm Whithead was baptiz.
 23—Willm the son of Richard Herrison was baptized.
 26—Mergrett the daughter of Robert Warde was baptiz.
 28—Mergrett the daughter of Willm Herrison was bapt.
- Auguste 3—Mergrett the daughter of Willm Bruswood
 eodē die—Jane the daughter of Willm Husband were } bapti.
 18—Wilfrid the son of Wilfray Warde was bapt.
 22—James the son of Henry Hall was baptized.
- Septemb^r 11—Mary the daughter of Tho. Gaines was bap.
 13—John the son of Antho. Leckonby was baptized.
- Octob^r 1—Mary the daughter of Tho. Stevenson was bapt.
 6—Rachell the daughter of Joseph Bell deceased bapt.
 11—Margrett the daughter of Willm Jackson Sci[*torn*]
- j, d. 1650.
- Octob^r 26—Mary the daught. of John Clarkson was baptized.
- Novemb^r 12—Jane the daughter of John Pibus was bapti.
 14—Ursula the daughter of Thomas Bickers was baptiz.
- January 3—Francis the son of Willm Paige was bapti.
 4—Thomas the son of Thomas Bell was baptized.
 13—Elizabeth the daughter of Tho. Allenson was bapti.
 19—Raiph the son of Willm Hicks was baptized.
 25—Mathew the son of Thomas Kirkby was baptized.
 26—John the son of Willm Wrightson baptized.
 30—Elizabeth the daughter of Willm Thomson baptiz.
- Febru. 1—Jasable the daughter of Francis Whelas baptiz.
 11—Dorothy the daughter of Thomas Wright was baptiz.
 24—Mathew the son of Robert Watson was baptized.
 27—Willm the son of Willm Bell was baptized.
- Merch 11—Jane the daughter of Thomas Kelsey was baptiz.
 15—Anne the daughter of John Hugeson was baptized.
- Anno Do'ini 1651.
- Aprill 9—Mergrett the daughter of George Jackson was baptized.
 26—Anne the daughter of Willm Doncaster was baptized.
 eodē die—Mary the daughter of Willm Rainforth was baptized.
 27—Ursula the daughter of Henry Hutchinson was baptized.
- May 29—Jane the daughter of Bartho. Almond was baptized
- June 9—Richard the son of John Gowerley was baptized.
 21—George the son of Brian Pearte was baptized.
- July 1—Anne the daughter of Tho. Watson was baptized.
- August 5—Jane the daughter of Tho. Spencer was baptized.
- Septemb. 9—Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Baitman bapti.
 10—Richard the son of Richard Bruswood baptized.
- Octob^r 28—Simon the son of Simon Thomson was baptized.
- Novemb^r 18—Clare the daughter of Steven Lowry was baptiz.
 22—Mary the daughter of Willm Leckonby baptiz.
- Decemb. 2—John the son of John Auderson was baptized.

- [Decemb.] 26—Jane the daughter of Wilfride Warde was bapt.
 February 6—John the son of Francis Phipps was baptized.
 Merch 11—Elizabeth the daughter of Tho. Bickers bapti.
 14—Richard the son of Thomas Lumley bap.

fo. cij.

Anno do'ni 1652.

- Merch 30—John the son of Thomas Kirkby was baptized.
 Aprill 6—Mary the daughter of James Kendrey was baptized.
 May 15—Robert Herison the son of Rich. was bapt.
 June 6—Francis the son of Willm Nelson was baptized.
 July 11—Peter the son of Thomas Wood was baptiz.
 August 20—James the son of John Pibus was baptized.
 Octob^r 3—Richard the son of John Spence was baptized.
 10—Ursula the daughter of John Hewert baptiz.
 Decēber 27—Steven the son of Willm Thomson was baptiz.
 29—John the son of Thomas Allenson was baptiz.
 January 13—Benjamin y^e sonn of Henry Wilson bapt.
 February ij—Mergrett the daughter of John Herrison was baptized
 9—Christiana the daughter of M^r John Allen was borne
 Merch xxth—Alice the daughter of Richard Sharow was baptized.
 [The next two entries have been inserted later in a vacant space.]
 Nouember 14—John the son of John Brown was baptized 1679.
 Jenuary 14th day—William the son of John Herrison was bapt. 1678.

Anno 1653.

- Merch 25—Francis the son of John Posgaite was baptized.
 Merch 29—John the son of Bartho. Allmond was baptized.
 May 1—Willm the son of Willm Rainforth was baptiz.

- August 28—Elizabeth the daughter of Antho. Yeats was baptized.
 Octob^r 4—Clare the daughter of Willm Jackson bapt.
 Octerb. 11—Ursula the daughter of John Hewert was baptized.

- February 23—John Watson the son of Henry Watson bapt.

Anno do'ini 1654.

- Septembr 29—Richard y^e son of Willm T^[torn]

fo. cij, d.

1653.

- February 2—Willm the son of William Langdaile was bapt.

Anno domini 1661.

- February 14—Edward y^e son of Willm Askwith was bap.
-

II.

l. II. [The numbered pages of this Volume are preceded by two leaves of parchment upon which, amid much scribbling of names etc., occur the following entries.]

f. j. John Clarkson of Thirske was nominated and elected by the Inhabitants and contributors to the poore of the Perish of Thirske to be the Registor of that Perish the 16th of October 1653.

John Clerkson abousaid elected to be y^e parish Register of Thirske was approued & sworne y^e 28th of Octobr 1653 unto y^e due & faithfull performance of y^e s^d place & trust, accordinge to y^e Acte of parliament for Marriges Births & Burialls—before me one of y^e Justices of peace within y^e N. Ridding Yorksh^r Fr. Lascelles.

f. ij. A Register of Proclamations of Mariages, 1653.

f. ij, d. Novemb. 14th day 1653.

Uppon the certificate of John Clerkson Parish Register of Thirske and Wilfrey Sadler Perish Register of North Otterington delivered to me uppon Oath, that the hintention of Marriage of Thomas Walker and Jane Unthanke was Published in the Parish churches abouesaid uppon three severall lords dayes att the Close of the Morning exercise that is to say uppon the three and twentieth day of Octobr on thousand six hundreth fifty & three, And uppon the thirteth day of the same Month, And uppon the six of Novemb. next following, and that noe exceptions was made against their intended Marriag by any person, and likewise the s^d Tho. and Jane have Legally declared their Consente to proseed in Marriag Accordingly, And have made sufficient prooffe of their Consent According to the Acte in that behalfe provided, being both above the Age of one & twenty yeares, And nither of them haveing any Parents liveing, uppon wich certificate as above said, Thomas Walker of Thornton in the Moor lining weaver did this day come before me, And tooke to wife Jane Unthanke of the Parrish Thirske, And likewise the sayd Jane Unthanke did take to be hir husband the said Tho. Walker as fully and Clerely as the Acte in that behalfe made and provided directs in the presents of John Clarkson parish Register of Thirske and Wilfrey Sadler parish Register of North Otterington and these wittnesses whose names are here subscribed. Rob. Walters

In the presence of :—John Clarkson, Wilfride Sadler, Conyers Raper, Thomas Kendery, John Wilkinson, James Kendery, Richard Robinson.

Decēb j^{mo} 1653.

This is to certifie you that Thomas Nelson of Thirske, shomaker, about the age of three and twenty yeares his father liveing, And Jane Tyndall of the same towne aboute the age of one & twenty yeares hir father liveing, the Intension of Mariage of the above named parties was

by me Published in the parish church of Thirske, upon the six of Novemb^r being the lords day in the yeare one thousand six hundred fifty & three, att the close of the morning exercise, and likewise upon the thirteenth day, att the close of the moring exercise, and also upon the twentieth day of the same Month in maner aforesayd, and upon every of the sayd Publications, not any excepcon was made, of any person against the sayd Intended Mariage. In witnesse whereof I have sette my hand.

[Signature of John Clarkson erased.]

According to the Certificate above written attested by the Perish Register of Thirske with others, the sayd Thomas Nelson and Jane Tyndall came this day before me Robert Walters Esquier one of the Justices of Peace within the North Riding of County of Yorke and declared their desires & consents to prosee de in Mariag according to the Acte in that behalfe provided, where upon the sayd Thomas Nelson did take for his weded wife the sayd Jane Tyndall and likewise the sayd Jane Tyndall did take for hir husband the sayd Thomas Nelson before me, and In the presents of M^r John Allen, Antho. Nelson and William Tyndall in manner and form as by the sayd Acte is declared, upon which being authorised their unto by the sayd Acte I have declared the sayd Thomas Nelson and Jane Tyndall to be from henceforth man and wife. In witnese where of I have sette my hand.

In the presents of

Rob. Walters.

John Allen.

fo. j, d.

Decembr j^{mo} 1653.

This is to certifie you that Thomas Jackson of Sandhutton wheelewright about the Age of five & twenty yeares, his father living, And Isable Arnett of Thirske of the Age of three & twenty yeares, hir mother living, the Intension of Mariage of the above named parties was by me Published in the parish church of thirske, upon the thirteenth of Novemb^r being the Lords day in the year one thousand six hundred fifty & three, att the close of the Morning exercise, likewise upon the twentieth day att the close of the Morning exercise, and also upon the seaven & twentieth day of the same Month in manner aforesayd, and uppon every of the sayd Publications, not any exceptions was made of any person against the sayd Intended Mariage. In witnese where of I have sett my hand.

[Signature erased.]

According to the Certificate above written, Attested by the Perish Register off Thirske, with others, the sayd Thomas Jackson and Jane Tyndall [*sic*] came this day before me Robert Walters Esquire, one of the Justices of Peace within the North Ridding of the county of yorke, and declared their desires & consents to proceed in Mariage according to the Acte in that behalfe provided—where uppon the sayd Thomas Jackson did take for his wedded wife Isable Arnet and likewise the sayd Isable Arnet did take for hir husband the sayd Thomas Jackson, before me, and in the presence of M^r John Allen, Thomas Jackson and Anthonie Nelson, in manner & forme as by the sayd Acte is declared, upon wich being athorised theirunto by the sayd acte I have declared the sayd

Thomas Nelson [*sic*] and Jane Tyndall [*sic*] to be from henceforth man and wife. In witness whereof I have sette my hand the first of Decemb^r 1653.

In the presence of

Rob. Walters.

A. Jackson.

J. Clarkson.

Thomas Britton of Upsall Glover aged six and thirtie yeares & Isable Fawcett of Thirske Spinster aged one and thirty yeares were this day Married togeather being the twenty sixt of January one thousand six hundred fifty and three having beene first Published in the parish church of Thirske, the eight day of January, being the lords day, and the two lords dayes next following by John Clarkson Parish Register, in presence of John Marshall, Willm Britton, Roger Robinson, and of me

Rob. Walters.

John Routh of South Kilveington Stapler aged twenty six years & Elizabeth Paige of Thirske Spinster aged one and twenty years were this day Married together beinge the thirtyeth day of March one thousand six hundreth fifty and four publication of the s^d Marriage beinge first made in the Parrishe Church of Thirske the tweleeth day of March beinge the Lords day att the close of the Morneing exercise and the two Lords dayes next following by John Clarson Parish Register According to a Certificate by him attested beareinge date the thirtyeth day of March in the yeare aboue mentioned. In presence of Francis Crosley Henry Craw Conyers Raper and of me

Rob. Walters.

Richard Hornby of Thirske laborer aged forty years and Elizabeth Ayre of the same Spinster aged six and twenty years were this day Married together being the thirtieth day of Merche one thousand six hundreth fifty and fower the Publication of the sayd Marriage being first made in the parish Church of Thirske the fift day of Merch, being the lords day att the close of the Morning exercise, and the two lords dayes nexte following by John Clarkson Parrish Register, according to a Certificate by him atested bearing date the thirtieth day of March in the yeare above Mencioned In presence of Thomas Wardell and Anthony Routh and Conyers Raper & of me

Rob. Walters.

John Horner of Thirsk taner aged six & twenty year & Elizabeth Holstock of Kilborne, Spinster, aged twenty eight yeares were this day married togeather being the fifteenth day of May one thousand six hundred fifty & fower, the Publication of the sayd Mariage being first made in the parish Church of Thirsk upon the three and twentieth day of Aprill being the lords day at the close of the Morneing exercise and the two lords dayes next following, by John Clarkson Parish Register according to a certificate by him atested bearing date the fifteenth day of May in the year above Mencioned, In the presence of William Holstocke and Leonard Horner, Conyers Raper & of me

Rob. Walters.

d. Christopher Wilson of Thirske Silkeweaver att the age of Thirty yeares ; and Margaret Richardson of the same towne spinster att the

age of six and twenty years, the intention of Marriage of the abovenamed parties was published in the parish Church of Thirske uppon the sixteeneth day of Aprill being the Lords day in the yeare one thousand six hundred fifty foure att the Close of the morning exercise ; and likewise upon the two next Lords days following in mannour aforesaid and upon every of the said publications nott any exception being made of any person against the said intended marriage, they were Married the eighteenth day of May 1654 before me

Thomas Harrison.

Raiph Tyndall of Thirske Shomaker, att the age of fower & twenty yeares and Anne Crosley of the same towne Spinster att the age of one and twenty yeares, the Intension of Marriage of the above named parties was published in the parish Church of Thirske upon the 11th of June beinge the lords day, in the yeare One thousand six hundred fifty foure, att the close of the Morning exercise, and likewise upon the two next lords days following in manner aforesayed, and upon every of the sayd publications not any exception being made of any parson against the sayd Intended Marriage they were married the fowerth day of July before me

Thomas Harrison.

Abraham Peacock of Thirske a soldier att the age of six & twenty yeares, and Dorothy Deacon of the same towne Spinster att the age of three & twenty yeares, the intention of Marriage of the above named perties was published in the parish Church of Thirske upon the eighteenth day of June being the lords day in the yeare one thousand six hundred fifty fower, att the Close of the Morneing exercise, and likewise the two next lords dayes following, in manner aforesayed, and upon every of the sayed publications not any exception being made of any parson against the sayd intended Marriage, they were married the fowerth day of July before me

Thomas Harryson.

fo. iij.

Robert Warde of Thirske laborer aged forty yeares, & Elizabeth Cawein of the same towne Spinster, aged eight & thirty years, the Intension of Mariage of the above named parties was Published in the parish Church of Thirske upon the 25th of June, being the lords day, in the yeare one thousand six hundred fifty fower, att the Close of the Morning exercise, and likewise upon the two next lords dayes following in maner aforesayed, and upon the sayd publications, not any exception being made of any person against their intended Mariage, as appeareth by certificate under the hand of John Clearkson Register of Thirske aforesaid, they were married the fowerteenth day of July, before me

Willm Ayscoughe.

George Horner of Thirske laborer att the age of eight & thirty yeares and Elling Bowmer of Otterington Spinster att the age of twenty eight yeares, the Intencion of Mariage of the above named parties was by me published in the parish Church of Thirske, upon the second day of July, being the lords day, in the yeare one thousand six hundred fifty fower at the close of the Morneing exercise and likewise upon the two lord's dayes next following, in maner aforesayed : and upon the sayd publications,

not any excepcion being made of any parson against their intended mariage, as appeareth by certificate under the hand of John Clarkson Register of Thirske aforesayd, they were Married the first of August before me
Willm Ayscoughe.

Richard Ayre of Thirske Shomaker at the age of two & thirty yeares and Dorothy Walker of the same towne Spinster att the age of seaven and twenty yeares, the Intention of Mariage of the abovenamed parties was Published in the parish Church of Thirske upon the seaven & twentieth day of August, being the lords day, in the yeare one thousand six hundred fifty fower at the close of the Morneing exercise, and likewise upon the two lords dayes next following in maner aforesayd and upon the sayd publications not any exception being made of any parson against their intended mariage, as appeareth by certificate under the hand of Jo. Clarkson Register of Thirske aforesaid, they were married the nintenth of September before me
Willm Ayscoughe.

d. Thomas Atkinson of Thirske laborer att the age of forty yeares and Alice Coats of Sowerby Spinster at the age of forty eight years. The intention of Mariage of the abovenamed parties was published in the parish church of Thirske upon the eight day of octobr being the lords day, in the yeare one thousand six hundred fifty fower, att the close of the Morneing exercise, and likewise upon the two next lords dayes following, in maner aforesayd, and upon the sayd publications not any exception being made of any person against their intended Marriage as appereth by certificate under the hand of Jo. Clarkson Register of Thirske aforesayd they were Married the fower and twentieth day of October before me
Rob. Walters.

Willm Wilkin of Thirske taner at the age of five & twenty yeares, and Jane Jackson of the same towne Spinster at the age of three & twenty yeares, the intencion of Mariage of the above named parties was published in the parish Church of Thirske upon the eight day of Octobr being the lords day in the yeare one thousand six hundred fifty and fower, at the close of the Morneing exercise and likewise upon the two next lords dayes following in maner afore sayd, and upon the sayd publications not any exception being made of any person against their sayd intended mariage, as appeareth by certificate under the hand of Jo. Clarkson Register of Thirske aforesayd, they were married before me the one & twentieth of Octobr
Willm Ayscoughe.

Thomas Kendrey of Thornton le more laborer at the age of fower & twenty yeares and Margrett Walker of Thirske Spinster at the age of ninteene yeares, the intention of mariage of the above named parties was published in the parish church of Thirske upon the two & twentieth day of Octobr, being the lords day, in the yeare one thousand six hundred fifty fower att the close of the Morning exercise, and likewise upon the two next lords dayes following in maner afore sayd, and upon the sayd publications not any excepcion being made against their sayd intended Mariage as appeareth by certificate under the hand of Jo. Clarkson

Register of Thirske aforesayd, they were married the seaventh day of
Novemb^r before me W^m Ayscoughe.

fo. iiij.

1654

The Mariage betwixt Richard Tyndall and Elling Atkinson was solemnised the 28th day of November in the yeare one thousand six hundred fifty fower, in the presence of Willm Tyndall James Coats and Willm Clarkson, witnesses, and before me. W^m Ayscoughe.

John Hutchingson of y^e parrish of thurske Lastmaker aged forty two yeares, Jane Launde of the same parrish spinster aged thirty yeares, were this day Marryed together beinge the nineteenth day of decemb^r one thousand six hundred & fifty and fouer publication of the sd Marriage Beinge first made in the parrish Church of Thurske upon the twenty sixt day of Nouember beinge the Lordes day at the Close of the Morninge exercise and alsoe upon the two Lords dayes next following By John Clarkson parrish register of the sd parrish in presence of William Burton Conyers Raper and of me Rob. Walters.

Thirske January ye 4th 1654.

A marriage betweene Willm Woodward of thresk in the County of Yorke on the one parte & Margrett Robison of the aforesd Thirske on the other parte was solmnized in the presence of John Clarkson Thoms Allinson Robert Hasell as wittnesses there of before me.

Willm Ayscoughe.

Rich. Nicholson of y^e parrish of Thursk Lab. aged twenty six years and Jane Walker of the same parrish spinster aged twenty three yeares were this day Marryed together Beinge y^e sixt day of February in the yeare one thousand six hundreth fifty and fouer, publicacon of y^e sd Marriage beinge first made in y^e parrish Church of Thursk upon the foureteene day of January beinge the Lords day at the clause of the morneinge exercise and alsoe upon the two Lords dayes next followinge by John Clarkson parrish register of y^e sd parrish accordinge to a certificate by him attested beareing date the sixt day of feb. in the yeare aforesaid in presence of Rich. Bell Jo. Walker Tho. Clark and of me

Rob. Walters.

fo. iiij, d.

Merch the 13th 1654.

A mariage, betwixt John Clarkson of Thirske in y^e county of Yorke on y^e one partie, and Jane Awmond of the same towne on the other partie was solemnized in the presence of Hen. Watson Willm Robinson & Andrew Routlese witnesses theirow, & before me W. Ayscoughe.

Aprill y^e 16th 1655.

A mariage betwixt John Deighton of Thirske in y^e county of Yorke on y^e one partie, and Elizabeth Sharow of y^e same towne on y^e other partie, was solemnized in y^e presence of James Britton Christopher Kenitte & Willm Deighton wittsnsses theirow & before me

May y^e 8th 1655

A mariage betwixt Edward Coats of Kepwick in y^e County of Yorke on the one partie, and Elizabeth Kilton of Whenby of the same county on the other partie, was solemnized in the presence of John Coats and Thomas Coats witnesses, and before me, Henry Spence Maior.

Christopher Lyon of Thirske Carpenter aged forty two yeares,
An Scarecroft of the same spinster aged forty yeares,

Weere this day marryed together, beinge the fift day of June in the yeare one thousand six hundreth fifty and fue, publicacon of the sd marriage beinge first made in the parrish Church of Thurske upon the sixt day of May beinge the Lords day at the Clause of the Morneinge exercise And also upon the two Lords dayes next followinge accordeinge to a Certificate by him produced bearinge date the fift of June in y^e year aforesd, in presence of Tho. Wood Jo. Deacon Conyers Raper And of me,
Rob. Walters.

Geo. Metcalfe of Thirsk Labo. aged forty yeares &

Dorrathy Metcalfe of the same spinster aged six and twenty yeares
Weere this day marryed together beinge the fift day of June in the yeare one thousand sixe hundreth fifty and five publicacon of the sd marriage beinge first made in the parrish Churche of Thurske upon the thirteenth day of May beinge y^e Lords day in the year aforesd, and upon the two Lords dayes next following by John Clarkson register of y^e sd parrish accordinge to a certificate by him produced dated the fift of June, In presence of Tho. Wood Jo. Deacon Conyers Raper, And of me,
Rob. Walters.

August the 24th 1655.

A mariage betwixt Thomas Smelt of South Kiluington in y^e county of Yorke on the one partie, and Mary Reynerd of the same towne on the other partie was solemnized in the presence of Thomas Clarke George Moore & John Clarkson witnesses and before me

Anthony Braithwaite.

A marriage betwixt Robert Hall minister of North Couton in the county of Yorke on the one partie and Rebecca Garbot of Thirske on the other partie, was solemnised the ninteenth day of Septemb^r in the presence of Henry Scales and John Clarkson witnesses before me

W. Ayscoughe

A mariage betwixt Anthony Hall of Thirske of the one partie and Jane Maison of the same towne on y^e other partie was solemnised the 25th of Septemb^r in the presence of John Crosley John Jackson Robert Horner, and before me,

W. Ayscoughe

A mariage betwixt Francis Fawcett and Margrett Jackson both of Thirske was solemnised the third of October 1655 in the presence of John Clarkson Register Cudbert Langdill Tho. Twedy witnesses and before me

Fr. Lascelles.

A mariage betwixt Christo. Bell and Francise Wilkinson both of Thirske was solemnised the ninth day of October 1655 in the presence of Willm Paige Tho. Jackson Henry Craw witnesses, and before me

A mariage betwixt Willm Bransby of Thirske and Mary Lepton of Boroby was solemnised the first day of November in the yeare 1655 in the presence of John Clarkson Register John Paige and James Clarkson witnesses, and before me
Fr. Lascelles.

fo. v. d.

A mariage betwixt Georg Wawburne of Soutkilvington and Anne Boyes of the same towne was solemnised the sixt day of November in the yeare 1655 in the presence of John Clarkson Willm Palleser and Willm Moone and before me
W. Ayscoughe.

A mariage betwixt Henry Clarkson and Jane Deacon both of Thirske was solemnised the twentieth day of Novembr in y^e yeare 1655, in the presence of John Deacon Francis Crosley and Willm Clarkson witnesses, and before me
W. Ayscoughe.

Osgoodby Novembr 27th 1655.

A marriage betwene John Horsman of Thirske Cooper on the one part & phillis Rouse of Bagby on the other was the day & yeare A boue written was solemnized in the presence of Tho. Rose Tho. Fuler Tho. Horsman & John Clarkson as wittnesses thereof before me
W. Ayscoughe.

Osgoodby Decemb. 4. 1655.

A marriage betwene John Yorke of South Kilvington on the one parte & Anne phips of Thirske on the other parte was the day & yeare afores'd solemnized in the presence of Francis phips Simon Kierby & John Clarkson Register as wittnesses thereof before me
W. Ayscoughe.

Osgoodby December y^e 27. 1655

A mariage betwix George Maynord of Bagby on the one parte & Elizabeth Kenetee of Thirske on the other parte was the day & yeare afores'd solmnized in the presence of John Maynard George Wright Christopher Kenete & Sander Kenete as wittnesses thereof before me
W. Ayscoughe

fo. vj. [This leaf contains marriages for the years 1699-1703, for which see later, after *fo. xj.*]

fo. vij. James Stubs of Topclife, And Elized Nelson of Thirske were married the 27th day of November in the yeare 1656 [*sic*] befor Henry Greene Maior of Rippon, in the presence of Thomas Nelson Henry Hall and Jesper Yeats witnesses.

A mariag betwixt Tho. Smith and Francis Vepon was solemnised the fifteenth day of Aprill in the yeare 1656, in the presence of Francis Smith John Smith Willm Nelson and before me
W. Ayscoughe.

A mariage betwixt John Paige and Clare Wilson was solemnised the twenty fowerth day of Aprill in the year 1656 in the presence of John Pibus John Routh Henry Wilson and John Clarkson witnesses and before me
W. Ayscoughe.

A mariage betwixt Francis Leadley and Anne Jackson both of Thornton in the Streete was solemnised the sixt day of May in the year 1656 in the presence of Thomas Jackson Thomas Leadley Thomas Jinson & John Clarkson witnesses and before me
W^m Ayscoughe

A mariage betwixt John Auderson and Katherine Arnett was solemnised the twentieth day of May in the year 1656, in the presence of Thomas Lumley Henry Auderson Anthony Hall & John Clarkson witnesses, and before me
Willm Ayscoughe.

A mariage betwixt Robert Hessell and Mergrett Metcalfe was solemnised the seaven & twentieth day of May in the year 1656 in the presence of Robert Horner John Metcalfe Anthony Hall & John Clarkson witnesses, and before me,
W. Ayscoughe

The 13th of Novemb^r 1656.

John Harper of Thirske gent aged thirty yeares

Jane Jackson of y^e same spinster aged eight and twenty yeares
weere this day Marryed together in the presence of Francis Jackson John Paige & Henry Willson witnesses, and before me
Rob. Walters.

7. John Deighton of Thirske, and Francise Deacon of the same towne were Married the 20th day of January in y^e year 1656 in y^e presence of John Crosley Richard Bell Francis Crosley & John Clarkson, before me
Willm Ayscoughe.

Edward Danby of Keirby Knowle taylor aged thirty two yeares

Katheran Lanchester of Thurske spinster aged eight & twenty yeares
weere this day Marryed together beinge the fift day of february in the year one thousand six hundreth fifty and six, publicacon of the said Marriage beinge first made in the parrish Church of Thurske upon the fowerth day of January in the year afores'd beinge the Lords day at the Clousle of the Morneinge Exercise and alsoe upon the two Lords dayes next followinge by John Clarkson parrish Register of the s'd parrish, according to a certificate by him produced beareing date the fift day of february in the year above menconed in presence of John Lanchester John Clarkson And of me
Rob. Walters.

John Fenicke of Thirske feltmaker aged fifty yeares

Elizabeth Lilforth of Topcliffe widd. aged forty yeares
weere Marryed the fouer and twentyeth day of January in y^e year one thousand six hundreth fifty and six in presence of Andrew Routlesse Henry Kay and of me
Rob. Walters.

John Thomson and Elizabeth Kay were married the 8th day of May

in the yeare 1657 in the presence of Willm Rainforth Robert Bell & John Clarkson witnesses and before me W^m Bramley.

Willm Whelous of Thirske and Anne Robinson were married the 29th day of June in the yeare 1657 in the presence of James Dowthwayt Francis Whelous Willm Dayle & John Clarkson witnesses, and before me Rob. Walters.

Raiph Deighton and Elizabeth Sternill were married the fowerth day of February in the yeare 1657.

fo. viij.

Henry Wilson and Elizabeth Willye were married the 27th day of January in the year 1658.

John Younger and Mergrett Tweedy were married the 10th of October in the yeare 1659.

Thomas Jackson and Tomasin Atkinson were Married the 30th of Novemb^r in the yeare 1659.

Anno dom'i 1663.

Aprill 21th—Willm Heighley & Mary Horner were married.
eode die—Nicolas Kilborne & Mergrett Empson were married.
June 9—Robert Mintoft & Petronell Chamers were married.

Anno dom'i 1664.

May 5—Micaell Webster & Joane Kraggell were married.
12—Tymothy Sweeting & Anne Palleser were married.
January 31—Henry Bell & Anne Thomson were married.

Anno dom'i 1665.

Willm Hall and Jane Auderson were married the tenth day of Decemb^r
January 9th—Tho. Peakok & Sarai Grenwood were married.
Roger Silverside & Anne Britton were married the sixt day of february 1666.

Richard Harrison and Isable Danby were married the fowerth of June.
Bartho. Aumond and Thomasin Willson were married the 18th of Septēber. 1667.

Thomas Smith and Anne Hagg weer married the 16th of July.

fo. viij, d.

Anno domini 1667.

October 15—Rich. Quareller and Jane Whelous were married.
22—Thomas Langdill and Elizabeth Jackson were married.
24—Robert Coats and Anne Adamson were married.
Novemb^r 5—Willm Preston & Anne Smith were married.
19—John Atley and Mary Wood were married.

Anno domini 1668.

Octob^r 13—Henry Billop & Mary Hunter were married.
22—Anthony Teasdill & Mergrett Scott were married.
Novemb^r 10—Cudbert Armin and Anne Paige were married.
19—Robert Walter and Jane Bell were married.

1669.

Aprill 13—Willm Mounton & Mergrett Gaitenby were married.

May 20th—Raiph Yeats and Mary Routles weere maried.
 Novemb^r 2—Willm Jackson and Mary Smith were maried.
 8—Robert Hildrith and Ann Glenton
 eodē die—Thomas Bell piper and Ann Harrison } were maried.
 ultimo die—Antho. Williamson and Grace dickson maried.

January —Thomas Nicolson and Mary Bellwood were maried.
 25—James Eden and Margrett Kendrey were maried.

Anno dom'i 1670.

April 6—John Maisterman and Anne Kirkby were maried.

May 19—John Cay and Mary Hessel were maried.

May 24—John Jackson and Jane Phipps were maried.

August 16—Merk Palleser and Barbary Horner was maried.

Septēb^r 27—James Morrill & Anne Whayts were maried.

Octob^r 11—Raph Jackson & Jane Tailor were maried.

27—Simon Bell & Elizabeth Horner were maried.

Anno domini 1671.

August 8—Christo. Leckonby & Anne Hanforth were maried.

Octob^r 24—Willm Kendrey & Jane Clenser were maried.

31—Thomas Foster & Mary Smith were maried.

Novemb^r 28—John Gamble & Rachell Graues was maried.

February 6—Thomas Nicolson & Dorothy Milner
 eodē die—Sampson Johnson & Margery Davison } were maried.

Anno domini 1672.

June 25—Thomas Wray & Anne Britton were maried.

Octob^r 22—George Greene & Jane Grant were maried.

Novēb^r 21—Thomas Hicks and Mary Peake were maried.

Anno dom'i 1673

May 20th—John Nelson and Mergrett Webster were maried.

July 2—Robert Fawcett & Elizabeth Wilson were maried.

Novēb^r 4—Christo. Yeats & Eliz. Jackson were maried.

Anno domini 1674.

April 21—Thomas Britton and Francise Paige were maried.

May 24—Godfry Drinkrow & Clare Lowry were maried.

August 19—Willm Coats and Jane Wilson were maried.

Septēb^r 21—Antho. Leckonby & Dorothy Pearson were maried.

Octob^r 1—Willm Bell maison & Mergery Dennison were maried.

Novemb. 24—James Raine & Jane Kennitty were maried.

Januar. 24—Thomas Foster & Mary Mintoft were maried.

January 25—John Gamble & Mergrett Nicolson were maried.

Anno dom'i 1675.

June 15—Christo. Palleser & Jane Danby were maried.

Novēb^r 9—Thomas Troesdill and Mergrett Yeats were maried.

16—George Fisher & Jane Clay were maried.

23—Thomas Watson & Elizabeth Metcalfe maried.

Anno domini 1676.

Merch 28—Christo. Jackson & Mary Tyndall maried.

May 16—John Phips & Elizabeth Thomson were maried.

30—William Spencley and Mergrett Nelson were maried

Febru. 7—Robert Linum and Jane Broadbelt were maried.

Anno dom'i 1677.

April 17—Thomas Baines and Elizabeth Webster were maried.

- Aprill 19—Antho. Kilvinton & Ann Morrison were Married.
 May 15—Thomas Aumon & Grisle Walker were married.
 17—Willm Raiper and Anne Dickinson were married.
 29—Willm Metcalfe & Anne Woodworth were married.
 Octobr^r 4—Willm Hudson and Mary Pibus were married.
 Novēbr^r 1—John Cooke & Anne Walker were married.
 January 15—John Duning and Anne Smith were married.
 Anno dom'i 1677.
 January 22—John Curteous and Elizabeth Scurr married.
 Febru. 2—Abraham Jackson & Mergrett Bell were married.
 12—Willm Sewghill & Mergrett Lumley were married.
 Anno dom'i 1678.
 Octobr^r 22—Christo. Tenny & Anne Scayles were married.
 Novēbr^r 7—Christo. Rider & Elizabeth Tyndall were married.
 eodē die—John Browne & Jane Scurr were married.
 January 23—Thomas Eeles & Elizabeth Kidson were married.
 March 4—John Pallaser & Elizabeth Gowerley were married.
 Septembr. 29—Richard Moore & Jane Thwaites were married.
 March 26—Richard Lumley & Jane Waite were married.
 Anno D'ini 1679.
 Aprill 29—John Cooke & Jane Kendrey were married.
 May 8—Nathaniell Hogg & Miriam Tindall were married.
 June 17—Will. Langdale & Anne Hessel were married.
 July 23—Will. Twedy & Ellen Tailor were married.
 Novēbr^r 6—George Weddell & Elling Twedy were married.
 11th—Robert Warde and Mary Groves were married.
 29—John Castlehow & Anne Auderson were married.
 Anno domini 1680.
 June 29—Christo. Palleser and Anne Whelous were married.
 February 15—Willm Richinon & Ursulay Hutchinson were married.
 Anno dom'i 1681.
 Aprill 12—Richard Mose and Dorothy Crosley were married.
 May 23—Antho. Leckonby & Elizabeth Fawcett married.
 August 23—Christo. Palleser & Elizabeth Prest married.
 Septēber 21—Thomas Denison and Deborah Bell were married.
 November 6—Robert Harrison and Anne Castlelow married.
 10—John Pattison & Anne Wright were married.
 20—John Gudderige Ursley Brouswoulde were married.
 29—John Morill and Elizabeth Twedy
 eodē die—Willm Chapman & Jane Jackson } were married.
 February 2—Robert Fawcit and Mary Watson were married.
 fo. x. [The ink on this page having faded, the entries have been re-written in the
 handwriting of 1687-94. The copyist has been careless; and where
 the copy clearly differs from the original entry the latter is here given
 within brackets.]
 Anno Domony 1682.
 Aprill 18—Richard Hutchinson & Isable Gamble were married.
 20—John Clarkson and Janne Nelson were married.
 May 9—James Jefferson & Anne Nelson were married.
 Septembr 2—James Clarkson & Dorothy Aumock were married.
 Otober 3—John Wray & Elizabeth Parker were married.

- October 30—Thomas Tooës & Mary Gaines were married. [*Not in original*]
 31—(October 26) John Morrill & Elizabeth Mills were married.
- Novembr 7—Robert Helson & Luce Spooner were married.
 15—Willm Younger & Mary Langdill were married.
- (Decemb) 30—Daniell Leck & Margret Meek were married.
 30—John Wrigelsworth & Hanna Jackson were married.
- (Januery 3—Joseph the son of Francis Phipps was buried.)
 January 30—Thomas Duning & Elizabeth Willson were married.
- Aprill (February) 10—Robert Raiper & Elizabeth North were married.
 13—Thomas Allinson & Anne Herisson were married.
 March 25 day Anno Domony 1683.
- September 10—Willm Wood & Mary Barton were married.
 (Nouembr) 13—Thomas Cooper & Mary Tindill were married.
 20—Willm Kirtle & Mary Knot were married.
 30—Micaell Caluert & Janne Wright were married.
- Jenuary 24—Mr Consit & Elizabeth Beell (Bell) were married.
- March 24—Joseph Midglah & Sarah Pibus were married.
 Anno Domony 1684.
- September 2—Richard Phipps & Margarit Bruswould were married.
 October 28—Willm Baitman & Margary Bell were married.
 Nouembr 17—John Phipps Margarit Smicersgill were married.
 March 25—John Allinson & Anne Caluert were married.
 Anno Domony 1685.
- August 4—Thomas Parker & Elizabeth Lamblah (Faucit) were married
 27—John Harton & Mary Paige were married.
- Nquember 5—Timothy Busse & Grace Milles were married.
- Jenuary 21—Thomas Morrill & Liddia Routh were married.
- February 3—Willm Jackson & Anne Noble were married.
 Anno domonie 1685.
- March 11—Adam Daill and Anne Willson were married.
 Anno Domonie 1686.
- Febuary 6—James Raine and Anne Twedy were married.
- Aprill 14—Richard Spence And Mary Willson were married.
 15—Thomas Keystoch and Alice Atkinson were married.
- Aprill 26—Henry Viccors and Mary Barton were married.
- June 29—Thomas Brotton and Janne Jackson were married.
- Septemb. 20—Thomas Trowsdill & Sarah Hanforth was married
 28—George Ward and Margret Nicolson was married
- October 20—Christofor Rowill and Elizabth Langdill were married.
- Nouember 17—John Dutchburn and Mary Gamble were married.
 18—Christofor Pallisor and Debrah Wheatlah were married.
- Jenuary 20—Robert Barker & Elizabeth Richardson were married.
 20—Willm Marcill & Elizabeth Twedy were married.
 26—Willm Twedy & Dorothy Lumblah were married.
- March 19—William Clarkson and Margret Lowry were married.
 March 25 Anno Domonie 1687.
- May 2—Robert Thompson & Elizabeth Roos were married.
- October 19—John Sharow & Anne Croslah were married.
 27—John Barker and Janne Holah were married.
 27—Robert Willson and Sarah Bell were married.

- Nouember 1—Dauid Martin and Elin Twedy were married.
 18—Henry Tenny and Margret Denison were married.
 17—Willm Morison and Elizabeth Mires were married.
 17—Edward Kiluinton and Elizabeth Crosлах were married.

Anno Domony 1688.

- Aprill 17—James Clarkson and Janne Sowfill were married.
 29—Raiph Stapaltan and Frances Lowry were married.
 September 13—William Ward and Elizabeth Crosлах were married.
 27—Thomas Wood and Elizabeth Donkister were married.
 Nouember 13—Thomas Mesenger & Elizabeth yeats were married.
 15—John Allinson & Anne Cass were married.

Anno Domini 1688.

- Nouember 25—William Wrigelsworth & Ruth Lumlah were married.
 30—Thomas Hereson and Elizabeth Deighton were married.
 January 13—William Rainforth & Anne Wood were married.

Anno Domoni 1689.

- May 26—John Crosley and Alice Nelson were married.
 July 29—William Atlah and Janne Jackson were married.
 Nouember 30—Richard Dagit and Elizabeth Richardson were married.
 December 1—Samson Johnson and Elizabeth Sansby were married.
 February 11—James Jackson and Alice Bell were married.

March the 25 Anno Dominy 1690.

- May 5—John Wright and Margrit Siminon were married.
 June 17—Christopher Rouel and Mary Fowston were married.
 29—Thomas Aumond and Janne Hall were married.
 Nouem. 9—James Clarkson and Mary Palliser were married.

March 25. Anno Domony 1691.

- Aprill 30—John Tood and anne Paige were married.
 May 7—John Mounton and Dorothe Jackson were married.
 7—Luke Haw and Margrit Fisher were married.
 September 24—Richard Lambe and Anne Simith were married.
 Jenuary 17—Ozwould Coats and Mary Rudue were married.
 24—John Hornor and Mary Hecklah were married

March 25 day 1692.

- March 30—John Lyall and Mary Clarkson were married.
 August 7—Thomas Watson & Grace Jackson wer married.
 11—Richard Spence and Elin Millner were married.
 October 16—Peter Ward and Elizabeth Richmond were married.
 Nouember 13—John Phipps and Mary Thompson were married.
 27—John Herrisson and Anne Thompson were married.
 Jenuary 29—Richard Hutchison and Anne Coats were married.
 February 12—John Herrison and Anne Grime were married.
 14—Francis Whelhous and Elizabeth Jackson were married.
 14—William Doncaster and Janne Keuet were married.
 23—George Ridsdail and Elizabeth Binsley were married.

Anno Domony 1693.

- May 14—John Spence and Dinas Gamble were married.
 August 10—Thomas Cauuert and Anne Horton were married.
 Nouember 9—James Taylor and Alice Booth were married.

Anno Domony 1694.

- April 9—Thomas Seuer and Eme Crow were married.
 25—Mark Bickers and Useley Ward were married.
 May 8—Christian Wheatley and Anne Auderson were married.
 10—James Whelehouse and Mary Crosley were married.

Anno Domony 1694.

- May 10—George Tindill and Isabill ward were married.
 June 5—William Webster and Margrit Tweedy were married.
 July 3—Thomas Knot and Hannah Walker were married.
 10—Thomas Hodgson and Mary Knot were married.
 16—John Ayre and Mary Swift were married.

March 25. 1695.

- April 2—John Thomson and Janne Bell were married.
 2—John Gamble and Mary Cliff were married.
 June 11—William Cornforth & Rachel Gamble were married.
 16—Robrt Allinson & Eliz. Langdale were married.
 27—John Walker & Mary Renforth were married.
 Octobr 24—Andrew Cummin & Elizab. Mattison were married.
 Novēbr 26—William Smith & Marg. Procter were married.
 28—John Tweedy & Mary Milner were married.

March 25. 1696.

- April 23—M^r Richard Hey & M^{rs} Mary Ward were married.
 June 23—Leonard Horner & Hannah Aire were married.
 Novembr 29—John Eller & Eliz Coates were married.

March 25. 1697.

- Novembr 11—Georg Dent & Anne Hutchison were married.
 15—John Conyers & Elizab. Heighley were married.
 30—John Tweedy & Elizab. Aumon were married.
 Decēbr 19—John Cunningham & Eliz. Paige were married.
 March 1—Tho Temple of Crake & Alice Ward of Thirske were married.

25. 1698.

- April 25—Richard Sadler of Coxwold & Elizabeth yates of Thirske were married.
 May 17—M^r Dale & M^{rs} Falconberg were married.
 Novēb. 12—Georg Atkinson of y^e parish of Danby super Wisk & Anne Hawkswell of Thirske were married.
 17—Christopher Cowper & Elizabeth Parkin were married.
 January 14—John Lumley & Ann Allison were married.

Anno Domini 1699.

- May 2—Rich. Coates & Esther Mondy of Thirske were married.
 8—John Sewill & Mary Liall of Thirske were married.
 22—John Tod & Frances Jackson of Thirske were married.
 July 4—Richard Mush of Thirske & Catherine Skaife of Islebeck were married.
 August 10—Mauger Bradley of Sowerby & Grace Booth of Thirske were married.
 Septemb^r 10—James Thompson of Boulty in y^e parish of Feliskirke & Margaret Phipps of Thirske were married.
 Novemb^r 27—Thomas Roantry & Alice Jackson of Thirske were married.
 30—James Wind & Barbary Thwaits were married.

- January 15—James Coates & Mary Bruzzy were married.
 Februy 12—John Bell & Elizab. Ward were married.

Anno Dom'ni 1700

- April 8—Tho. Wood & Dorothy Tod were married.
 May 7—Tho. Bell & Jane Sharrow were married.
 June 17—Georg Watters & Mary Spence were married.
 Septemb^r 24—James Eden & Elizabeth Brittain of Thirske were married.
 Octobr 26—Thomas Collier & Elizabeth Richardson of Thirkleby were married.
 January 27—Tho. Abbot & Alice Caystock of Thirske were married.
 March 2—Roger Preston of Newcastle & Mary Parker of Eldmire in y^e parish of Topcliff were married.
 9—William Hornby of Thirske & Isabel Kay of Upsill were married.

to. vj, d.

Anno Dom'ni 1701.

- May 13—Anthony Teasdill of Thirske & Elizabeth Daggitt of Bawdersby in y^e parish of Topcliff were married.
 October 12—Thomas Brown of Saint Trinin in y^e parish of Easeby & Jane Booth in y^e parish of Thirske were married.
 Februy. 12—Francis Rooth of Sowrby in y^e parish of Thirske & Mary Ward of Thirske were married.

Año Dom'ni 1702.

- April 30—Leonard Gale of Bedle & Miriam Gamble of Thirske were married
 May 10—Timothy Wright in y^e parish of Thirske & Anne Pybus of Mawnby in y^e parish of Kirby wiske were married.
 October 5th—Walter Rose in y^e parish of Hagley & County of Worcester & Jane Hall of Thirske were married.
 Novembr 12—Robert Watters & Mary phips of Thirske were married.
 15—Hewson Gill & Jane Wilkinson of Thirske were married.
 January 31—peter Barns & Ellen Aumon of Thirske were married.
 February 2—Christopher Apleby & Jane Simonson of Thirske were married.
 9—William Halliday & Jane Coates of Thirske were married.

Año Domini 1703.

- May 1—Hezekiah Coates & Jane Masterman of Thirske were married.
 2—Robt Barker of Thirkleby & Joan Thompson of Thirske were married.
 13—James Crosley & Miriam Tindall of Thirske were married.
 18—Ralph Yates of Thirske & Alice Ward in y^e parish of Thornton le street were married.

[*Marriages are continued on fo. lxxj.*]

A Register of Births

1653.

- Sept. 30—Clare the daughter of Willm Jackson was born
 October 20—Sarah the daughter of Mr John Nelson was baptized.
 Novemb^r 1—Mary the daughter of Micaell Webster was born.
 2—Francis the son of Francis Awmond was baptized.
 Decemb. 2—Thomas the son of John Huggeson was baptized.
 11—Thomas the son of Francis Phips was baptized.
 13—Thomas the son of Thomas Spouner was baptized.
 31—Anne the daughter of Wilfry Warde was baptized.
 January 2—Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Bell was borne.
 13—Mergtt the daughter of Willm Nelson was baptized.
 31—Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Watson was baptized.
 February 2—Willm the son of Thomas Bell was baptized.
 7—Mathew the son of Thomas Pratt was baptized.
 16—Clare the daughter of James Kendrey was baptized.
 March 7—John the son of Thomas Staines was baptized.
 12—Elling the daughter of Leonerd Taylor was baptized.
 1654 April 1—Ann the daughter of Thomas Kelsey was baptized.

• Anno dom'i 1654.

- April 6—Isable the daughter of John Gamble was baptized.
 18—Dorothy the daughter of Peter Trewman was baptized.
 22—Olive the daughter of Christo. Thwayts was baptized.
 30—Marke the son of Thomas Bickers was baptized.
 May 12—John & Jane the children of John Fenicke Junior bapt.
 June 4—Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Lumley was baptized.
 21—Mergrett the daughter of Willm Doncister was bapt.
 July 1—Anne the daughter of Christo. Tenny was baptized.
 17—Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Simpson was bapt.
 20—Mary the daughter of Willm Langdayle was baptized.
 22—John the son of Willm Jackson was baptized.
 August 16—Jane the daughter of Robert Rowell was baptized.
 17—Robert the son of John Pibus was baptized.
 Septēb^r 10—Mary the daughter of Thomas Jackson was baptized.
 15—Cicily the daughter of Richard Bruiswood was bapt.
 October 13—Willm the son of Willm Leckenby was baptized.
 Novemb^r 21—John the son of Thomas Wright was baptized.
 eodē die—Georg the son of Leonerd Horner was baptized.
 30—Francis the son of Francis Jackson Jun^r bapt.
 January 10—Jane the daughter of Mr John Allen Minister was baptized.
 ij, d. January 17—Dorothy the daughter of Tho. Allenson was borne.
 February 6—Anthony the son of John Routh was borne.
 14—John the son of John Spence was borne.
 16—George the son of Thomas Wood was borne.
 17—John & Willm sons of John Hewert were borne.
 19—Willm the son of John Horner was borne.
 20—Dorothy the daughter of John Yeats was borne.
 Merch 14—Mergrett the daughter of Thomas Nelson was borne.
 20—Robert the son of John Fawdington was borne

Anno dom'i 1655

- Merch 25—Mary the daughter of Robert Ward was borne.
 May 2—Raiph the son of Richard Hornby was borne.
 13—Jane the daughter of Tho. Baiteman was baptized.
 15—Jane the daughter of Christo. Wilson was baptized.
 17—Dorothy the daughter of Henry Wilson was borne.
 June 12—Mary the daughter of Willm Rainforth was borne.
 July 12—Willm the son of Francis Jackson senior was baptized.
 29—George the son of Willm Woodworth was borne.
 August 9—Dorothy the daughter of Wilfray Warde was borne.
 28—John the son of Willm Jackson was borne.
 Octobr 11—Richard the son of Christopher Kenitte was baptized.
 20—Elizabeth the daughter of Francis Fipps was baptized.
 November 29—Francis the son of John Routh was baptized.
 Novembr 29—Mary the daughter of John Clarkson was borne.
 Decembr 4—John the son of John Fenwick thyounger was borne.
 28—Dorothy the daughter of John Deacon was borne
 30—Thomasin the daughter of Willm Nelson was borne.
 31—Anne & Mary children of Thomas Spouner was borne.
 January 6—Thomas y^e son of Tho. Jackson whelewright was borne.
 19—Mary the daughter of Raiph Tyndall was borne.
 24—Mary the daughter of Simon Thomson was borne.
 27—Edwerd y^e son of Henry Watson was borne.
 eodē die—Joseph the son of M^r John Nelson was baptized.
 February 12—Ellin the daughter of Thomes Bickers was baptized.
 Merche 13—Francise the daughter of Steven Lowry was borne.

Anno dom'i 1656.

- June 16—Elizabeth the daughter of John Stevenson was borne.
 July 17—Robert the son of Willm Tomson was baptized.
 August 18—Joseph the son of John Pibus was baptized.
 29—Willm the son of Willm Scayles was baptized.
 19—Elizabeth the daughter of Antho. Hall was baptized.
 Septebr 3—John the son of Henry Clarkson was baptized.
 Octo. 19—Margrett the daughter of James Stubs was borne
 Novemb. 14—Meriell the daughter of Thomas Nelson was baptized.
 Decem. 2—Rachell the daughter of James Pibus was baptized.
 Januarye 7—John the son of John Paige was baptized.
 February 1—Isable the daughter of M^r John Allen was baptized.
 fo. xiiij. February 11—Thomas the son Thomas Wright was baptized.
 eodē die—Anne the daughter of John Palleser was baptized.
 17—George the son of Wilfray Warde was baptized
 21—Jeremiah & Elizabeth children of Jeremiah Croston were
 baptiz.
 27—Thomas the son of Willm Doncaster was baptized.
 Merch 4—Willm the son of Thomas Jackson was baptized.
 5—Mary the daughter of Christopher Bell was baptized.
 8—Mary the daughter of Thomas Cowell was baptized.
 14—Christo. the son of John Poskitt was baptized.

Anno dom'i 1657.

- Aprill 6—Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Allanson was baptized

- August 2—Isable the daughter of Tho. Lumley was baptized.
 Septēb. 2—John the son of Tho. Wood was baptized.
 Septēbr 9—Mary the daughter of John Spence was baptized.
 20—Thomas the son of John Harpar was baptized.
 Novemb^r 11—Dorothy the daughter of George Metcalfe was baptized.
 12—Raiph the son of Robert Bell was baptized.
 22—Henry the son of Francis Phipps was baptized.
 28—Tomisin the daughter of William Wright was baptized.
 25—Hanna the daughter of John Clarkson was baptized.
 Decēb^r 7—Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Hessel was baptized.
 11—Mergrett the daughter of Richard Bruswood was baptized.
 13—Elizabeth the daughter of Raiph Tyndall was baptized.
 eodē die—Dorothy the daughter of Rich. Bruswood was baptized.

- January 31—Willm the son of Thomas Bickers was baptized.
 February 6—Beniamin the son of John Pibus was baptized.

Anno Dom'i 1658.

- May 16—Martha the daughter of Henry Wilson was bapt.
 August 1st—Willm the son of John Deacon was baptized.
 4th—Francis the son of John Paige was baptized.
 November 22—Raiph the son of Raiph Deighton was baptized.
 Janury 10th—Duning the son of John Stevenson was baptized.
 February 20—Micaell the son of Tho. Allenson was baptized.

Anno dom'i 1659.

- Aprill the 20th—Elizabeth the daughter of John Rowth was baptized.
 June 30th—James the son of Jeremiah Croston was baptized.
 July 10—Jane the daughter of Thomas Nelson was borne.
 Septb^r 17—Willm the son of James Kendrey was baptized.
 Octob^r 12—Tymothy the son of Francis Jackson was baptized.
 30—Willm the son of Railph Tyndall was baptized.
 Feb. Elizabeth the daughter of James Pibus was bapt.
 February 1—James the son of George Metcalfe was bapt.
 9—Alice the daughter of John Atkinson was bapt.
 20—Deborah the daughter of John Clarkson bapt.
 Merch 16—Willm the son of Tho. Wright was baptized.

iiij, d. Anno domini 1660.

- Aprill 6—Elizabeth the daughter of James Pibus was baptized.
 6—William the son of Henry Clarkson was baptized.
 June 10—Francis the son of Francis Phipps was baptized.
 22—Anthony the son of John Nelson was baptized.
 July 18—Mary the daughter of Willm Faudington was baptized.
 28—Joseph the son of John Younger was baptized.
 August 7—Elizabeth the daughter Raiph Deighton was baptized.
 Septēb^r 5—Thomas the son of Thomas Wood was baptized.
 Novēb^r 22—Jane the daughter of Bartholomew Auderson baptized.
 Decēb^r 17—Robert the son of John Paige was baptized.
 Merch 19—Sary the daughter of John Pibus was baptized.

1661.

- May 14—Robert the son of Robert Raiper was baptized.
 June 26—John Kendill the son of Rich. Kendill was baptized.

- August 27—Robert y^e son of John Deacon was baptized.
 Septē. 5—John the son of Christo. Bell was baptized.
 5—William the son of William Wrightson was baptized.
 15—Jane the daughter of Richard Bruswood was baptized.
 16—Thomas son of M^r Fawcett was baptized.
- Novembr 3—John the son of John Clarkson was baptized.
 30—Christo. the son of Alexander Kenitte was baptized.
 15—Anne the daughter of Thomas Nelson was baptized.
 20—Meriam the daughter of John Routh was baptized.
 21—Henry the son of Thomas Biccors was baptized.
- January 25—Joane the daughter of James Kendrey was baptized.
 Merch 14—Willm the son of Francis Phipps was baptized.
- Anno domini 1662.
- Aprill 16—Katherin the daughter of James Pibus was baptized.
 3—Mary the daughter of Tho. Jackson tan^r baptized.
- May 10—Ufome the daughter of John Atkinson was baptized.
 June 19—George the sone of George Metcalfe was baptized.
 July 14—Grace the daughter of George Mils was baptized.
 July 28—Anne the daughter of John Crosley was baptized.
 9—Mary the daughter of Herry Watson was baptized.
- August 31th—Lancelott y^e son of Francis Jackson mercer was baptized.
 31—Luce the daughter of Thomas Spouner was baptized.
- Septēbr 2^{cond}—Samuell the son of John Pibus was baptized.
 5—Anne y^e daughter of Richard Jackson was baptized.
- Octobr 14—Wilfra the son of Wilfra Warde was baptized.
 20—Robert the son of Thomas Wilson was baptized.
 21—Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Nelson was baptized.
- Novembr 13—Henry the son of John Paige was baptized.
 Decēbr 23—Thomas the son of Robert Bell was baptized.
 eodē die—Tomasin the daughter of Christo. Coats was baptized.
- January 8—Susanna the daughter of M^r Raiph Waddington baptized.
 13—John the son of Raiph Deighton was baptized.
 29—Thomas the son of Henry Paige was baptized.
- February 1—Elizabeth the daughter of John Deacon was baptized.
 14—Willm the son of Willm Smickersgill was baptized.
- Anno domini 1663.
- Merch 27—Mergrett the daughter of John Procter was bapt.
 Aprill 10—Thomas the son of John Nelson was baptized.
 12—Katherine the daughter of James Pibus was baptized.
- fo. xiiij.* Aprill 18—Anne the daughter of George Coats was baptized.
 May 10—Robert y^e son of Edward Routles was baptized.
 23—Jane the daughter of Thomas Britton was baptized.
- July 2—Robert & Anne children of Robert Tomson was baptized.
 21—Rachell the daughter of Thomas Staines was baptized.
- August 9—Dorothy the daughter of Antho. Willmson younger was baptized.
- Septēbr 9—Mary the daughter of Henry Clarkson was baptized.
 30—Anne the daughter of Thomas Wood was baptized.
 24—Mary the daughter of Jeremiah Crostan was baptized.
- Decēbr 28—Margrett the daughter of Richard Jackson was baptized.

- february 21—Anne the daughter of Antho. Hall was baptized.
 23—Thomas the son of Thomas Nelson was baptized.
 26—Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Paige was baptized.
 Merch 9—John the son of John Routh was baptized.

1664.

- May 24—Elizabeth the daughter of Alexander Kenitte bapt.
 29—Christofer the son of William Rainforth was baptized.
 July 9—Elizabeth the daughter of John Crosley was baptized.
 August 14—Willm the son of John Jackson was baptized.
 21—Thomas the son of Christo. Wilson was baptized.
 Septēbr 8—Mary the daughter of John Paige was baptized.
 Octobr 11—Margrett the daughter of Tho. Chantery was baptized.
 21—Simon the son of Christo. Bell was baptized.
 Novembr 25—Wilfra the son of Thomas Tweedy was baptized.
 27—Thomas the son of Willm Smickersgill was baptized.
 Decēbr 17—Francis the son of Raiph Tyndall was baptized.
 February 23—John the son of Robert Bell was baptized.
 Merch 3—Elizabeth the daughter of John Clarkson bapt.

1665

- June 3—Jonathan the son of Francis Phipps was baptized.
 July 11—Francis the son of Willm Wilkin was baptized.
 16—Margrett the daughter of Thomas Nelson was bapt.
 18—James the son of James Clarkson was baptized.
 August 25—Anne the daughter of Willm Baitman baptized.
 Nouēbr Anne the daughter of Christo. Yeats was baptized.
 Nouembr 14—James the son of Henry Clarkson was baptized.
 16—Mary the daughter of Henry Bell was baptized.
 19—Francis the son of Francis Crosley soldier bapt.
 Decēb. 6—Peter the son of Willm Britton was baptized.
 January 2—Margrett the daughter of Richard Kendill baptized.
 1. February 13—Anne the daughter of Henry Paige was baptized.

Anno dom'i 1666.

- Merch 31—Jeremiah & Elizabeth children of John Jackson bapt.
 31—John the son of Gabrill dutchborn was baptized.
 Aprill 8—William the son of Christo. Todd was baptized.
 17—Francis the son of Thomas Smith was baptized.
 10—Allexander the son of Allexander Kenitte was baptized.
 12—Andrew the son of Henry Morrill was baptized.
 July 2^{cond}—Elizabeth the daughter of John Palleser was baptized.
 6—Thomas the son of John Procter was baptized.
 10th—John the son of John Pibus was baptized.
 August 7—Mary the daughter of John Crosley was baptized.
 30—Liddia the daughter of John Routh was baptized.
 Septē 2^{cond}—Richard the son of Christo. Coats was baptized.
 4th—William the son of William Hall was baptized.
 15—Georg the son of Willm Jackson was baptized.
 19—Mergery the daughter of Tho. Nelson was baptized.
 Janury 25—John the son of John Atkinson was baptized.
 January 27—Tho. the son of Francis Faucett
 eodē die—Anne the daughter of Rich. Harrison } were baptized.

- February 19—Mary the daughter of John Stevenson was baptized.
 March 14—Mary the daughter of James Clarkson was baptized.
 Anno domini 1667.
- April 2—Christopher the son of George Metcalfe was baptized.
 June 4th—John the son of Bartholomew Auderson was baptized.
 eodem die—Thomas the son of John Paige was baptized.
 29—Augustine the son of Robert Bell was baptized.
- Octob^r 15—Bettris the daughter of Gabriell Dutchborne was baptized.
 Novemb^r 10—Ester the daughter of Roger Teasdill } were baptized.
 eodē die—Alis the daughter of John Bell }
 24—Richard the son of Christo. Bell was baptized.
- January 12—Mary the daughter of Christo. Cliffe was baptized.
 February 1—Meriam the daughter of Raiph Tyndall baptized.
 2—Thomas the son of Willm Baitman was baptized.
 4—Willm the son of Francis Jackson Junior baptized.
 23—Steven the son of Steven Lowry was baptized.
- Merch 19—Meriam the daughter of John Sansby was baptized.
 Anno do'ini 1668
- May 2^{cond}—Elling the daughter of Christo. Coats was baptized.
 May 8—John the son of Richard Harrison wright baptized.
 19—Adam the son of Willm Daile was baptized.
- July 24—Abraham the son of Christofo Bell was baptized.
 Anno domini 1668.
- July 26—Thomas the son of Bartho. Aumond was baptized.
 August 17—Willm the son of Willm Britton deceased was baptized.
 Septēb^r 8—Richard the son of Willm Sharow was baptized.
 10th—Mary the daughter of Thomas Barton was baptized.
 13—Anne the daughter of Francis Routh was baptized.
- Octob^r 25—Henry the son of Willm Hall was baptized.
 Novemb^r 8—Rich. & Jane children of Allexander Kennitte was baptiz.
 14—Willm the son of John Atley was baptized.
- Decēb^r 10—Thomas the son of M^r Miles Newton was baptized.
 22—George the son of Henry Willson was baptized.
- January 16—James the son of John Crosley was baptized.
 30—Anne the daughter of John Routh was baptized.
 1669.
- April 27—Rachell the daughter of Roger Teasdill baptiz.
 May 7—John the son of Thomas Bell was baptized.
 18—Jane the daughter of Richard Jackson was baptized.
- August 4—George & Wilfra children of John Twedy was baptized.
 August 10—Thomas the son of Antho. Teasdill was baptized.
 Sept^r 9—Jonathan the son of Thomas Allenson was baptized.
 Novemb^r 8—Mergrett the daughter of George Harrison was baptiz.
 28—Rachell the daughter of James Clarkson baptiz.
- March j.—Willm the son of Thomas Smith was baptized.
 Anno domini 1670
- Aprill 5—Joseph the son of John Paige was baptized.
 12—Elizabeth the daughter of Bartho. Almond was baptized
- May 24—Thomas the son of Tho. Barton was baptized.
 June 14—John the son of Richard Phipps was baptized.

June	29—Francise the daughter of John Palleser baptized.
July	14—Samuell the son of Roger Teasdill was baptized.
August	16—John the son of John Procter was baptized. eodē die—Anne the daughter of Willm Mouton baptized.
Septēbr	17—John the son of John Wilson was baptized. 20—Thomas the son of John Tweedy was baptized.
Octobr	11—Willm y ^e son of Willm Baitman was baptized. eodē die—Jane y ^e daughter of John Rowell was baptized. 16—Henry the son of Henry Paige was baptized. 20—Christo. the son of John Jackson was baptized.
Novembr	8—Francis y ^e son of James Whelhouse was baptized.
Novēbr	8—John the son of Abraham Jackson was baptized 10—Thomas the son of John Atley was baptized.
Decebr	8—Elizabeth the daughter of Willm Sharow was baptized. 28—Willm the son of Henry Willson was baptized.
Anno domini 1671.	
April	18—John the son of Raiph Tyndall was baptized.
May	4—Christo. the son of Richard Jackson was baptized. 27—Anne the daughter of Willm Hall was baptized.
June	14—Chrispian the son of Christo. Bell was baptized. 25—Richard the son of Francis Routh was baptized. 27—Elizabeth the daughter of Francis Faucett baptized.
July	5—Thomas the son of Raiph Jackson was baptized.
August	1—Thomas the son of Thomas Langdill was baptized. 15—Mary the daughter of Steven Milner was baptized.
Septē	8—Christian the daughter of Tho. Rimmon was baptized. 28—Francis the son of Francis Jackson was baptized.
Octobr	2—Robert the son of Robert Watson was baptized.
Novembr	30—Deborah the daughter of James Clarkson was baptized.
Decēbr	16—John the son of Robert Watters was baptized.
January	8—Elizabeth y ^e daught. of Willm Mouton was baptized.
Merch	15—Elizabeth the daughter of Roger Teasdall was baptized.
Anno domini 1672.	
April	18—Thomas the son of John Routh was baptized.
May	3—Francise the daughter of John Jackson was baptized. 7—Elizabeth & Jane children of John Todd was baptized. eodē die—John the son of George Harison was baptized.
June	8—Thomas the son of Edward Siminson was baptized. 20—Dorothy the daughter of Francis Phipps was baptized. 22—Christofer the son Christofer Tood was baptized.
July	27—Jane the daughter of Tho. Allenson was baptized.
August	6—Willm the son of Anthony Teasdill was baptized. 15—Christo. the son of Christopher Cliffe was baptized. 29—John the son of Willm Auderson was baptized.
Septē	22—John the son of Henry Paige eodē die—Willm the son of Willm Webster } were baptized.
	24—Elizabeth y ^e daught ^r of Willm Hecley was baptized.
Octobr	26—Willm the son of Willm Jackson jun. was baptized.
Novēbr	12 th —John the son of Thomas Clarkson was baptized.
Decebr	17—Thomas the son of Peter Wood was baptized.

- fo. xvj. Januar. i.—Mabill the daught^r of Christo. Coats was baptiz. 1672.
- January 28—Dorothy the daughter of Henry Wilson baptized.
- Februery 10—Sarah the daughter of James Whelous was baptiz.
- 11—Willm of the son of Miles Newton was baptiz.
- 23—Ailce the daughter of Robert Watters was baptiz.
- 25—Elizabeth daughter of Raiph Jackson baptized.
- Merch 8—Elizabeth the daughter of John Paige was baptized.
- 19—Elizabeth the daughter of George North was baptized.
- Anno domini 1673
- Merch 26—Willm the son of John Taylor was baptized.
- Aprill 1—Mary y^e daughter of Roger Teasdill deceased was baptiz.
- June 25—John the son of Richard Quareller was baptized.
- July 3—John the son of John Atley was baptized.
- 22—Thomas a bastard child borne of Elizabeth
 Hornby whose supposed father is one Thomas } baptiz.
 Smith }
- 23—John the son of Richard Hornby was baptized.
- Auggust 9—Jane the daughter of Willm Mounton was baptiz.
- Septēbr 6—Elizabeth the daughter of Tho. Hicks was baptiz.
- Octobr 14—Steven the son of Raiph Tyndall was baptized.
- 19—Alice the daughter of George Coats was baptized.
- 23—Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Willm Baitman baptiz.
- eodē die—Steven the son of Raiph Tydall was baptized.
- Novēbr 4—Henry y^e son of John Watson was baptized.
- Decēber 3—Richard the son of Rich. Jackson was baptized.
- January 15—Jane the daughter of Francis Routh was baptiz.
- 18—Willm the son of John Jackson was baptized.
- Merch 13—Mergret the daughter of John Nelson was baptiz.
- 14—Raiph the son of Peter Warde was baptized.
- 15—Anne the daughter of Willm Kendrey was baptized.
- 17—Mary the daughter of Thomas Clarkson was baptized.
- Anno domini 1674.
- Aprill 2—Elizabeth the daughter of John Routh was baptized.
- May 5—Dorothy the daughter of Robert Deacon was baptized.
- June 9—Mergrett the daughter of George Ellenor was baptized.
- 23—James the son of James Whelous was baptized.
- July 16—Mary the daught^r of Oswould Coats was baptized
- August 4—Anthony the son of Antho. Hall was baptized.
- fo. xvj, d. 1674.
- August 27—George the son of Sampson Johnson baptized.
- Septēbr 1—Elling the daughter of John Taylor was baptized.
- 17—John the son of George Jackson was baptized.
- Octobr 11—Katherin the daught^r of Tho. Whyts was baptized.
- Decēbr 8—Elizabeth y^e daughter of Thomas Britton was bapt.
- 15—Sarah the daughter of Willm Jackson was baptized.
- 26—Robert the son of Edward Siminon was baptized.
- January 8—Richard y^e son of Raiph Jackson was baptized.
- 21—Willm the son of Willm Auderson was baptized.
- February 9—Anne the daught^r of Henry Billop was baptized.

- February 15—Richard the son of Richard Quarillar was baptized.
 Merch 16—Josua the son of Christo. Bell was baptized.
- 1675.
- Aprill 16—Henry the son of Henry Wilson was baptized.
 Aprill 3—Dorothy the daughter of Christofof Tood was baptized.
 May 8—Jonathan the son of Thomas allanson
 16—Alice the daught^r of Tho. Twedy blacksmith baptiz.
 29—Elizabeth y^e daughter of Tho. Langdill baptized.
 June 1—Alice the daught^r of Willm Fisher chaneler baptized.
 30—Elizabeth the daught^r of Raiph yeats was baptized.
 August 3—Jane the daught^r of Willm Coats was baptized.
 9—Anne the daught^r of John Todd was baptized.
 17—Beatrix the daughter of Christo. Coats } weer
 eodē die—Mergrett the daught^r of Richard Phipps } baptized
 31—John the son of James Raine was baptized.
- Septē. 14—Mary the daughter of M^r Christo. Wright baptized.
 21—Mary the daughter of Willm Bell was baptized.
- Octob^r 2—Dorothy the daught^r of John Watson }
 eodē die—Willm the son of John Tweedy } were baptized.
- Novēb^r 13—Dorothy the daught^r of Thomas Rimmon baptized.
 14—Anthony the son of Antho. Teasdill was baptized.
- Decēb^r 5—Francis the son of Francis Phipps was baptized.
 19—Thomas the son of John Jackson was baptized.
 28—Jane the daughter of Richard Kenitte was baptized.
- January 17—Anne the daughter of Abraham Bell was baptized.
 January 24—Isable the daughter of Raiph Mires was baptized.
- February 19—Robart the son of Peter ward was baptized.
 29—Willm the son of Willm Mouton baptized.
- Merch 21—John the son of George Coats was baptized.
- Anno domini 1676.
- Merch 27—Mary the daught^r of John Atley baptiz.
 28—Jane the daught^r of Willm Hall was baptiz.
- Aprill 4—Katherine the daughter of John Harrison was baptized.
 19—Jane the daughter of John Bell Labourer was baptized.
- July 19—Anne the daughter of Christo. Bell was baptized.
- August 27—Anne the daughter of Christo. Palleser was baptiz.
- Septēb^r 10—John the son of John Nelson was baptized.
- Octob^r 7—Mergret the daughter Thomas Clarkson was baptized.
 15—George the son of Robart Watters was baptized.
 31—Chrispian the son of William Auderson was baptized.
- december 6—Elizabeth the daughter of George todd was bapt.
- January 4 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Christo. Jackson }
 eodē die—Willm the son of Willm Lam } baptized.
 13—Frances the daughter of Willm Jackson was baptized.
 27—Willm the son of John Phipps was baptized.
- Febru. 3—Mary the daughter of Abraham Bell was baptized.
 6—Francis the son of Thomas Watson was baptizd
 7—Robert the son of Chrispian Tooos was baptized.
 22—James the son of Francis Routh was baptized.
 25—Anne the daughter of Raiph Jackson was baptized.

Merch 14—Anne y^e daughter of Edward Siminon was baptized.

Anno domini 1677

Aprill 4—Elizabeth the daughter of M^r Christo. Wright was baptiz.

10—James the son of Anthony Hall was baptized.

14—Willm the son of John Bickers was baptized.

19—Mary the daughter of Willm scruton was bap.

June 14—Dorothy the daughter of Thomas Britton was bap.

19—Dorothea the daughter of Robert Faukinbridg bap.

July 10—Tomasin the daughter of John Crosley baptized.

11—Raiph the son of Raiph Tyndall was baptized.

17—John the son of John Taylor
eodē die—Simon y^e son of Christo. Cliffe } were baptized.

August 26—John the son of Thomas Langdill
eodē die—Raiph the son of Raiph yeats } were baptized.

Septēbr 4—Jane the daughter of John Jackson was baptiz.

fo. xvij, d. 1677.

Septēbr 11—Christo the son of Richard Kenitte
eodē die—Mary the daught^r of Tho. Bulman } were baptized.

Octob^r 23—John the son of James Whelons was baptized.

25—Jane y^e daughter of Christo. Palleser was baptized.

Novēbr 8—Dorothy the daught^r of Henry Wilson was baptizd.

27—Edward the son of William Rokley was baptized.

27—Thomas the son of Christo. Todd was baptized.

Decēbr 3—Anne the daughter of Willm Bell was baptized.

Decēbr 18—John the son of Raiph Sewhill was baptized.

January 15—Crispin the son of Francis Phipps was baptized.

17—Elizabeth y^e daughter of Rich. Wright baptized.

29—Anne the daughter of Tho. Gaines was baptized.

February 13—Richard y^e son of M^r James Atkinson was baptized.

14—Mergret the daught^r of Willm Coats was baptiz.

Merch 12—Mergret the daughter of Willm Mounon was bap.

14—Willm the son of Willm Raiper was baptized.

Anno domini 1678.

Aprill 3—Dorothy the daughter of John Richardson was baptizd.

May 4—Thomas the son of Antho. Teasdill was baptized.

7—Christo. the son of M^r Christo. Wright was baptized.

12—Thomas & Elling children of Tho. Tweedy were baptizd.

14—Mary the daughter of George North was baptizd.

June 11—Anne the daughter of Christo. Barnes was baptized.

18—Thomas the son of Brian Peart was baptized.

25—Willm the son of Robert Watter was baptized.

July 9—Mergret the daughter of John Watson baptizd.

August 21—Francis the son of Tho. Awmon was baptized.

Septēbr 1—Thomas the son of George Dent was baptized.

10—Thomas the son of John Curtis was baptized.

17—Willm the son of Christo. Yeats was baptized.

19—Frances the daught^r of Mathew Morley baptized.

24—Elizabeth the daughter of John Jackson was baptized.

Octob^r 3—Elizabeth daughter of Francis Aumond baptized.

8—John the son of John Bickers was baptized.

- Novm̄br 26—Peter the son of Peter Ward was baptized.
 30—Mary the daughter of John Phipps was baptized.
 Decm̄br 17—Thomas the son & Jane y^e daughter of George Langley
 were baptized.
 January 14—Will. y^e son of John Harrison was baptized.
 January 23—Moses the son of Richard Phips was baptized.
 January 28—Elizabeth daughter of Crispin Toes was baptized.
 February 4—Willm the son John Leckonby was baptized.
 Feb. 25—James the son of John Cowper was baptized.
 Feb. 23—Frances y^e daughter of John Trowsdill baptized.
 March 2—Thomas the sonne of Oswald Coates baptized.
 March 4—John the son of Robt Fawcett was baptized.
 March 11—Wilfrey the son of William Harrison baptized.

1679.

- Aprill 3—George the son of Richard Nelson was baptized.
 Aprill 10—Frances the daughter of Thomas Hodgson was baptized.
 Aprill 15—Joseph the son of John Crosley was baptized.
 Aprill 22—John the son of John Bulman was baptized.
 Aprill 24—Mary the daughter of Will. Lambe was baptized.
 June 19—Will. the son of George Coates was baptized.
 July 1—Peter y^e son of Christopher Barnes was baptized.
 July 10—Raiph y^e son of Will. Thompson was baptized.
 May 16—Miriam the daughter of John Tindill baptized.
 July 15—Abraham y^e son of Abraham Jackson was baptized.
 July 29—Margett y^e daughter of Richard Moore baptized.
 July 31—James the son Richard Kennity was baptized.
 August 5—Sarah y^e daughter of Thomas Clarkson baptized.
 Aug. 6—Miriam y^e daughter of Raiph Sewhill baptized.
 Aug. 14—Will. the son of Will. Prest was baptized.
 Aug. 19—Anne y^e daughter of Robert Watters baptized.
 Aug. 20—Lenix y^e daughter of M^r Christopher Wright was baptized.
 Thomas the son of Thomas Stevensone was baptized Sept. 2.
 Sept. 3—Robert the son of William Drydaile was baptized.
 Sept. 23—Robert y^e son of Robert Stanerid bapt.
 Novēbr 4—Anne the daughter of Willm Willmson baptized.
 18—John the son of John Brown was baptized.
 23—Henry & Dorothy children of Willm Sharow was baptizd.
 27—Francis the son of Francis Routh was baptized.
 28—Francis the son of Rich. Wright was baptized.
 17. Decēbr 4—Mergrett y^e daughter of Willm Jackson baptizd.
 9—Andrew the son of Francis Phipps was baptizd.
 16—Elizabeth the daughter of Abraham Bell } baptizd.
 eodē die—Raiph the son of Brian Peart were }
 18—Willm the son of Rich. Wrightson was baptized.
 January 27—Tho. the son of Rich. Hynd was baptized.
 February 10—Isable the daughter of John Richardson was baptized.
 26—Thomas the son of John Bickers was baptized.
 Merch 14—Willm & John sons of Rich. White were baptized.
 16—George the son of John Duning was baptized.
 17—Thomas the son of Tho. Britton was baptized.

- Merch 19—Christo. the son of Christo. Palleser was baptizd.
 20—Willm the son of Richard Lumley was baptizd.
 23—Thomas the son of Willm Jackson }
 eodē die—John the son of Mathew Morley } were baptizd.
 Anno domini 1680.
- Aprill 27—Elizabeth the daughter of Willm Bell was baptizd.
 May 25—Elling the daughter of Francis Aumond was baptiz.
 June 8—John the son of Willm Mounton was baptizd.
 July 29—Dorothy a bastard of Mary Whayts whose supposed
 father is one John Perkin was baptizd.
- August 10—Sarah the daughter of Thomas Hodgson was baptizd.
 22—Isable the daughter of Willm Hornby was baptizd.
- Septēbr 23—John the son of Edward Wells was baptizd.
- Octobr 19—Thomas the son of Willm Kendrey baptizd.
 21—Aron the son of Rich. Phipps was baptizd.
- Novēbr 2—Simon the son of John Cooper was baptizd.
- Decēbr 15—Sarah the daught^r of Peter Wood }
 eodē die—Anne the daughter of Brian Peart } baptizd.
 21—Willm the son of Christo. Wright }
 eodē die—Robert the son of Henry Willson } was baptizd.
- January 18—Richard the son of John Atkinson was buried [*sic*]
 25—John the son of Robert Deacon was baptizd.
 27—Hanna the daughter of Willm Fisher was baptizd.
- February 1—Henry the son of John Watson was baptizd.
 23—Tho. & Elizabeth Children of Tho. Awmon baptizd.
 24—Sarah the daughter of Abraham Bell was baptizd.
 28—Mary the daughter of Tho. Gaines was baptizd.
- March 6—Elizabeth daughter of Antho. Teasdill was baptizd.
- fo. xix. Merch 8—Elizabeth y^e daughter of James Whelous was baptizd.
 10—Edward the son of Thomas Watson was baptizd.
 Anno domini 1681.
- Merch 26—Thomas the son of Richard Moore was baptizd.
 29—Mary the daughter of Mathew Morley was baptizd.
 30—Katherin the daughter of John Palleser baptizd.
- Aprill 12—Elizabeth daughter of John Cooke was baptizd.
 23—Mary the daughter of Rich. Wrightson baptizd.
- May 18—Rachell the daughter of Willm Jackson baptizd.
- June 5—Mary the daughter of Willm Twedy was baptizd.
- July 27—Mary the daughter of Peter Ward was baptiz.
- August 7—Elizabeth daught. of Thomas Auderson was bapt.
- Septēbr 13—Richard the son of John Jackson Chuf. was baptizd.
 20—Anthony the son of Thomas Stevenson was baptiz.
 23—Thomasin the daughter of John Todd was baptizd.
- Octobr 12—Elizabeth the daughter of Christo. Barnes was baptiz.
 25—Samuell the son of Richard Baliey was baptizd.
- Novēbr 1—John son of Christo. Yeats was baptizd.
- Decēbr 21—Jane the daughter of John Couper was baptizd.
 28—Christo. the son of George Todd was baptizd.
- January 3—Mary the daughter of Henry Willson was baptizd.
 25—Mergret y^e daughter of Richard Wright was baptiz.

- February 26—Elizabeth & Anne children of Thomas Wood baptized.
 Merch 7—Abraham & Willm children of Willm Jackson bapti.
 14—Richard the son of Richard Kennitte defunt^t was baptizd.
 eodē die—Raiph son of Raiph Sewhill was baptized.

1682. Anno Domony 1682.

- May 10—Elizabeth the daughter Thomas Clarkson was baptized,
 30—William the son of Brian Peart was baptized.
 June 6—James the son of William Coats was baptized.
 8—Bettrix the daughter of Richard Nelson was baptized.
 21—Mary the daughter of William Jackson was baptized dier.
 July 13—Anne the daughter of William Phipps was baptized.
 14—Janne the daughter of William Prist was baptized.
 17—Matthew the son of Matthew Morlah (Morley) was baptized

[The last 9 lines of this and the whole of the next page have been re-written
 in the hand of 1687-94. The original form is here given in brackets.]

d. Anno Domony 1682.

- August 1—George the son of John Nelson was baptized.
 Septembr^r 23—Elizabeth a bastard of Anne Kenity whose supposed
 father was James Rain.
 October 11—John the son of John Richardson was baptized.
 November 12—Richard the son Richard Bailah was baptized.
 14—Edward the son of Edward Wells was baptized.
 15—Margrit the daughter of John Patison was baptized.
 December 7—Joseph the son of Francis Phipps was baptized.
 Jenuary 11—Robert the son of Robert Fawcit (Faucet) was baptized.
 February 15—William the son of William Langdill was baptized.
 March 1—Elizabeth the daughter of John Morrill was baptized.
 15—John the son of John Pallisor was baptized.

Anno Domony 1683.

- April 3—Richard the son of John Taylor was baptized.
 23—George the son of Thomas Vickors was baptized.
 24—Henry the son of John Clarkson was baptized.
 May 1—George the son of Peter Wood was baptized.
 June 5—Anne the daughter of William Tweedy was baptized.
 12—Matthew the son of John Watson was baptized.
 July 21—Grace the daughter of Thom. Steauenson was baptized.
 29—Elizabeth the daughter of Sammuel Groues was baptiz.
 August 2—Mary and Anne children of Thomas Allinson was baptized.
 14—Mary the daughter of Matthew Morlah was baptized.
 Septembr^r 16—Mary the daughter John Pallisor was baptized.
 October 12—James the son of Robert Anderson was baptized.
 25—Hanna the daughter of Henry Willson was baptized.
 30—John the son of James Clarkson was baptized.
 Nouembr^r 13—Sammuel the son of M^r Couper excise man was baptiz.
 15—Janne the daughter of Francis Aumond was baptized.
 18—Abraham the son of Abraham Bell was baptized.
 19—Anne the daughter of Robert Ward was baptized.
 22—John Clarkson of Thirsk Clark and

[Bottom line cut off.]

fo. xx.

Anno domini 1683.

- December 19—Mary the daughter of of Willm Willson was baptized.
 Jeneuary 1—Raiph the son of Raiph Jackson was baptized.
 1—Steuken the son of Thomas Auderson was baptized.
 1—Mary the daughter of Willm Tompson was
 2—Ellin the daughter of Thomas Clarkson was baptiz.
 3—Thomas the son of Charles Tankard was baptized.
 13—Willm the son of Richard Wright was baptized.
 17—John the son of John Pattisson was baptized.
 24—Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Jackson was baptized.
 29—Elizabeth the daughter of Willm Hutchinson was baptized.
 30—John the son of John Jackson was baptized.
 februer 7—Thomas the son of Thomas Gaines was baptized.
 18—Debra the daughter of John Barker was baptized.
 26—Willm the son of Willm Jackson was baptized.
 March 7—Anne the daughter of Willm Phipps was baptized.
 13—John the son of Willm Clarkson was baptized.
 20—John the son of Brian Peart was baptized.

Anno dominy 1684.

- August 5—John the son of John Pallisor was baptized.
 Septem. 2—Janne the daughter of Robart fawcit was baptized.
 Octo. 22—Thomas the son of John Clarkson was baptized.
 28—Thomas the son of John Browne was batized.
 Nouem. 5—John the son of John Couper was baptized.
 25—Anne Elizabeth Morley was baptized.
 Decemb. 4—Janne the daughter of Willm Jackson was baptized.
 18—Robert the son of Joseph Midgley was baptized.
 23—Thomysin the daughter of Thomas Allinson was baptized.
 Jenuery 9—Elizabeth the daughter of Francis Routh was baptized.
 13—Mary the daughter of Robart Deacon was baptized.
 20—Henry the son of Robart Watson was baptized.
 27—Francis the daughter of Abraham Bell was baptized.
 febreuary 10—John the son of John Stauelah was baptized.
 17—Mary the daughter of Richard Hiand was baptized.
 18—Rebeckah the daughter of Willm Prest was baptized.
 26—George the son of John Richardson was baptized.
 March 3—Willm the son of Sammiel Groaues was baptized.

*fo. xx, d.*March y^e 25. Anno Domini 1685.

- 31—Elizabeth the daughter of John Barker was baptized.
 Aprill 9—Mary the daughter of Christofo Barnes was baptized.
 11—Mary the daughter of Willm Wrightson was baptized.
 14—John the son of Beniamin Pibus was baptized.
 14—Anne the daughter of Richard Phipps was baptized.
 28—Willm the son of Willm Hall was baptized.
 28—Anne the daughter of John Bulman was baptized.
 May 6—Margrit the daughter of Brian Peart was baptized.
 29—Antony the son of Thomas Jackson was baptized.
 June 10—Dorothy the daughter of Richard Moor was baptized.
 16—Mary the daughter of Willm Thompson was baptized.
 July 4—Mary the daughter of Robart Watters baptized.

- July 14—Willim the son of M^r Cooper was baptized.
 August 4—John the son of Willm Baitman was baptized.
 11—Mary the daughter of Richard Bailiah was bapt.
 Septem. 17—John the son of Henry Routh was baptized.
 29—Anne the daughter of Willm Jackson was baptized.
 Nouember 5—Elizabeth the daughter of John Phipps was baptized.
 19—John the son of John Morrill was baptized.
 Decembar 19—Thomas the son of Thomas Clarkson was baptized.
 february 3—George the son of Willm Langdill was baptized.
 11—Suseanna the daughter of Mathew Morllah was baptized.
 Anno Dom. 1686.
 Aprill 20—Henry and Richard children of Thomas Steauenson was
 baptized.
 Aprill 7—Mary the daughter of Elizabeth Bell whose suposed father
 was Thomas Husthwat of Griswit was baptized.
 28—Mary the daughter of Robart Gelson was baptized.
 28—Elizabeth the daughter Richard Phipps was baptized.
 May 4—Anne the daughter of Joseph Midglah was baptized.
 12—John the son of John Spence was baptized.
 June 3—Elizabeth the daughter of John Alinson was baptized.
 15—John the son of William Raiper was baptized.
 29—Anne the daughter of John Cook was baptized.
 July 27—Richard the son of Richard Wright was baptized.
 Anno domony 1686.
 July 28—Elizabeth the daughter of Willm Willson was bapt.
 August 10—Reabeckah the daughter of Timothy Busse was bapt.
 10—Elizabeth the daughter of Ralph Deighton was bapt.
 31—Martha the daughter of Richard Herrisson was bapt.
 Septem. 8—Job the son of Richard Phipps was baptized.
 15—Anna Rrebeckah the daughter of Micaill Duglas was bap.
 22—Mary the daughter M^r Robinson was baptized.
 28—Janne the daughter of William Wrightson was baptiz.
 30—William the son of Adam Dail was baptized.
 October 12—Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Willson was bap.
 13—Faith the daughter of Thomas Hodgeson was bap.
 Nouemb^r 17—Peter the son of John Cooper was baptized.
 17—Thomas the son of John Pattison was baptized.
 25—Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Morrill was baptized.
 30—Anne the daughter of Joseph Outhwate was bap.
 Decemb^r 14—Anne the daughter of John Morrill was baptized.
 22—Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Fawcit was baptiz.
 Jenuary 1—Richard the son of Richard Nelson was baptized.
 4—Elizabeth the daughter of John Stauelah bp
 7—Luce the daughter of Robert Watters was baptized.
 Willm the son of John Clarkson was baptized.
 February 3—George the son of William Jackson was baptized.
 24—Thomas the son of John Leckanby was baptiz.
 March 2—Jane the daughter of Richard Hiand was baptized.
 10—Christofor the son of William Baitman was baptized.
 15—Isaac the son of Abraham Bell was baptized.

March 25. Anno Domoni 1687.

- fo. xxj, d.*
- March 30—Elizabeth the daughter of Francis Aumond was bapt.
Anno Domonie 1687.
- Aprill 14—Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Moor was baptiz.
- May 27—John the son of John Jackson was baptized.
- June 2—Dinah the daughter John Barker was baptized.
7—Isabill the daughter of Willm Sadler was baptized.
29—John the of Christofof Theakston was baptized.
30—Christofof the son of Matthew Morlah was baptized.
- July 12—John the son of John Plomer was baptized.
27—Thomas the son of Henry Viccors was baptized.
- August 4—Thomas the son of Thomas Jackson was baptized.
9—Thomas the son of Willm Prist was baptized.
11—Richard the son of Willm Scurr was baptized.
16—Sarah the Daughter of Mr Midglah was baptized.
30—Isable the daughter of John Gabrill was baptized.
- Septem. 1—Thomas the son of Ralph Sougill was baptized.
- October 11—Michael the son of Michael Duglas baptized.
19—Mary the daughter of George Ward was baptized.
20—Janne the daughter of Thomas Viccors was baptized.
- Nouember 15—Jacob the son of Richard Phipps was baptized.
- December 1—Thomas the son of William Marcill was baptized.
- Jenuary 2—Mary the daughter of Adam Dail was baptized.
8—Anne the daughter of Sarah Hornby whose suposed father was Willm Burden was baptized.
17—Mary the daughter of Christofof Pallisor was baptized.
24—Katherin the daughter of Willm Twedy was baptized.
- February 1—Willm the son of Willm Willson was baptized.
1—John the son of Rowly Richinson was baptized.
7—Anne the daughter of Thomas Remmon was baptized.
9—Francis the son of Thomas Gaines was baptized.
14—Godforah the son of Willm Clarkson was baptized.
28—Dauid the son of Dauid Martin was baptized.
- March 6—Anne the daughter Robert Thompson was baptized.
13—Mary the daughter of Thomas Gibson was baptized.
John Clarkson Clarkson Clark 1687.
- fo. xxij.*
- March 25 day. Anno Domony 1688.
- Aprill 11—Ralph and Christofof children of Ralph Deighton was baptized.
17—John the son of Abraham Bell was baptized.
19—John the son of Thomas Brittain was batized.
22—Richard the son of Mr Burnit was baptized.
- May 1—Mary the daughter of Willm Raiper was baptized.
3—Christofof the son of Christofof Lumblah was baptized.
8—Richard the son of Richard Hutchison was baptized.
22—William the son of Thomas Steauenson was baptized.
26—Joane the daughter of Willm Wrightson was baptized.
30—Anne the daughter Mr Morlah was baptized.
30—John the son of Willm Hutchinson was baptized.
- June 5—Christofof the son of Christofof Barnes was baptized.

- June 19—Willm & George children of George Dent was baptized.
23—Thomas the son of Henry Willson was baptized.
- July 11—Mary the daughter of John Cooper was baptized.
17—Henry the son of John Bulman was baptized.
- August 1—Richard & Mary children of Richard Galaway was baptized.
7—Mary the daughter of Willm Jacson was baptized.
8—Thomas the son of Timothy Busse was baptized.
9—Anne the daughter of Thomas Willson was baptized.
14—Mary the daughter of Richard Moor was baptized.
19—Anne the daughter of John Barker was baptized.
26—Margrit the daughter of Robert Aumond was baptized.
28—Anna the daughter of Robert Binks was baptized.
- Septem. 11—Elizabeth the daughter of Willm Scurr was baptized.
- October 2—Margret the daughter of John Ayrr was baptized.
11—Margret the daughter of John Richinson was baptized.
- November 15—Anne the daughter of Andrew Hopkin was baptized.
22—Robert the son of Richard Wright was baptd.
- December 6—William the son of Joseph Outhwait was baptized.
18—William the son of William Morison was baptized.
20—John the son of Anton Routh was baptized.
- Jenuary 1—Joseph the son of M^r Conier was baptized.
9—Anne the daughter of William Plumer was baptized.
10—John the son of John Sharaw was baptized.
10—John the son of John Dutchburn was baptized.
22—Janne the daughter of John Clarkson was baptized.
- Febuary 7—Thomas the son of Christofo Palliser was baptized.
19—William the son of James Clarkson was baptized.
27—James the son of John English tinker was baptized.
- March 13—William the son of Robert Faucit was baptized.
19—William the son of John Placeter was baptized.
- ij, d.* March 25. Anno Dominy 1689.
- Aprill 9—Easter the daughter of Samuel Groaues was baptized.
10—Henry the son of Christofo Rouel was baptized.
17—Mary the daughter of Thomas Caystock was baptized.
- May 7—Richard the son of Richard Lumlah was baptized.
12—John the son of William Cay was baptized.
15—Mary the daughter of M^r Blades was baptized.
- June 4—William the son of William Clarkson was baptized.
4—Thomas the son of John Spence was baptized.
5—William & Mary children of Thomas Wood was baptized.
6—Thomas the son of M^r Morley was baptized.
11—Elizabeth the daughter of John Leconby was baptized.
12—Frances the daughter of John Brown was baptized.
18—Mary the daughter of M^r Wadington was baptized.
25—Miriem the daughter of Richard Phipps was baptized.
26—Mary the daughter of Thomas Remmon was baptized.
- July 16—Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Phipps was baptized.
17—Anne the daughter of Thomas Hodshan was baptized.
28—John the son of Henry Barff was baptized.
31—Thomas the son of Abraham Bell was baptized.

- August 13—Dauid the son of William Marsill was baptized.
25—George the son of William Wrigelsworth was baptized.
- September 18—Anne the daughter of John Cooper was baptized.
- October 2—Mary the daughter of Thomas Willson was baptized.
9—John the son of John Robinson was baptized.
29—Margrit the daughter of George Hopwood was baptized.
- November 5—George the son of Thomas Mesenger was baptized.
9—Dorothy the daughter of Francis Donkistor was baptized.
27—William the son of William Rainforth was baptized.
- December 5—George the son of George Dent was baptized.
5—Anne the daughter of Thomas Bickers was baptized.
12—Mary the daughter of George Ward was baptized.
17—John the son of John Morill was baptized.
18—Mary the daughter of John Staueley was baptized.
19—John the son of John Ayre was baptized.
27—Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Galloway was baptized.
30—Margrit the daughter of John Allinson was baptized.
- January 2—Mary the daughter of Henry Vickers was baptized.
22—Mary the daughter of Richard Hutchinson was baptized.
30—William the son of William Jackson was baptized.
- February 6—Anne the daughter of John Pattisson was baptized.
11—Dorothy the daughter of William Wrightson was baptized.
17—Mary the daughter of Thomas Herrison was baptized.
25—Volutine the son of Dauid Martin was baptized.
25—Dorothy the daughter of Robert Thompson was baptized.
25—Mary the daughter of Mr Midgley was baptized.
- fo. xxiiij.* March the 25 day. Anno Domony 1690.
- April 3—Janne the daughter of William Baitman was baptized.
22—Isabill the daughter of Christofo Pallisor was baptized.
- May 14—Margret the daughter of William Holdon was bap.
- June 24—Mary the daughter of James Rain was baptized.
26—Antony the son of Antony White was baptized.
- July 15—John the son of Raiph Deighton was baptized.
16—Anne the daughter of Robert Watters was baptized.
28—John the son of Mr Waidington was baptized.
- August 5—John the son of John Barker was baptized.
6—William the son of John Barker labourer was baptized.
- September 2—Mary the daughter of Thomas Steauenson was bap.
5—Thomas the son of Richard Nelson was baptized.
7—William the son of Thomas Faucit was baptized.
13—Elizabeth the daughter of Mr Morley was baptized.
14—Margit the daughter of Thomas Caystock was bap.
16—Francis the son of William Jackson was baptized.
- October 2—John the son of Sampson Johnson was baptized.
3—George the son of Tabetha Teasdill was baptized whose
4 [*sic*]-supposed father is George White
5—John the son of John English was baptized.
14—Anne the daughter of Robert Faucit was baptized.
21—Isabell the daughter of William Corner was baptized.
29—Thomas the son of John Sharrow was baptized.

- Nouember 25—James the son of William Kendry was baptized.
 26—Mary the daughter of John Crosley was baptized.
- Decembr 4—Beniamin the son of Timothy Busse was bap.
 9—Letis the daughter of William Tweedy was b.
 9—Peter the son of Robert Ward was baptized.
 10—Mary the daughter of M^r Bosomwood was bap.
 16—Thomas the son of Richard Hind was baptized.
 18—Jarrat the son of Robert Binks was baptized.
 31—John son of Thomas Brittain was baptized.
- Jenuary 1—Brian the son of M^r S. Pibus was baptized.
 6—Katherin the daughter of Christofo^r Theakston was b.
 13—James the son of John Clarkson was baptized.
 14—John the son of George Hopwood was baptized.
 22—Mary the daughter of Brian Abot was baptized.
- Febuary 19—Thomas the son of John Wright was baptized.
 27—Anne the daughter of Thomas Mills was baptized
- March 4—Elizabeth the daughter of John Couper was baptized.
 10—George the son of James Coniers was baptized.
- iiij, d.* March y^e 25. Anno Domony 1691.
- March 26—Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Dagit was baptized.
- Aprill 13—William the son of Robert Aumond was baptized.
 25—John the son of John Lowry was baptized.
 26—Thomas the son of Christofo^r Rouill was baptized.
- May 5—Antony the son of Thomas Aumond was baptized.
 6—Thomas the son of Thomas Remon was baptized.
 19—Samuel the son of Samuel Groaues was baptized.
 21—James the son of Anton Routh was baptized.
- June 2—Anne the daughter of M^r Blades was baptized.
 9—John the son of George Tood was baptized.
 10—Robert the son of William Willson was baptized.
 23—John the son of Simon Thompson was baptized.
- July 2—John the son of Richard Wright was baptized.
 14—Mary the daughter of William Rainforth was baptized.
 18—William & Elizabeth children of Railph Stapelton was bap.
 28—Rozomond the daughter of William Scurr was baptiz.
 29—Elizabeth the daughter of William Clarkson was b.
- August 18—Elizabeth the daughter of Willm Twedy smith was b.
 20—Frances the daughter of Willm Morrill was baptized
 20—William the son of Francis Donkister was baptized.
- September 17—Janne the daughter of John Gabrill was baptized.
- October 3—Mirriam the daughter of William Armstrong was baptized.
 13—John the son of James Jackson was baptized.
 18—Mary the daughter Ricard Pallisor was baptized.
- December 3—Alice the daughter of Richard Galloway was baptized.
 9—Anne the daughter of Thomas Clarkson was baptized.
 10—Margrit the daughter of Thomas Willson was baptized.
- Jenuary 5—Mary the daughter of Richard Phipps was baptized.
 26—Mary the daughter of James Clarkson was baptized.
- Febuary 9—John the son of John Plaster was baptized
 9—Janne the daughter of Willm Wriglesworth was baptized.

- February 16—Nickolus the son of John Leckonbie was baptized.
16—John the son of Thomas Bickers was baptized.
- March 15—Willm the son of Edy Dickison was baptized.
- fo. xxiiiij.* March 25. Anno Dominy 1692.
- Aprill 5—Henry the son of Mr John Noble was baptized.
9—Anne the daughter of Thomas Brettin was baptized.
13—Mary the daughter of Mr Troy was baptized
21—Robert the son of Railph Deighton was baptized.
- May 26—Robert the son of Abraham Bell was baptized.
- June 2—Rachell the daughter of Mr Samuel Pibus was bap.
15—Katherin the daughter of William Sadler was bap.
15—Robert the son of Luke Haw was baptized.
29—William the son of Thomas Corkill was baptized.
- July 5—Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Bickers was baptized.
15—Geruase the son of Mr Waddington was baptized.
16—Hanna the daughter of William Wrightson was baptized.
31—Margret the daughter of Christofo Gabrill was
- August 2—Margret the daughter of John Barker was baptized.
9—Anne the daughter of William Jackson was baptized.
10—George the son of George Ward was baptized.
21—Mary the daughter of William Marsill was baptized.
31—Elizabeth the daughter of John Lowry was baptized.
- Septem. 4—Bartholomew the son of Christofo Pallisor was b.
27—James the son of William Lambe was baptized.
- October 11—Anthony the son of Thomas Steuenson was baptiz.
12—Robert the son of Thomas Herison was baptized
20—Margret the daughter of John Pattison was bap.
- Nouem. 1—Elizabeth the daughter of William Jackson was baptized.
3—Christopher the son of John Couper was baptized.
10—Christopher the son of John Stauels was baptized.
- December 22—Janne y^e daughter of Ozwould coates was baptized.
22—John the son of Robert Faucit was baptized.
27—George the son of John Sharrow was baptized.
- Jenuary 12—Christofer the son of Christopher Rouel was baptized.
31—George the son of Thomas Faucit was baptized.
- Febuary 1—John the son of John Allison was baptized.
2—Mary the daughter of Richard Lumley was baptized.
7—James the son of James Rain was baptized.
8—Mary the daughter of William Tweedy was bap.
16—Andrew the son of Andrew Hopkin was baptized.
22—George the son of John Robinson was baptized.
25—Stephen the son of William Clarkson was baptized.
- March 2—Sarah the daughter of Richard Galloway was ba.
2—Elizabeth the daughter of Mr Midgley was bapti.
2 —Janne the daughter of William Armstrong was baptized,
- fo. xxiiiij, d.* Anno Dom. 1693.
- Aprill 4—William the son of Richard Hiend was baptized.
6—Anne the daughter of Timothy Busse was baptized.
13—Robert the son of Mr Morley was baptized.
18—Thomas the son of John Morill was baptized

- Aprill 18—John the son of John Clarkson was baptized.
 19—Mary the daughter of Thomas Watson was baptized.
 25—Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Bickers was baptized.
- May 16—Mary the daughter of Richard Spence was baptized.
 17—William the son of Ralph Stapelton was baptized.
 23—George the son of Mr Blades was baptized.
 24—Tomisin the daughter of Thomas Caystock was baptized.
 28—Katherin the daughter of John Inglish was baptized.
 30—Elizabeth the daughter of William Plummer was baptized.
- June 6—Thomas the son of John Plaster was baptized.
 22—William the son of James Sherwood was baptized.
- July 30—Thomas the son of John Herison was baptized.
- August 8—Catherin the daughter of John Barker was baptized.
 10—John the son of James Coniers was baptized.
 22—Anne the daughter of James Clarkson was baptized.
- Septemb. 9—Anthony the son of Anthony Routh was baptized.
 10—Thomas the son of George Hopwood was baptized.
 12—Stephen the son of Thomas Mills was baptized.
 21—William the son of William Scurr was baptized.
 27—Isabill the daughter of John Horner was baptized.
- October 11—Anne the daughter of John Metcalf was baptized.
 19—Thomas the son of Richard Dagit was baptized.
- Nouember 2—Anne the daughter of Mr Stroder was baptized.
 4—Anne the daughter of Thomas Willson was baptized.
 9—Anne the daughter of William Rainforth was baptized.
 9—Janne the daughter of Thomas Brodebelt was baptized.
 16—Robert the son of Peter Ward was baptized.
 21—Thomas the son of Thomas Aumond was baptized.
 29—Anne the daughter of Francis Doncaster was baptized.
- December 7—Elizabeth the daughter of John Phipps was baptized.
- Jenuary 17—Charles the son of William Morrill was baptized.
 20—Samuel the son of Mr Samuel Pibus was baptized.
- Febuary 1—William the son of William Sadlar was baptized.
 1—Mary the daughter of John Gabrill was baptized.
 20—William the son of Micael Fawcit was baptized.
 22—James the son of Francis Whelehous was baptized.
- March 6—Mary the daughter of Brian Abbot was baptized.
- Anno Domony 1694.
- March 28—James the son of James Jackson was baptized.
 28—Sarah the daughter of Thomas Harthnit was baptized.
- May 6—Mary the daughter of William Morrisson was bap.
 10—Thomas the son of John Couper was baptized.
 15—Janne the daughter of John Spence was baptized.
 23—Thomas the son of Luke Hawe was baptized.
- June 5—Matthyas the son of Samuel Groaues was baptized.
 9—Leanard the son of Ralph Stapelton was baptized.
 12—William the son of John Barker was baptized.
 30—Toby the son of Thomas Cauluert was baptized.
- July 5—Thomas the son of Christopher Kirtland was baptized.
 16—Susannah the daughter of Mr Troy was baptized.

- August 9—Mary the daughter of George Willson was baptized.
 12—Isabill the daughter of Thomas Watson was baptized.
 16—Susannah the daughter of Mr Waddington was baptized.
 29—William the son of Robert Faucit was baptized.
 29—John the son of William Doncaster was baptized.
 30—Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Steauenson was bap.
- September 2—Thomas the son of William Jackson was baptized.
 6—Robert the son of Richard Phipps was baptized.
 20—John the son of William Armstrong was baptized.
- October 5—Thomas the son of Thomas Mills was baptized.
 23—Catherin the daughter of David Martin was baptized.
- Decem. 19—John the son of John Lowry was baptized.
 20—William the son of William Wrightson was baptiz.
 28—Janne the daughter of Joseph Midgley was baptiz.
- Jenuary 16—William the son of William Wrigelsworth was bapt.
 23—George the son of James Sherwood was baptized.
 24—William the son of William Jackson was bap.
 29—Mary the daughter of William Scurr was ba.
- Febuary 28—Alice the daughter of Christofo Butteric was

March 25. 1695

- Aprill 2—Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Dagit was ba.
 9—Christopher the son of Christopher Theakston was bapt.
 9—George the son of William Marcell was baptized.
 10—Richard the son of Christofo Rouell was bapt.
 11—Thomas the son of John Phipps was baptized.
 13—Anne the daughter of Mr S. Pibus was baptized.
 17—John the son of Mark Bickers was baptized.
 18—William the son of Thomas Herison was bapt.
 18—Anne the daughter of Mr Noble was baptiz.
 30—Elizabeth the daughter of George Ward was
 30—Elizabeth the daughter of William Webster
 30—John the son of John Bell was baptized.
- May 1—Richard the son of Richard Spence was bap.
 9—Alice y^e daughter of Adam Daile was baptized.

fo. xxv, d.

Anno Domony 1695.

- May 16—Anne the daughter of James Whelehouse was bap.
 June 6—Elizabeth the daughter of Mr Stroder was baptized.
 11—Richard y^e son of Will. Hutchison was baptiz'd.
 21—Sarah y^e daughtr of Thomas Vickers was baptiz'd.
 July 30—Anne y^e daughtr of Tho. Cudbertson was baptiz'd.

(A child of Georg Friers)

- August 7—William y^e son of Henry Vickers was baptiz'd.
 8—Jane y^e daughter of John Barker was baptiz'd.
 14—John y^e son of Francis Whelehouse was baptiz'd.
 28—John y^e son of Dr James Clow was baptiz'd.
- Septēbr 4—John y^e son of Will. Jackson was baptiz'd
 Octobr 1—Anne y^e daughter of Will. Morrill was baptiz'd
 15—Mary y^e daught^r of Mr Tho. Calvert was baptiz'd
 17—John y^e son of John Routh was baptiz'd

- Decēbr 6—Mary y^e daughtr of Rich. Hind was baptiz'd.
 13—Jane the daughtr of John Watters was baptiz'd
 17—Thomas y^e son of Will. Doncaster was baptiz'd
 26—William y^e son of James Raine was baptiz'd
 29—Grace & Thomasin y^e daughtrs of Thomas Watson wre baptiz'd
- January 11—Elizabeth y^e daughtr of Tho. Aumon was baptiz'd
 14—Elizab. y^e daughtr of John Plaister was baptiz'd
 15—Anne y^e daughtr of Anne Mountain was baptiz'd
 16—Rachel y^e daughtr of John Gamble was baptiz'd
 22—Alice y^e daughtr of M^r Tho. Page was baptiz'd
 23—Stephen y^e son of Ralph Stapleton was baptiz'd
 24—William y^e son of Will. Tweedy was baptiz'd
 25—Mary y^e daughtr of John Lourey was baptiz'd
 30—Rachel y^e daughtr of Anthony Rooth was baptiz'd
 30—Anne y^e daughtr of James Conyers was baptiz'd
 31—Simon y^e son of Tho. Rooth was baptiz'd
- Febry 6—William y^e son of Jacob Tod was baptiz'd
 25—Alice y^e daughtr of M^r Blades was baptiz'd
- March 5—Elizabeth y^e daughtr of Timothy Bussy was baptiz'd
 10—Mary y^e daughtr of Francis Smith was baptiz'd
 11—Jane y^e daughtr Tho. Knott was baptiz'd
 12—Christopher y^e son of John Raiper was baptiz'd.
 18—Thomas y^e son of Tho. Fawcitt was baptiz'd
 19—William y^e son of Rob^t Allison was baptiz'd
 March 25. 1696.
- April 2—Jane y^e daughtr of Petr Ward was baptiz'd.
 2—Mathew y^e son of John Aire was baptiz'd.
- cxvj. 9—Christian y^e daughtr of George Wilson was baptiz'd.
 9—Elizabeth y^e daughtr of John Bell was baptiz'd.
 11—Thomas y^e son of Will. Renforth was baptiz'd.
- May y^e 6—William y^e son of John Metcalf was baptiz'd.
 12—George y^e son of Sam. Groves was baptiz'd.
 19—Thomas y^e son of Luke Haw was baptiz'd.
 21—Elizabeth y^e daughtr of William Sadler was baptiz'd
- June y^e 3—Cathrine y^e daughtr of Will. Clarkson was baptiz'd.
 4—Mary y^e daughtr of John Morril was baptiz'd.
 5—Joseph y^e son of John Clarkson was baptized.
 27—Ellen y^e daughtr of John Thompson was baptiz'd.
- July 7—Jane y^e daughtr of Rob^t Aumon was baptiz'd.
- August 22—Christophr y^e son of John Martin was baptiz'd.
 23—Mary y^e daughtr of Will. Younger was baptiz'd.
 27—John y^e son of John Harrison was baptiz'd.
 30—Jane y^e daughtr of Mark Vickers was baptiz'd.
- Septemb^r 6—Alice y^e daughtr of Richard Hutchison was baptiz'd.
- Octobr 1—John y^e son of Will. Smith was baptiz'd.
 29—Isabel y^e daughtr of John Spence was baptiz'd.
- Novēbr 5—Isabel y^e daughtr of Richard Lumley was baptiz'd.
 14—Anne y^e daughtr of Will. Jackson was baptiz'd.
 17—Ruth y^e daughtr of John English was baptiz'd.

- Decēbr 4—William y^e son of Thomas Routh was baptiz'd.
 10—Anne y^e daughtr of M^r Tho. Calvert was baptiz'd.
 25—Thomas y^e son of Tho. Broadbelt was baptiz'd.
 28—John y^e son of Will. Morison was baptiz'd.
- January 19—Elizabeth y^e daughtr of James Wheelhouse was baptiz'd.
 31—John y^e son of Tho. Watson was baptiz'd.
- Febuary 9—Christophr y^e son of Tho. Wilson was baptiz'd.
 22—Tho. y^e son of John Allison was baptiz'd.
- March 16—Mary y^e daughtr of Rob^t Fawcit was baptiz'd.
 March 26. 1697.
 26—William y^e son of Christo. Thekeston was baptiz'd.
 27—George y^e son of James Meeke was baptiz'd
- April 6—William y^e son of Will. Tweedy was baptiz'd.
 15—Rachel y^e daughtr of Rich. Phipps was baptiz'd.
 20—Anne y^e daughter of John Phipps was baptiz'd.
 22—William y^e son of Christophr Rowill was baptiz'd.
 28—Elizabeth y^e daughter of Francis Doncaster was baptiz'd.
- May 5—William y^e son of John Leckonby was baptiz'd.
 10—George y^e son of Leonard Horner was baptiz'd.
 11—Thomas y^e son of Michael Fawcitt was baptiz'd.
 25—Grace y^e daughtr of Tho. Stephenson was baptiz'd.
 26—Mary y^e daughtr of Tho. Knott was baptiz'd.
 29—Miriam y^e daughtr of George white was baptiz'd.
 30—Ralph y^e son of Will Hutchison was baptiz'd.
- June 5—Jane y^e daughtr of Rich. Bentley was baptiz'd
 8—William y^e son of Elizab. Cornforth was baptiz'd.
 10—John y^e son of *Mr.* [erased] Thomas Page was baptiz'd.
 18—John y^e son of John Wright was baptiz'd.
 23—Merill y^e daughter of Will. Screwton was baptiz'd.
 29—Rob^t y^e son of Rich. Daggit was baptiz'd.
- July 6—Dorothy & Elizabeth y^e daughtrs of John Watters wre baptiz'd.
 13—George y^e son of George Ward was baptiz'd.
 13—William y^e son of Tho. Atley was baptiz'd.
 14—Jane y^e daughtr of Rich. Spence was baptiz'd.
 27—John y^e son of Henry Vickers was baptiz'd.
- August 3—Anne y^e daughter of Rich. Galloway was baptiz'd.
 5—George y^e son of John Tweedy was baptiz'd.
 16—Jane y^e daughter of Tho. Mills was baptiz'd.
 24—Mary y^e daughtr of Peter Ward was baptiz'd.
- Septēbr 2—Elizabeth y^e daughtr of Richd Baylie was baptiz'd.
 14—Elizabeth y^e daughtr of Edw. Kilvington was baptiz'd.
 26—Robert y^e son of James Dickson was baptiz'd.
- October 7—Jane y^e daughter of John Noble was baptiz'd.
 13—Anne y^e daughtr of Georg Atley was baptiz'd.
 20—Anne y^e daughter of John Gabriel was baptiz'd.
- Novembr 7—Gabriel y^e son of Christo. Butterick was baptiz'd.
 13—Anthony y^e son of John Eller was baptiz'd.
 28—Elizabeth y^e daughtr of Mathew Butterick was baptiz'd.
- Decembr 11—Anne y^e daughter of william wrightson was baptiz'd.

- Decembr 23—James y^e son of James Conyers was baptiz'd.
27—Joshua y^e son of John Clarkson was baptiz'd.
- January 26—Richard y^e son of David Martial was baptiz'd.
27—Samuel y^e son of Samuel Pybus was bapt.
- Febry 4—William y^e son of John Thompson was baptiz'd.
18—Anne y^e daughter of Will. Webster was baptiz'd.
- March 8—Anne y^e daughter of John Ayre was baptized.
10—Ellen y^e daughter of Rich. Lamb was baptized.
22—Francis y^e son of Francis Doncaster was baptized.
Año Dom'ni 1698.
- April 26—Hannah y^e daughter of Timothy Bussy was baptd.
5—John y^e son of Francis Smith was baptiz'd
12—Elizabeth y^e daughter of John Martin was baptiz'd.
13—Sarah y^e daughter of John Horner was baptiz'd.
14—Elizabeth y^e daughtr of John Gamble was baptiz'd.
21—Elizabeth y^e daughter of John Rooth was baptiz'd.
- May 12—Elizabeth y^e daughter of Thomas Calvert was bapt.
12—Francis y^e son of Anthony Rooth was baptiz'd.
22—Mark y^e son of Mark Vickers was baptiz'd.
- June 15—Frances y^e daughter of William Scur was baptiz'd.
28—Mary y^e daughter of Will. Morril was baptiz'd.
- July 27—Mary y^e daughter of James Wheelhouse was bp.
31—Elizabeth y^e daughter of William Hutchison was baptd.
- August 9—Ralph y^e bastard child of Anne Wilkison was bp.
24—Thomas y^e son of John Lowrey was baptiz'd.
28—Elizabeth y^e daughter of William Marshall was baptd.
- Septemb. 6—David y^e son of Tho. Bell was baptiz'd.
15—Elizabeth y^e daughter of Anthony Teasdill was baptiz'd.
18—Elizabeth y^e daughter of Luke Haw was baptiz'd.
20—Bartholomew y^e son of Tho. Harrison was baptiz'd.
22—Rachel y^e daughter of Will. Sadler was baptiz'd.
25—Henry y^e son of Georg Bell was baptiz'd.
- October 11—Ralph y^e son of John Conyers was baptiz'd.
13—Dorothy y^e daughter of William Smith was btd.
20—John y^e son of Georg Hopwood was baptiz'd.
- Novembr 3—Catherine a bastard child of Mary Hudson was baptiz'd.
5—Frances y^e daughter of Georg White was baptiz'd.
17—Mary y^e daughter of Joseph Watkins was baptiz'd.
15—Christopher y^e son of Francis Kirke was born.
17. December 7—Elizabeth y^e daughtr of Edward Blades was baptiz'd.
20—Anne y^e daughter of James Meeke was baptiz'd.
26—Jane y^e daughtr of Alexandr Davison was baptiz'd.
28—Elizabeth y^e daughtr of Tho. Mills was baptiz'd.
- January 2—Thomas y^e son of John Robinson was baptd.
3—Mary y^e daughter of John Tweedy was baptd.
10—Jane y^e daughtr of Rich Spence was baptiz'd.
12—John y^e son of John Barker was baptiz'd.
23—Elizab. y^e daughtr of Will. Scruton was baptd.
24—Sarah y^e daughtr of Will. Busby was baptd.
26—Beatrix y^e daughtr of Tho. Wilson was baptiz'd.

- January 31—Michael y^e son of Mich. Fawcitt was baptiz'd.
31—Ralph y^e son of Francis Wheelhouse was baptiz'd.
- March 5—Peter y^e son of Ralph Ward was baptiz'd.
20—Dorothy y^e daughtr of John Phipps was btd.
Anno Dom'ni 1699.
- 28—Robert y^e son of Tho. Page was baptiz'd.
- April 18—Tho. y^e son of Francis Doncaster was baptd.
27—Thomas y^e son of Tho. Atley was baptiz'd.
- May 4—Rob^t y^e son of Christoph^r Rowil was baptd.
18—Elizabeth y^e daughter of John Conningham was baptiz'd.
- June 1—William y^e son of Jacob Tod was baptiz'd.
6—John y^e son of Christopher Ward was baptd.
22—Robert y^e son of John Watters was baptiz'd.
27—Dinah y^e daughter of John Spence was baptd.
- July 1—Catherine y^e daughter of M^r John Constable was born.
4—John y^e son of Will Morison was baptiz'd.
27—Thomas y^e son of Tho. Watson was baptd.
- August 11—Thomas y^e son of Tho. Knott was baptiz'd.
24—Elizabeth y^e daughtr of Will. Armstrong was baptd.
- Septembr 7—John y^e son of John Metcalf was baptiz'd.
25—Frances y^e daughtr of Jos. Midgley was born & baptiz'd.
- Octobr 1—Elizabeth y^e daughter of John Gamble was baptiz'd.
25—Frances y^e daughter of John Lowrey was baptd.
- Novembr 26—Samuel y^e son of Will. Eller was baptiz'd.
28—George y^e son of George Atley was baptiz'd.
28—Joseph y^e son of Will Eller was baptiz'd.
- Decēbr 20—James y^e son of Susanna Morley was baptiz'd.
20—Richard y^e son of John Harrison was baptiz'd.
24—Stephen y^e son of John Tweedy was baptiz'd.
- fo. xxviij.*
January 6—Christian y^e daughter of John Plane was baptiz'd.
9—John y^e son of John Johnson was baptiz'd & Born y^e 5th
25—John y^e son of John Tweedy was baptiz'd.
- Febr. 1—Frances y^e daughter of Ralph Stapleton was baptiz'd.
13—Henry y^e son of Henry Bickers was baptiz'd.
15—William y^e son of Georg Ward was baptiz'd.
22—Ellen y^e daughtr of Mat. Butterwick was baptiz'd.
27—Will. y^e son of William Smith was baptiz'd.
28—Ussilah y^e daughter of Mark Bickers was baptiz'd.
- March 17—Anne y^e daughter of Tho. Stephenson was baptiz'd.
19—James y^e son of Anthony Hall was baptiz'd.
Anno Dom'ni 1700
- April 4—John y^e son of Brian Abbot was baptiz'd.
15—Elizabeth y^e daughter of Rob^t Aumon was baptiz'd.
24—Christopher y^e son of Will. Renforth was baptiz'd.
25—Elizabeth y^e daughter of John Sewill was baptd.
- May 2—Mary y^e daughter of John Barnfather was baptd.
2—Anne y^e daughter of John Eller was baptiz'd.
29—Francis y^e son of Major Bradley was baptiz'd.
- June 4—Timothy y^e son of Tim. Bussy & Dorothy y^e daughter of Rob^t Fawcit were baptiz'd.

June	15—William y ^e son of William Rimer was born.
August	8—Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Leonard Horner was baptiz'd. 11—George y ^e son of John Morril was baptiz'd.
Septēbr	1—John y ^e son of James Coates was baptiz'd. 9—Barbara y ^e daughter of M ^r Constable was born. 10—John y ^e son of Will. Webster was baptiz'd. 22—A child of Georg Coates was born.
October	26—Mary y ^e daughter of John English was baptiz'd. 22—Ruth y ^e daughter of John Gabriel was baptiz'd 24—Francis y ^e son of Rich. Lamb was baptiz'd. 25—Thomas y ^e son of Anthony Rooth was baptiz'd.
Novembr	5—William y ^e son of James Dixon was baptiz'd. 14—William y ^e son of John proctour was baptiz'd. 26—Ann y ^e daughter of John Rooth was baptiz'd.
Decembr y ^e	5—Ann y ^e daughter of James Raine was baptiz'd. 5—Mary y ^e daughter of Tho. Bell was baptiz'd.
d. January	9—Francis y ^e son of Sam. Pybus was baptiz'd. 14—Isabel y ^e daughter of Francis Smith was bapt'd. 14—John y ^e son of Tho. Milner was bapt'd. 14—Isabel y ^e daughter of Peter Ward was bapt'd. 15—Jane y ^e daughter of Tho. Aumon was btd. 15—Mary y ^e daughter of Rich Martin was bapt'd.
Febry	4—William y ^e son of Thomas Jackson was baptiz'd. 6—Joseph y ^e son of Joseph Watkins was baptiz'd. 20—Anne y ^e daughter of Tho. Bell was baptiz'd. 25—Ellen y ^e daughter of Will. Tweedy was bapt'd.
March	10—James y ^e son of Tho. Eden was baptiz'd. 13—Robert y ^e son of Mathew Butterick was baptiz'd. 18—Margaret y ^e daughter of Rob ^t Simonson was baptiz'd. 23—Thomas y ^e son of William Wrightson was baptiz'd.
	Ano Dom'ni 1701.
	26—Robert y ^e son of Tho. Fawcitt was baptiz'd. 26—David y ^e son of David Martin was baptiz'd. 30—Mary y ^e daughter of Rich. Harrison was baptiz'd.
April	8—Mary y ^e daughter of John Tod was baptiz'd. 15—Thomas y ^e son of John Tweedy was baptiz'd. 29—John y ^e son of Edward Kilvington was baptiz'd.
May	5—Thomas y ^e son of Tho. Robinson was baptiz'd. 6—John y ^e son of Michael Fawcitt was baptiz'd. 6—Alice y ^e daughter of Will. Marshall was baptiz'd. 19—John y ^e son of John Sewill was baptiz'd.
June	11—Clare y ^e daughter of Thomas Paige was bapt'd. 18—Simon y ^e son of John Lumley was baptiz'd. 25—Ann y ^e daughter of Tho. Harrison was baptiz'd.
July	9—Francis y ^e son of John Phips was baptiz'd. 22—John y ^e son of Rich. Spence was baptiz'd.
August	2—John y ^e son of Alexander Davison. 22—Rob ^t y ^e son of Thomas Abbot was baptiz'd. 31—Hannah y ^e daughter of Will. Busby was bapt'd.

[Baptisms are continued on fo. xlix.]

fo. xxix.

A Register of Burialls.

1653.

- Novemb^r 14—Anthonie the son of John Richardson was buried.
 15—Christopher the son of Willm Jackson was buried.
 20—Mary the daughter of Micaell Webster was buried.
 21—John the son of John Herrison was buried.
 22—Judith the daughter of Thomas Kirkby was buried.
 Decemb^r 8—An Infante of John yeats was buried.
 9—An Infante of Richard Hornbye was buried.
 10—Jane the daughter of Richard Hornby was buried.
 18—Isable the wife of Richard Hornby was buried.
 eodē die—Thomas the son of Thomas Taylor was buried.
 23—James the sonn of Francis Crosley was buried.
 23—Robert Fawcett was buried.
 January 26—Isable Carter widdo was buried.
 February 9—Jane the wife of Bartho. Herring was buried.
 eodē die—Thomas Kelsey diing untimely was buried.
 26—John Woodworth was buried.

Anno dominie 1654.

- Aprill 6—Mary the daughter of John Hewert was buried.
 May 5—Francis Raiper Junior was buried.
 eodē die—Thomas the son of Thomas Spouner was buried.
 12—Christo. the son of John Jackson taner was buried.
 June 4—Thomas Grant was buried.
 eodem die—Jane the daughter of John Fenicke was buried.
 8—Henry the son of Henry Auderson was buried.
 17—John Barker wollen weaver was buried.
 July 15—Margrett the daughter of Willm Herison was buried.
 August 25—John the son of John Pibus was buried.
 26—Elizabeth the daughter of Christo. Fawcett was buried.
 Septemb^r 14—Francis Leckonby widdo was buried.
 Octob^r 6—Lettie Scales widdo was buried.
 Novemb^r 21—Andrew the son of Andrew Routlese was buried.
 27—Christo. Barton batchler was buried.
 28—Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Sharow was buried.
 eodē die—Willm Clay widdow^r was buried.
 29—Isable the daughter of Simon Barker was buried.
 February 18—John the son of Willm Wilkin was buried.
 19—Clare the daughter of James Kendrey was buried.
 Merch 4—Willm Woodill was buried.

fo. xxix, d.

Anno do'ini 1655.

- Aprill 8th—Elizabeth y^e daughter of Thomas Bickers was buried.
 13—Mary the daughter of Robert Warde was buried.
 20—Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Jackson was buried.
 21—Mathew the son of Antho. Dridall was buried.
 May 22—Steven the son Willm Thomson was buried.
 26—Mergrett the wife of Christo. Wilson was buried.
 June 15—John Snoden Doctor was buried.
 July 8—Dorothy the daughter of Peter Trewman was buried.
 August 9—Mathew the son of Thomas Pratt was buried.

- August 28—Margrett y^e wife of Thomas Kendrey was buried.
 Septe. 4—Francise Troesdill widdo was buried.
 eodē die—George Coats widdo was buried.
- October 17—Margrett Kecuby Singlewoman was buried.
 19—Raiph Bell was buried.
- Decēbr 29—Robert the son of Francis Raiper was buried.
- January 2—Anne the daughter of Raiph Dowthwaite was buried
 21—Raiph Dowthwaite was buried.
- Februar. 13—Thomas the son of Thomas Jackson was buried.
 16—George the son of Willm Jackson tanner was buried.
 21—Richard Flint was buried.
- Merch 2—Dina the wife of John Auderson was buried.
 Anno do'ini 1656.
- Aprill 6—Elizabeth Deighton widdow was buried.
 21—William Fewler was buried.
- May 12—Marthay the daughter of Mr Willm Garbot buried.
- June 6—Isable Barker widdo was buried.
- July 6—Mary the daughter of John Wright was buried.
- August 1—Ursula Bickers widdo was buried.
- Septēbr 10—Mary the wife of Willm Jackson was buried.
 eodē die—Jane the daughter of Tho. Baitman was buried.
 12—Mary the wife of John Fenick was buried.
- Octobr 15—Sampson Morill was buried.
 18—Isable the wife of Sampson Morill was buried.
- Novembr 2—Jane the wife of John Fenick thelder was buried.
 12—Bartholomew Hering was buried.
- Decēbr 21—An Infant of Peter Trewmans was buried.
- January 14—Bartho. Auderson was buried.
 17—Leonerd Horner was buried.
- February 18—An Infant of Thomas Smiths was buried.
- Merch 6—Elizabeth the daughter of Jereniah Crostane was buried.
 Anno domini 1657.
- Aprill 2—Thomas Dobson was buried.
 7—Elizabeth Whayts widdo was buried.
 10—Richard Wright was buried.
 13—Sith Selby widdow was buried.
 16—Elling Fewler widdow was buried.
 25—Elizabeth Robinson widdow was buried.
- May 14—Anne the daughter of John Pibus was buried.
- June 5—Elizabeth the daughter of Tho. Allanson was buried.
- July 14—Anne Britton widdow was buried.
 19—Willm Wayde was buried.
- August 7—Thomasin Arnett widdo was buried.
 13—Elizabeth the wife of John Horner was buried.
 eodē die—Isable the wife of Thomas Lumley was buried.
 eodē tempore—George Arnett batcheler was buried.
 14—Elling the daughter of John Foxton was buried.
 20—Roger Browne was buried.
 eodē die—Richard Wrightson was buried.
 22—Mergrett Carter widdow was buried.

- August 23—Dorothy Fewler singlewoman was buried.
 24—Jane the wife of Roger Browne was buried.
 26—Martha the wife of John Harrison was buried.
 eodē die—Dorothy the wife of Raiph Deighton was buried.
 27—Willm Davison widdo was buried.
 29—Richard Coats was buried.
 30—Lanclott Petty was buried.
- Septēbr 2—Henry Harker was buried.
 4—Anne the wife of Richard Simpson was buried.
 6—Anne Lumley widdow was buried.
 7—Francis Smith Shoemaker was buried.
 24—Mergrett the wife of Robert Johnson was buried.
 26—Henry Crow was buried.
 28—James Ayre was buried.
- Novemb^r 6—Willm Jackson Mercer was buried.
 30—Dorothy the wife of Richard Ayre was buried.
- Decebr^r 5—Anne the daughter of John Sansby was buried.
- January j—Willm Twedy was buried.
 8—Thomas the son of Thomas Wright was buried.
 15—Antho. the son of James Stubbs was buried.
- February 13—Mergrett y^e daughter of James Stubbs was buried.
- fo. xxx, d.* February 17—Joseph Smith laborer was buried.
 19—An Infant of Thomas Smiths was buried.
 20—Robert Johnson baliffe was buried.
- Merch 1—Henry the son of Henry Watson was buried.
 17—Anne the wife of Christo. Walker was buried.
 19—Henry Atkinson was buried.
 21—Mergrett the daughter of John Deighton was buried.
- Anno do'ini 1658.
- Merch 28—Effeme the wife of John Bell laborer was buried.
- Aprill 2—Appolina Lumley widdow was buried.
 9—Joshua the son of John Pibus was buried.
 15—Mergrett the wife of Anthony Nelson was buried.
 30—Willm the son of John Auderson was buried.
- May 17—Elizabeth Fawcett widdow was buried.
 21—Leonerd the son of John Harison was buried.
- June 24—Isable the daughter of Wilfray Warde was buried.
- August 30th—John Smith Shomaker was buried.
- Sept^r 3rd—Dorothy y^e daughter of Bartho. Auderson was buried.
 7—Anne the wife of George Gamble was buried.
 8—Thomas Pratt was buried.
 14—Willm Bransby the younger was buried.
 26—Willm Simon a strainger was buried.
- October 20—John Paige thelder was buried.
 25—Christo. Todd of Woodhill feild was buried.
 29—George Mintoft was buried.
 eodē die—Clare the wife of Raiph Awmond was buried.
- November 19—Anthony Yeats was buried.
 eodē die—Mary and Anne children of James Stubbs was buried.
- Decēbr^r 8—John Wright Laborer was buried

- Decēbr 22th—Mathew the son of Lanclott Pettie was buried.
24—Willm Fawcett was buried.
- January 31—Jane the wife of James Pibus was buried.
Anno do'ini 1659.
- Merch 30—Dorothy the daughter of John Nelson was buried.
- Aprill 8—Elizabeth the wife of John Jackson was buried.
11—Mergrett Bell widdow was buried
20—Elling Hobbson single woman was buried.
22—Francis Wheleous was buried
- May 10th—Elizabeth the daughter of John Deacon was buried.
11—Micaell the son of Thomas Allenson was buried.
12—John Bell talor was buried.
- . xxxj. May 25—Dorothy the wife of Thomas Jackson was buried.
- June 13—James the son of Anthony Hall was buried.
eodē die—Anne Wright widdow was buried.
20—Elizabeth the daughter of Raiph Shewghill was buried.
23—Robert the sonn of Thomas Gaines was buried.
24—Elizabeth y^e daughter of Christo. Walker of Woodilfeild was buried
- July j—John the son of John Auderson was buried.
2—Willm the son of Thomas Bickers was buried.
6—Debora the daughter of Thomas Lumley was buried.
eodē tempore—Anne the daughter of Thomas Bickers was buried.
eodē die—Rebecca the daughter of John Auderson was buried.
8—William the son of Roger Dayle was buried.
11—Mergrett the daughter of John Harison was buried.
23—Martha the daughter of Thomas Lumley was buried.
30—Anne the daughter of Thomas Lumley was buried.
- August 14—Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Ayre was buried.
- Septēbr 10—Isable Raiper singlewoman was buried.
- Octobr 9—An Infant of John Deightons was buried.
- Decēbr 22—Mary the daughter of Tho. Askwith was buried.
- January 8—Dorothy the wife of Tho. Webster of woodillfeild was buried
9—Christo. Walker of Woodillfeild was buried.
- February 13—Francis the son of John Poore of Carlton was buried.
- Merch 6—John Deacon the eldest was buried.
12—Peter Trewman was buried.
17—Anne Engleton widdo of Woodilfeild was buried.
Anno do'ini 1660
- Merch 30—Jeremiah the son of Jeremiah Crostan was buried.
- Aprill 13—M^r John Nelson of Thorpfeild was buried.
- Aprill 14—Willm the son of William Fewler was buried.
- June 27—Mary the daughter of M^{ris} Todd was buried.
- July 23—Jane the wife of Willm Faudington was buried.
- August 5—Thomas walker was buried.
9—Isable the daughter of John Harrison was buried.
10—An Infant of Christo. Willsons was buried.
12—George Gamble was buried.
- Septēbr 5—Thomas Wright was buried.

- Novembr^r 16—John the sone of Willm Jackson tan was buried.
 21th—Deborah the daughter of John Clarkson was buried.
- Decēbr^r 1—Jane y^e daughter of Bartho. Auderson was buried.
fo. xxxij, d. Anno do'ini 1661.
- July 14—Richard Tyndall was buried.
- August 6—Thomas the son of Rich. Sharow was buried.
- Septēbr^r 3—Merioll the daughter of Tho. Nelson was buried.
 10—Elizabeth the wife of John Hilton was buried.
- Octobr^r 16—Anthony Nelson was buried.
 25—Thomas Barton was buried.
- Novembr^r 3—Willm Taylor was buried.
 15—Jane the wife of Thomas Nelson was buried.
- January 6—James Pibus was buried.
 25—Joane the daught^r of James Kendrey was buried.
- Merch 6—Francis Crosley the eldest was buried.
 1662
 29—Mary the wife of William Bransby was buried.
 Anno domini 1662
- April 4—James Metcalfe of woodillfeild was buried.
- July 21—Tomasin the wife of Thomas Jackson tan^r was buried.
 27—Mary Clarkson widdo was buried.
- August 20—Mergrett the daughter of Tho. Nelson was buried.
- Decēbr^r 27—Anne Grant widdo was buried.
- January 10—Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Nelson was buried
 Anno domini 1663
- Aprill 18—Elizabeth Gamble widdow was buried.
 22—Willm Harrison was buried.
- May 5—Mergrett the wife of Roger Smith was buried.
 7—Clare Willson widdow was buried.
 23—Henry the son of Robert Wilson was buried.
 31—Umphray Kendrey of Woodilfield was buried.
 eodē die—Lancelott the son of Francis Jackson mercer was buried.
- June 17—Tomasin the daught^r of Christo. Coats was buried.
 27—Thomas Lumley Skiner was buried.
- July 18—Anne Paige widdow was buried.
- Novemb^r. 22—Katherine the daughter of Steven Lowery was buried.
 1664.
- April 5th—Grisle the wife of M^r Christo. Wright was buried.
- Octobr^r 19—John the son of John Twedy was buried.
- January 24—Henry Wilson theldest was buried.
 Rachell the daughter of James Pibus buried.
- February 3—Elizabeth Crosley was buried.
- fo. xxxij.* Merch 23th—Thomisin Harrison widdow was buried.
 Anno do'ini 1665.
- April 20th—Jane Rimer widdow was buried.
- July 26th—Francis the son of Francis Jackson mercer was buried.
- August 9—Jane the daughter of Bartho. Aumond deceased was buried.
- February 7—Anne Raiper widdow was buried.
 16—Thomas Bickers was buried.

- February 22—John Pallerser was buried.
 25—Rich. Pearson a strainger was buried.
 Anno domini 1666.
- April 13—Jane the wife of Christo. Todd was buried.
 June 1st—Thomas the son of Robert Bell mercer was buried.
 July 19—Isable Arnett Single woman was buried.
 Septēbr 12—Henry Dridill was buried.
 January 26—James the son of James Clarkson was buried.
 Merch 1st—Robert the son of Metham Merch was buried.
 eodē die—Mary the daughter of Thomas Jackson was buried.
 3—Willm Dodsworth was buried.

Anno domini 1667.

- April 23th—Francis Jackson Senior was buried.
 27—Susanna the wife of Willm Thompson was buried.
- May the 5th—Francis Paige was buried.
- June 16—Meriall the wife of Willm Tyndall was buried.
- January 26—Mathew Buckle Batchler } weere buried.
 eodē die—John Foxton }

Anno domini 1668.

- May 20—Raiph Awmond of Woodhillfeild was buried.
 23—Mergrett Smith widdow of thorpefeild was buried.
- Decēbr 9—Francisce the wife of Tho. Jackson was buried.
 10—Edward Routles was buried.
 16—Dorothy Willson widdow was buried.
 19—William Tompson was buried.
 27—Francis Jackson baliffe was buried.
- Merch 27—Anne the wife of John Deakon was buried.

p. xxxij d.

Anno domini 1669.

- April 19—William Scailes was buried.
 21—John Deacon was buried.
 27—John Stevenson was buried.
- August 9—M^{rs} Wright of Thorpfeild was buried.
- January 17—Robert Lupton was buried.
 ultimo die—Mary the wife of George Jackson was buried.
 eodē die—Margrett Belwood widdo was buried.
- February 7—Elizabeth the wife of Cudbert Langdill bur.
 10—Willm Wilson Batchler was buried.
- Merch 4th—Cudbert Langdill was buried.

Anno do'ini 1670.

- April 10—Robert Hessell was buried.
- May 15—John Willson Labourer was buried.
- July 29—Anne the wife of Tho. Staines was buried.
- August 11—Mary the daughter of Raiph Myers was buried.
 16—Francis the son of Raiph Tyndall was buried.
 30—Austin the son of Robert Bell was buried.
- Septēber 22—James Broadbelt was buried.
 eodē die—Elizabeth y^e wife of Rich. Phipps was buried.
 27—Thomas the son of Tho. Barton was buried.
- Octob^r 28—Elizabeth y^e daughter of John Routh was buried.
- Decēber 8—Dorothy the wife of Henry Paige was buried.

January 13—James Melton was buried.
17—Mary the wife of Francis Phipps was buried.
Merch 4—Elizabeth Walker widdo was buried.

Anno domini 1671.

April 20—Thomas Wood was buried.
May 27—Joseph Whayts Maison was buried.
June 15—Micaell Scailes was buried.
Octob^r 8—Mildrid Harrison a strainger was buried.
Novemb^r 24—Willm Leckenby was buried.
Januar. 7—Joane Harrison widdo was buried.

fo. xxxiiij.

Anno do'ini 1671.

January 21—Anne the wife of John Crosley was buried.
February 13—Dorothy the wife of John Nelson was buried.
April 5—John Browne a strainger was buried.

Anno domini 1672.

April 18—Thomas Pratt batchler was buried.
25—Samuell the son of Roger Teasdill was buried.
May 16—Raiph Paige Joyner was buried.
June 8—Mary the wife of Nicholas Prest was buried.
16—Margrett the wife of Francis Fawcett was buried.
26—Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Taylor was buried.
July 13—John Hilton was buried.
August 25—Richard Bruswood was buried.
Septēb^r 16—Mary Cliff Singlewoman was buried.
20—John Procter was buried.
22—Elizabeth the wife of Robert Faucett was buried.

Octob^r 17—Mergrett the wife of George Barker was buried.
Decēb^r 11—Thomas Taylor was buried.

18—Elizabeth Squire widdo was buried.
31—Mary the wife of Thomas Foster was buried.

January 5—Thomas Charlton was buried.
12—John Element an excise man was buried.

Febru. 23—George Hutchinson was buried.
24—Margrett Tounend was buried.
25—Willm Webster was buried.
eodē die—Anne the wife of Willm Phipps was buried.

Merch 1—Roger Teasdill was buried.
4—Willm Langdill was buried.
10—Micaell Hall batchler was buried.

Anno domini 1673.

April 13—Henry Hall was buried.
28—Elling the wife of John Dunklin was buried.
May 16—Raiph Nicolson was buried.

24—George Hand a strainger of Hoolton cū bickering in
Lincoln Shire was buried.

June 17—Nicolas Prest the elder was buried.

fo. xxxiiij, d. August 4—Abigall the daughter in law to Georg Jackson was buried.

Septēb^r 4—John Pibus was buried.

Octob^r 10—Elizabeth Wrightson widdo was buried.

28—Edward Scurr was buried.

Octob^r eodē die—Merioll the daughter of Raiph Tyndall was buried.
 February 8—Willm Dodsworth was buried.
 Merch 16—Mary the daughter Willm Nelson buried.

Anno domini 1674.

Aprill 5—Anne the wife of Christo. Lion was buried.
 May 2—Anthony Mintoft was buried.
 16—Sarah Nelson Single woman was buried.
 24—Elizabeth y^e wife of Antho. Leckonby buried.
 25—Elling the wife of Tho. Kirkby was buried.
 June 20—James Coats batchler was buried.
 July 12—Elizabeth y^e daughter of John Routh was buried.
 August 4—Willm Lumley batchler was buried.
 Septēb^r 5—John Hopper was buried.
 Octob^r 13—Rachell the wife of Christo. Teny was buried.

1675.

Aprill 6—John Palleser and Katherine his wife were buried.
 8—Jane Kennitte widdo was buried.
 May 6—Luke Jaicks was buried.
 21—Tomasin Todd widdow of Woodilfeild was buried.
 23—Jane Gowerley widdo was buried
 28—Willm Kirkby the son of Tho. was buried.
 29—Elizabeth the wife of Tho. Langdill was buried.
 June 27—Henry Watson was buried.
 July 11—Jane the wife of John Dry was buried.
 Novemb^r 13—Jane Whayts widdow was buried.
 11—Elizabeth Nelson widdo was buried.
 22—Mergret Bransby was buried.
 25—Richard Lamley was buried.
 Decēb^r 7—Richard Coale excisse man was buried.
 14—Mary the wife of John Bell Shoe bur'd.
 February 13—Edward the son of Rich. Nelson of Helperby was buried.
 iiiij. February 17.—John Bell show maker wass buried.
 19—John Cliffe was buried.
 25—Mary the wife of Willm Raiper was buried.

Anno domini 1676.

Merch 27—Mary the wife of John Atley was bu'd.
 Aprill 16—Elling the wife of Peter Wood was buried.
 May 23.—Willm Beats was buried.
 June 24—Steven Lowry was buried.
 July 23—John the son of Nicollas Kilburn was buried.
 28—Roger silverside was buried.
 August 2^{cond}—Jane the wife of Willm Kendrey was buried.
 15—John Walker batchler was buried.
 Nouember 1—Richard Harrison was buried.
 January 16—Raiph the son of Rich. Tyndall deceased was buried.
 30—Christo. Jackson son of John Jackson was buried.
 February 4—An Infant of George Norths was buried.
 10—James Clarkson was buried.
 14—Dorothy Cundall widdo was buried.
 Merch 3—Elizabeth the daughter of John Clarkson was buried.

Anno do'ini 1677.

Merch	25—John Sansby was buried.
	28—Jane the wife of Abraham Jackson was buried.
Aprill	5—Elizabeth the wife of John Deighton was buried.
	11—Willm Brown a strainger was buried.
	17—Elizabeth the wife of Christo. Kennitte was buried.
May	4—Robert Watson was buried.
	5—Elizabeth the daughter of John Stevenson buried.
	7—Elizabeth Aumon widdo was buried.
	24—Elizabeth Charlton widdo was buried.
June	21—Thomas Wright batchler was buried.
	29—Mergret Bell widdo was buried.
Septēbr	23—Clare Taylor widdo was buried.
Novēbr	9—John Auderson was buried.
Decēbr	3—John Atley was buried.

fo. xxxiiij, d.

Anno do'ini 1677.

January	30—Alice the daughter of Francis Calvert was buried.
Merch	7—Christo. Jackson was buried.

Anno domini 1678.

Aprill	30—Jane Scales widdo was buried.
May	4—Dorothy the wife of Abraham Peakok buried.
	6—Christopher Todd was buried.
August	23—Mary the wife of Robert Wilson was buried.
Septēbr	24—Ann Elizabeth wife of Mathew Morley and Frances his daughter } were burid.
Octobr	8—Thomas Kendrey was buried.
	9—Thomas Spence was buried.
	15—Thomas & Elling children of Thomas Twedy buried.
Novēbr	3—Henry the son of Francis Phipps was buried.
	24 Anne Rogers singlewoman was buried.
Decēbr	6—Thomas Duffill was buried.
Decemb.	18—Thomas Spooner was buried.
Decemb.	31—John Yates was buried.
Decemb.	29—George y ^e son of Thom. Peacocke was buried.
January	16—James Ward was buried.

Jane Wilkinson buried the same day.

January	17—Epham Wright was buried.
January	21—Crispian y ^e son of Francis Phips was buried.
January	22—Will. Kendrey son in law to James Eden was buried.
January	25—Anne the daughter of Christopher Bell buried.
January	28—Robt Colthirst was buried.
February	3—William Paige was buried.
January	30—Dorothy the daughter of Francis Phips was buried.
Feb.	8—Mary the daughter of Richard Scruton buried.
Feb.	16—Mary the daughter of George North was buried.
Feb.	17—John Morrison was buried.
Feb.	18—Raiph Yates was buried.
Feb.	20—George Todde was buried.
Feb.	23—John North was buried.

fo. xxxv.

February	28—Jonathan the son of Thomas Allinson was buried.
Merch	11 th —Thomas Bell was buried. Merch 11 th .

1679.

- April 5—Francis the son of Francis Phipps was buried.
Ellen the daughter of Margret Hassell was buried the same day.
- April 7—Christopher Coates was buried.
- Aprill 13—Mary Yates was buried.
- Aprill 15—Isabell Warde was buried.
- Aprill 17—Will. the son of John Leckonby was buried.
- Aprill 20—John the son of John Tailor was buried.
- Aprill 24—Mary the daughter of Leckonby was buried.
- Aprill 26—Mary the wife of Richard Carnill was buried.
- May 7—Will. Groues was buried.
- May 9—Robert Rapier was buried.
- May 8—Will. Leckonby was buried.
- May 18—Anne y^e daughter of John Bulman was buried.
- May 19—Anne y^e daughter of Thomas Gaines was buried.
- May 28—Dorothy y^e wife of Thomas Nicholson was buried.
- June 9—Thomas Peacocke was buried.
- June 29—Frances the daughter of Thomas Hodgson buried.
- July 14—Robert Fawcitt was buried.
- August 17—Christopher Jackson was buried.
- Aug. 25—Robert Mintoft was buried.
- Aug. 30—William the son of George Coates was buried.
- Sept. 3—Elizabeth Scales was buried.
- Sept. 4—William Tindaile was buried.
- Sept. 5—Mr George Smith Minister was buried.
- Sept. 15—Isbell Horner was buried.
- 19—Willm Rainforth was buried.
- Octob^r 1—Isable Walker widdo was buried.
- eodē die—Dorothy the wife of John Castlehow was buried.
- 5—John Swailes of Newsham was buried.
- 6—Dorothy yeats widdow was buried.
- 20—George Wilson was buried.
- 29—Joane the wife of Willm Wrightson was bur'd.

Anno 1679.

- Novēb^r 15—John the son of Willm Wrightson was buried.
- 16—Mr James Atkinson attorney was buried.
- 28—Francis the son of Francis Routh was buried.
- Decēb^r 3—Mergrett Billop widdow was buried.
- 8—Henry the son of Willm Sharow was buried.
- 9—Dorothy the daughter of Willm Sharow was buried.
- 22—Mary the wife of Raiph Barker was buried.
- January 2—Mary the wife of Willm Baitman } were buried.
eodē die—Elizabeth Calvert widdow }
- 7—Mergrett Harker widdow was buried.
- 14—Elizabeth the wife of Tho. Twedy blacksmith buried.
- 24—Thomas Jackson tanner was buried.
- Merch 19—Jane the wife of Christo. Palleser was buried.

Anno domini 1680.

- Aprill 20—Jane the wife of Raiph Sewhill was buried.

- Aprill 21—John Parker was buried.
 23—Christopher Graham was buried.
- June first—Simon Thompson thelder was buried.
 13—Katherin Auderson widdow was buried.
 14—Cicily y^e daughter of Rich. Bruswood was buried.
 26—An Infant of John Dinmurs was buried.
- August 3—Mergrett the daughter of Rich. Moore was buried.
 8—An Infant of George Weddels were
 eodē die—Hester the daughter of Willm Langdill } buried.
 14—Merke Palleser was buried.
- Septēbr 6—John Harrison taner was buried.
 13—Willm Heighley was buried.
 22—Rich. the son of Thomas Stevenson } buried.
 eodē die—John Dry Brickmaker were }
 26—Leonerd Taylor was buried.
- Octobr 9—Jane Mintoft widdo was buried.
 14—Dorothy the wife of Tho. Troesdill was buried.
 21—M^{rs} Elizabeth Trewman widdow was buried.
 31—Mary Taylor widdow was buried.
- Novēbr 4—Elizabeth y^e wife of Tho. Harrison was buried.
 10—M^r Thomas Nicolson was buried.
- fo. xxxvj.* 1680.
- Decēbr 4—Isable Potter widdo was buried.
 8—John Tweedy Skiner was buried.
 13—Elizabeth Tompson widdo was buried.
 25—Thomas Foxton was buried.
 31—Mergrett Hessell widdo was buried.
- January 5—John Castlehow was buried.
 8—Willm Preston was buried.
 17—John Grant was buried.
- February 4—Dorothy the daughter of John Watson was buried.
 7—Mergery Scott widdo was buried.
 13—John Younger was buried.
 14—Anne the daughter of Raiph Jackson was buried.
 18—Richard Sharow was buried.
 25—Joseph the son of John Crosley was buried.
- Merch 26—Anne the wife of Christo. Palleser was buried.
- Anno do'ini 1681.
- Aprill 15—Elizabeth Belwood Single woman was buried.
 16—Christopher Blackborne was buried.
 19—Jane Langdill widdow was buried.
 eodē die—Beatrix the daughter of Christo. Coats was buried.
 23—Dorothy the wife of Antho. Leckonby was buried.
 24—Elizabeth Paige widdow was buried.
- May 4—Elizabeth Hinde widdo was buried.
 29—Micaell Faucett was buried.
- June 10—Mergrett Kilborne widdo was buried.
 13—Jane the wife of Miles Newton was buried.
 14—An Infant of John Dinmurs was buried.
 21—Elizabeth the wife of John Routh was buried.

- June 25—Thomas Twedy blacksmith was buried.
28—Alice the wife of George Coats was buried.
- July 9—Raiph Sewghill was buried.
eodē die—Jane the wife of Phillipp Auderson was buried.
17—John Mintoft batchler was buried.
27—John Awmon of Sand Hutton was buried.
29—John Curtis was buried.
- August 7—Cicily Wilson widdo was buried.
- ci. d.* Anno domini 1681.
- August 19—Jane daughter of Francis Crosley was buried.
27—John Gamble laborer was buried.
- Septēbr 14—John Foster Batchler was buried.
20—James Kendrey of Woodilfeild was buried.
24—Richard Jackson was buried.
- Octob^r 21—Elizabeth Hick widdo was buried.
- Novēbr 11—Jane the wife of John Wray was buried.
- January 11—Dorothy Scot was buried.
21—Thomas Fell was buried.
eodie—M^r Collison Minnister was buried.
20—Willm Harrison tanner was buried.
- Febru. 3—M^{ris} Jane Bell widdow was buried.
eod. die—Thomas the son of Rich. Hynd was buried.
6—Elizabeth Dent widdow was buried.
- February 18—Mary the wife of Willm Jackson Cobl^r was buried.
22—Elizabeth Carnell singlewoman was buried.
24—John Jackson Clothier was buried.
20—Francis Barton was buried.
25—Isable Jackson widdo was buried.
- Merch 12—Alice the wife of Mathew hanforth was buried.
17—Robert Willson was buried.
19—Anthony Williamson was buried.
20—Richard Thomson batchler was buried.
- Anno domini 1682.
- Merch 30—Jane the wife of John Todd was buried.
- Aprill 11—Rachell Pibus widdow was buried.
30—Mary Cay widdow was buried.
- May 4—Mabbil Coats widdow was buried.
12—John the son of George Jackson was buried.
16—Raiph Deighton was buried.
- June 9—Christofer Yeates was buried.
9—John Jackson was buried.
10—Frances Britton was buried.
29—William Jackson tanner was buried.
- July 1—Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Hick was buried.
16—Jane the wife of Will. Auwmon was bu.
- ci.* Anno domini 1682
- July 16—Christopher the son of Christopher Pallessor were bur.
19—Anthony Hessel were buried.
22—Paternell Mintoft was buried.
- September 15—William Bell was buried.

- September 16—Dorothy the daughter of Robart Faudanbridge
 August 20—William Dod was buried.
 26—James the son of Antni Hall was buried.
 Septēbr 1—Antony the son of Thomas Stevenson was bur.
 2—John the son of Mathew Morlei were buried.
 7—Thomissin the daughter of John Croslea was bu.
 9—Richard the son of James Atkinson was buried.
 12—Henry the son of John Page was buried.
 13—Tommissin the Wife of Thomas Parker was bur.
 19—Peter Pibus was buried.
 Octob 19—Saray the daughter of Peter Wood was bured.
 25—William Whelhous was buried.
 29—Jane the wife of Richard Moore was buried.
 Nouemb. 1—Robart Ward was buried.
 12—Katherin Clarkson was buried.
 12—Mergret Teasdill was buried.
 16—Mergreit the daughter of John Sansby was buried.
 26—Henry the son of John Watson was buried.
 december 20—John Clarkson was buried.
 Jenuary 6—Elizabeth the daughter of Bartho. Aumond.
 26—Elizabeth Willimson was buried.
 february 3—Gorge North was buried.
 13—Mergret the daughter of John Pattison was buried.
 March 12—Anne Twedy was buried.
 12—Elizabeth Danby was buried.
 13—Antony Leckonby was buried.
 15—John Jackson was buried.

March 25. Anno domini 1683.

- Aprill 16—Katherin the daughter of John Pallisor was buried.
 27—John the son of Francis Jackson was buried.
 29—Edward Siminson was buried.
 May 1—M^{is} Talbart was buried.

fo. xxxvij, d.

Anno dominy 1683.

- August 9—Willm Mounton was buried.
 26—Elizabeth the daughter of Duke Potter was buried.
 28—Simon the son of John Couper was buried.
 Septem. 25—Anton Hall was buried.
 October 19—John the son of Christofof Clif was buried.
 25—Widdo Dood were buried.
 Nouēber 27—Robart Pibus was buried.
 28—Thomas Watson was buried.
 decem. 11—Janne Fewlor was buried.
 26—Margarit Blackburn was buried.
 Jenuar. 6—Alice the wife of Henry Routh was buried.
 february 9—Raiph the son of Raiph Tindeil was buried.
 9—John the son of John Jackson was buried.
 10—Elizabeth Cliff was buried.
 26—Abraham the son of Abraham Bell was buried.
 March 18—Maudlon Walker was buried.

March 25. Anno dominy 1684.

- March 28—Anne the wife of Richard Phipps was buried.
 May 10—Elizabeth the wife of John Phipps was buried.
 16—Grace Willimson was buried.
 20—Janne Bell was buried.
 21—Josheph Bell was buried.
 June 16—Willm Holgete was buried.
 August 26—Willm Wrighton was buried.
 29—John Rowell was buried.
 Nouember 7—Edward Burton was buried.
 19—Christofer Saunder was buried.
 decem. 25—Margarit Wright was buried.
 Jenuary 8—Dorothy the wife of Gorge Metchcalf was buried.
 24—M^{is} Smith was buried.
 March 13—Henry Clarkson was buried.
 22—Dorothy Aumond was buried of Sandhutton.

March y^e 25. Anno dominy 1685.

- April 17—Thomas Wood was buried.
 18—Robart Watson was buried.
 May 3—Luce March was buried.
 June 22—Mr duk Bell was buried.
 25—William Fewler was buried.
 July 4—Anne the wife of John Tindill was buried.
 August 6—Eling the daughter of Christofer Coats was buried.
 7—Elizabeth the wife of Christofer Cliff was buried.
 17—Peter ward was buried.
 September 10—Thomas Auderson was buried.
 Octobar 11—Thomas Gainnes was buried.
 18—Anne the wife of Willm Clarkson was buried.
 Novemb^r 8—Christofer Willson was buried.
 Febuary 4—Elizabeth Deighton was buried.
 Febuary 4—Anne the wife of William Langdil was buried.
 March 14—Thomas Parker was buried.
 17—Margary Johnson was buried.

Anno Do'ni 1686.

- Aprill 15—William the son of Andrue Hopkin was buried.
 20—Henry and Ricard Children of Thomas Steauenson was baptized.
 May 9—Anne Spence was buried.
 13—Elizabeth the wife of Christefor Pallissor was buried.
 Nouember 5—Betteris Willson was buried.
 december 20—M^r Robart Fawkinbridge was buried.
 29—Francis Jackson was buried.
 Jenuary 2—Lenard Spence was buried.
 18—John Watson was buried.
 March 22—Mary Jackson was buried.

March 25. Anno Domonie 1687.

- March 26—Elizabeth Jackson was buried.

March d. Anno Dominy 1687.

- March 30—George Fisher was buried.

Aprill 12—Dorothy Scot was buried.
 October 5—Mary Plaster was buried.
 December 7—Mary y^e daughter of Rodger Teasdill was buried.
 16—Easter y^e daughter of Rodger Teasdill was buried.
 March 25 day. Anno Dom. 1688.

Aprill 22—M^s Burnit was buried.
 Anne the wife of James Whelous was buried.
 June 15—Janne Allen widdow was buried.
 July 18—Anne the wife of John Alinson was buried.
 19—Mary Bransby was buried.
 19—John the son of Abraham Bell was buried.

Septembr 3—Francis Jackson was buried.
 October 1—Elizabeth Leconby widdow was buried.

2—Margrit the wife of John Ayrr was buried.
 Nouember 14—Micaill the son of George wright was buried.
 28—Anne Gains widdow was buried.

Jenuary 18—M^s Wadington was buried

March 6—Janne the Wife of James Clarkson was buried
 13—Mary Wood was buried widow.
 Anno Domony 1689.

March 30—John Spence was buried.

Aprill 16—Railph Jackson was buried
 17—John Deighton was buried.

May 5—Robert Spence was buried.
 7—Francis Crosлах was buried.

Junne 8—Isbil the wife of John Spence was buried.

25—M^r Benjamin Pibus was buried.)

July 29—Anne the wife of William Kendry was buried

August 5—Elizabeth the wife of William Sadlar was buried.
 8—M^s Pibus widdow was buried.

27—Margrit the wife of Henry Willson was buried.

Septembr 12—Thomas Rouel laburer was buried.

Nouember 8—John Richinson was buried.

10—Robert faucit was buried.

Jenuary 21—Elizabeth Spence widdow was buried.

29—Mary fuler was buried.

fo. xxxix.

Anno dom. 1689.

Febuary 16—Thomas Deighton Labourer was buried.

March 13—Isabel Kendry was buried.

March y^e 25 day. Anno Domony 1690.

March 25—Isabill the daughter of James Kendry was buried.

Aprill 10—M^r Neuton the elder was buried.

May 20—Elizabeth the wife of Christopher Bell was buried.

July 14—Janne Clarkson widdow was buried.

18—Anne The wife of Railph Tindil was buried.

August 20—Henry Paige skiner was buried.

22—Elizabeth the daughter of Godforah Drinkraw w. b.

October 3—Isabill the wife of Edward Wells was buried.

6—Mary the wife of William Cay was buried.

Decem. 7—Christofer Whates was buried.

- Decem. 7—Richard Herisson was buried.
 Jenuary 4—Mary Routlis widdow was buried.
 27—Mary the wife of John Phipps was buried.
 27—Anne the daughter of John Phipps was buried.
 february 6—Samuel Taylor scoulmaster was buried.
 8—Richard Ward was buried.
 18—Christofor Spence was buried.
 Anno Domoni 1691.
 August 23—Thomas Jackson batchler was buried.
 September 16—Margrit the wife of James Eden was buried.
 Jenuary 23—Anne Aumond widdow was buried.
 31—Margrit Watson widdow was buried.
 February 11—Mary the wife of Richard Spence was buried.
 26—Anne willson widdow was buried.
 26—Janne the daughter of Willm Coats was buried.
 March 19—John Bickers was buried.
 19—Janne the wife of Willm Atley was buried.
 Anno Domony 1692.
 May 31—John the son of John Paige was buried.
 June 17—Thomas Allinson was buried Firkener.
 26—Anne the wife of William Thompson stranger was buried.
 Septem. 13—Janne Fawcit widdow was buried.
 October 2—M^r James Pibus was buried October y^e 2.
 Nouem. 13—Henry the son of Richard Hornbie was buried.
 15—Elizabeth Hall widdow was buried.
 15—Anne the wife of Willm corner was buried.
 Anno Dommony 1692.
 Nouember 22—Janne Bickers widdow was buried.
 December 25—Anne Kenity single wooman was buried.
 30—Thomas Caystock carrier was buried.
 Jenuary 25—Richard Moor was buried.
 26—Tomasin Priston was buried.
 febu. 11—William the son of Ralph Stapelton was buried.
 February 21—Elizabeth Knott was buried.
 March 12—Janne Hall widdow was buried March the 12.
 19—Dorothy the daughter of George Coats was buried.
 19—Richard the son of James Sherrwood was buried.
 25—Dorothy the wife of John Tood was buried.
 Anno Domny 1693.
 Aprill 3—Elizabeth Thompson was buried.
 17—Elizabeth the daughter of Ralph Stapelton was buried.
 27—Bartholomew the son of James Sherwood was buried.
 May 9—Isable the daughter of John Steauenson was buried.
 21—Agnus Phipps the wife of Richard Phipps was buried.
 21—M^s Willson was buried.
 21—Christofor Tood the son of Anne Tood was buried.
 29—Rodger Daill was buried.
 June 6—George Coats was buried.
 17—Anne Paige widdow was buried.
 18—M^r Morley pothocary was buried.

- June 24—John Paige was buried.
- July 5—James Jackson Taylor was buried.
- September 11—John Tweedy was buried.
23—Rachill Smickersgill was buried.
- October 14—Charity the wif of Thomas Hochtchon was buried.
15—Marmaduke Potter was buried.
22—Janne Potter was buried.
22—John the son of John Bell was buried.
25—George the son of Thomas Mesinger was buried.
- Nouember 17—Sarah the wife of Ricard Wright was buried.
25—Clare the wife of Christopher Coats was buried.
29—Peternell Bransbie was buried.
- December 6—Henry Auderson was buried.
6—Catherine the wife of John Ayre was buried.
6—Isabill Gamble was buried.
21—Janne the wife of John Bell was buried.
21—Christofor Lion was buried.
- Jenuary 9—Christopher Daill of Catton was buried.
16—Ralph the son of William Baitman was buried.
24—Anne the wife of John Bell was buried.
25—Richard Ayr was buried.
- Febuary 25—Elizabeth Hutchison widdow was buried.
- March 6—Mary the wife of William Thompson was buried.
- fo. xl.* Anno Domony 1694.
- March 25—William Tweedy Smith was buried.
- Aprill 11—Daniel Leck was buried.
20—Thomas the son of Miles Nuton was buried.
23—Ralph Barker was buried.
26—Anne Kenity was buried.
- May 3—Mr William Waddington was buried.
13—William Langdail was buried.
17—William the son of Miles Newton was buried.
28—Richard Thwaits was buried.
- June 8—William Nelson was buried.
8—Anne the daughter of William Rainforth was bur.
- July 14—Mary the wife of William Langdail was buried.
13—James Wrightson was buried.
14—Ellin Taylor wife of John Taylor was buried.
22—Lettis Ayre widdow was buried.
26—Christopher Pallisor labourer was buried.
30—Metthew March was buried.
- Septem. 9—Thomas the son of John Brown was buried.
10—George Watson was buried.
- Jenewary 2—Anne Bell widdow was buried.
14—Richard Phipps was buried.
- Febuary 6—Leanard the son of Ralph Stapelton was bu.
12—William Wilkinson was buried.
15—John the son of John Lowry was buried.
22—Anne Rainforth was buried.
26—Clare Paige was buried.

- Febuary 28—Henry Thirolkell was buried.
March 25. 1695.
- May 7—Thomas Hicks courrior was buried.
17—George Mills was buried.
31—Christofor the son of Christofo Theakstan was buried.
- June 5—Margrit Crosley was buried.
6—Betterix Meek of grisill field was buried.
8—Isabill Jackson widdow was buried.
8—Margrit the daughter of Thomas Willson was buried.
20—Mary y^e daughter of Rich. Bayliff was buried.
28—Elizabeth Mills widow was buried.
- July 21—Mary y^e daughter of Deborah Palasor was buried.
31—William y^e son of Tho. Corker was buried.
- August 4—Sarah y^e daughter of Rich. Galloway was buried.
7—*William y^e son of Henry Vickers was baptised. [Erased]*
30—John y^e son of M^r James Clow was buried.
31—William y^e son of William Jackson was buried.
- Septembr 21—Anne y^e daughter of Andrew Hobkin was buried.
- October 1—Mary y^e daught^r of Brian Abbot was buried.
14—John Bell was buried.
18—Mary y^e daught^r of Will. Morrison was buried.
22—Richard Phipps was buried.
- November 8—Grace y^e daughter of Tho. Stephenson was buried.
22—Elizabeth y^e wife of Georg Dent was buried.
29—Mary y^e daught^r of James Clarkson was buried.
- Decembr 18—Benjamin y^e son of Timothy Bussy was buried.
29—Robrt y^e son of Rob^t Deacon was buried.
30—Georg y^e son of Henry Wilson was buried.
31—Thomasin y^e daught^r of Tho. Watson was buried.
- January 6—Grace y^e daught^r of Tho. Watson was buried.
12—Oswold Dawson was buried.
25—William y^e son of Will. Tweedy was buried.
- February 9—Simon y^e son of Tho. Rooth was buried.
- March 9—William Phipps was buried.
18—Thomas y^e son of Simon Thompson was buried.
March 25. 1696.
- April 2—Jane y^e daught^r of Peter Ward was buried.
9—Samuel y^e son of Samuel Pybus was buried.
14—Simon Thompson was buried.
22—John y^e son of John Bulman was buried.
- May 16—Mary y^e wife of James Clarkson was buried.
- June y^e 7—William Stilling a Stranger was buried.
12—John y^e son of John patison was buried.
12—Joseph y^e son of John Clarkson was buried.
19—Anne Wray was buried.
25—Ralph Tindall was buried.
- July 1—*Henry lealial was buried. [Erased]*
July 1—Henry Lealman was buried.
15—Leonard Taylor was buried.
19—John y^e son of Robt Ward was buried.

- July 27—Robt Wattson was buried.
 August 2—Christoph^r y^e son of Christoph^r Lumley was buried.
 24—Mary y^e daught^r of Will. younger was buried.
 Septemb^r 4—Tho. Bateman was buried.
 Octobr^r 16—Mary Wilson y^e wife of Will. Wilson was buried.
 23—Mary Heighley was buried.
 Novemb^r 10—Elizabeth y^e wife of Francis phipps was buried.
 19—John y^e son of John Robinson was buried.
 December 1—Georg y^e son of Samson Johnson was buried.
 2—Thomas Allison was buried.
 4—William y^e son of Tho. Routh was buried.
 4—*A child of Thos. Bells was buried wh^{ch} died unbaptised.*
 [Erased]
 26—Clara Hornby was buried.
 26—Alexand^r Kennity was buried.
 January 5—Abigail y^e daught^r of John Taylor was buried.
 21—Anne Danby was buried.
 24—Jane Watson.
 Febr^y 7—Anne y^e wife of Tho. Bell was buried.
 13—Rachel y^e daught^r of Will. Jackson was buried.
 17—John y^e son of Will. Foggerthwaite was buried.
 20—Esther y^e daughter of Sam Groves was buried.
 24—Tho. y^e son of John Allison was buried.
 25—Alice Coates was buried.
 27—William y^e son of Will Scurr was buried.
 March 8—Anne y^e daughter of James Conyers was buried.
 9—William Jackson was buried.
 March 1697.
 April 2—William y^e son of Will. Morison was buried.
 9—Elizabeth Thwaites was buried.
 10—Mary Haw was buried.
 28—Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Francis Doncaster was buried.
 May 1—Anne Kendray was buried.
 3—John Barker was buried.
 4—William Wigglesworth was buried.
 June 8—Elizab. y^e daught^r of James Wheelhouse was buried.
 17—Ralph y^e son of Will. Hutchison was buried.
 25—Anne y^e daught^r of Anne Mountain was buried.
 July 6—Mr Thomas Staines was buried.
 17—John y^e son of Tho. Watson was buried.
 August 19—Jane y^e daught^r of Tho. Mills was buried.
 26—Elizabeth Lowry was buried.
 Septemb^r 26—John Allison was buried.
 October 9—Elizabeth y^e daught^r of John Jackson was buried.
 Novemb^r 29—A Stranger was buried.
 Decēb^r 6—John y^e son of Rich. Phips was buried.
 18—John y^e son of James Conyers was buried.
 26—John Taylor was buried.
fo. xlj, d. January 17—Anne y^e wife of Adam Dale was buried.
 27—Tho. Priestman a Stranger was buried.

- January 31—Jane y^e daughter of Rich. Spence was buried.
Febry 4—Thomas y^e son of Christoph^r Rowell was b.
20—Anne y^e daught^r of Will. Webster was burd.
22—John Atkinson was buried.
23—Dorothy Wilkinson was buried.
March 25. 1698.
March 27—Henry Wilson was buried.
April 23—Francis y^e son of Francis Doncaster was buried.
26—Jane Spence was buried.
27—John Hornby was buried.
May 1—Elizabeth y^e daughter of John Gamble was buried.
18—John y^e son of Will. Morison was buried.
29—Elizabeth Thirkle was buried.
June 13—John Coates was buried.
19—Robert y^e son of Richard Phipps was buried.
21—Lydia y^e wife of Thomas Morrill was buried.
July 15—Jane y^e daughter of John Barker was buried.
20—Christopher Coates was buried.
August 2—Elizabeth y^e daughter of John Watters was buried.
3—Mary y^e daughter of Oswald Coates was buried.
7—John y^e son of Thomas Harrison was buried.
12—Robert y^e son of Richard Wright was buried.
19—Mercy y^e wife of James Conyers was buried.
28—Thomas y^e son of John Lowrey was buried.
31—Christopher y^e son of Will. Baitman was buried.
Novēber 11—Catherine y^e bastard child of Mary Hudson was bd.
15—William y^e son of Jacob Tod was buried.
17—Anne Drydale was buried.
27—William y^e son of Rob^t Allison was buried.
January 12—Ellen y^e daught^r of Rich. Lamb was buried.
14—Richard Scruton was buried.
23—Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Will. Scruton was burid.
x/. February 24—Jane Dodsworth was buried.
March 1st—Elizabeth Lamb was buried.
5—Roger Smith was buried.
8—William Hall was buried.
Año Dom'ni 1699.
April 1—William Raper was buried.
4—Francis Fawcit was buried.
17—William y^e son of Christopher Thekeston was buried.
25—Ann Sansby was buried.
26—Ann y^e daughter of Rich. Hutchison was buried.
May 2—Mary y^e wife of Will Morrill was buried.
2—Tho. Messenger was buried.
4—Meriell Scruton was buried.
June 5—Elizab. Jackson was buried.
14—Charity y^e daughter of Anne Danby was buried.
15—Catherine y^e daughter of Will. Sadler was buried.
16—William Jackson was buried.
19—Ellen Jackson was buried.

- June 18—Anne y^e daughter of Rob^t Buttery was buried.
 July 4—Luke Haw was buried.
 9—Elizabeth y^e wife of Rob^t Allison was buried.
 20—Margaret Benson was buried.
 22—Robert y^e son of *Chr Pallisor* [erased] James Dickson was buried.
 23—Jane y^e wife of Tho. Brittain was buried.
 26—Tho. Stephenson was buried.
 August 16—Mathew y^e son of John Aire was buried.
 Septemb^r 22—Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Will. Plummer was bur'd.
 22—Richard Lumley was buried.
 25—Thomas y^e son of Thomas Knott was buried.
 29—Samuel y^e son of Robert Buttery was buried.
 30—James y^e son of John Couper was buried.
 October 6—Mary y^e daughter of Will. Jackson was buried.
 9—Mary y^e daughter of Will. Scur was buried.
 13—Elizabeth y^e wife of Charles Tancred was buried.
 18—Nicholas y^e son of John Leckonby was buried.
 21—Elizab. Tweedy was buried.
 24—Anne y^e wife of Georg White was buried.
fo. xliij, d. 27—Elizabeth y^e daughter of Edw. Kilvington was buried.
 31—Alice y^e wife of Georg Jackson was buried.
 Novēbr 11—William Jackson was buried.
 11—William y^e son of John Thompson was buried.
 22—Samuel Groves was buried.
 29—Mary y^e daughter of Mathew Morley was buried.
 30—Christopher Bell was buried.
 30—Deborah y^e daughter of Eliz. Barker was buried.
 Decemb^r 16—William Dickson was buried.
 25—Margaret Fawcit was buried.
 January 6—Thomas y^e son of John Routh was buried.
 7—Frances y^e wife of John Plummer was buried.
 11—Samuel y^e son of Will. Eller was buried.
 19—John y^e son of Will. Doncaster was buried.
 25—Sarah y^e daught^r of Will. Fisher was buried.
 Febr. 2—Frances y^e daught^r of Ralph Stapleton was bur'd.
 14—Isaac Busby was buried.
 17—Thomas y^e son of John Routh was buried.
 17—Anne y^e daughter of Tho. Routh was buried.
 22—Elizab. y^e daught^r of Luke Haw, was bur'd.
 March 4—Elizabeth Walker was buried.
 14—Winefred Atkinson was buried.
 16—Christopher Kitchiman of Baudersby was buried.
 16—Christoph^r y^e son of Christo. Kitchiman was bur'd.
 21 Elizabeth y^e wife of Will. Hornby was buried.
 21—James Eden was buried.

Año Dom'ni 1700.

- 26—Anne y^e daughter of Tho. Stephenson was buried.
 26—Will. Hodg was buried.
 27—Ellen y^e daughter of Mat. Butterick was buried.

April	3—Alice y ^e daughter of Adam Dale was buried. 28—John Bulman was buried.
May	18—John Lowrey was buried. 22—Dorothy y ^e daughter of John Phips was buried. 30—John Patison was buried.
June	12—Margaret y ^e wife of Anthony Teasdil was bur'd 22—Ralph Cowley was buried.
July	9—Jane y ^e daughter of Alexand ^r Davison was buried.
August	20—Mary Clarkson was buried. 21—Ann Hobkin was buried.
Septēb ^r	28—Andrew Morrill was buried.
Octob ^r	1—A Child of Georg Coates was buried. 19—Mary y ^e daughter of Tho. Watson was buried.
Novēb ^r	27—Anne y ^e daughter of John Rooth was buried.
Decēb ^r	13—Tho. Remmon was buried. 20—Margaret Dale was buried. 29—Jane Barns was buried.
Jany	8—Thomas y ^e son of John phips was buried. 10—Frances Jackson was buried. 15—Cudbert Messenger was buried. 17—Crispin Toes was buried. 29—Francis y ^e son of Richard Lamb was buried.
Febry	16—Will. y ^e son of Will. Rimer was buried.
March	12—Mary y ^e daughter of Francis Smith was buried. 17—Mark y ^e son of Mark Bickers was buried.
Año Dom'ni 1701.	
	26—Will. Elwick was buried.
April	28—Dorothy y ^e daughter of Robert Fawcitt was buried. 11—William y ^e son of Andrew Hobkin was buried. 13—Mary y ^e daughter of Joseph Watkins was buried. 19—Georg y ^e son of John Morrill was buried. 22—Mary y ^e daughter of Rich Harrison was buried. 27—Margaret y ^e daughter of Eliz. Smith was buried.
May	5—William Bell was buried.
June	10—Mary y ^e daughter of Rich. Martin was buried. 11—Anthony y ^e son of Thomas Aumon was buried. 28—Sarah y ^e daughter of Tho. Hodgson was buried.
July	18—Will. Raper was buried. 20—Anne y ^e daughter of Tho. Bell was buried.
Aug st	16—John y ^e son of Tho. Milner was buried. 18—John y ^e son of Rich. Spence was buried. 26—Isabel y ^e daughter of peter Ward was buried.
Septēb ^r	2—William y ^e son of Rob ^t Fawcitt was buried.
Octob ^r	19—M ^r Tobias Tomes was buried. 19—Stephen y ^e son of John Tweedy was buried.
Novēb ^r	13—Jane y ^e daughter of Tho. Stephenson was b'd. 24—Francis y ^e son of John phips was buried. 27—Thomas Fawcitt was buried.
Decembr ^r	13—Mary y ^e daughter of Rich. Martin was buried. 27—Mary Nelson was buried.

- Decembr^r 27—M^{rs} Rachel Winloe was buried.
29—M^r Timothy Booth was buried.
- January 11—Jane y^e daughter of John Thwaites was buried.
20—John y^e son of John Sewil was buried.
- Febry 14—Sarah y^e daughter of Joseph Midgley was bur'd.
17—Thomas Wilson was buried.
- March 5—Thomas y^e son of Tho. Wood was buried.
11—Anne y^e daught^r of Tho. Broadbelt was buried.
Año Dom'ni 1702.
- April 11—Margaret Younger was buried.
19—William Lamb was buried.
- May 4—Elizabeth y^e daughter of Will. Hawnby was buried.
6—Elizabeth y^e wife of Ralph Lacey was buried.
- June 7—Anne y^e wife of Tho. Tweedy was buried.
27—John Conyers was buried.
- July 6—Georg y^e son of Will. Hutchison was buried.
22—Robert y^e son of Tho. Abbot was buried.
- August 4—Christopher Shaws was buried, hang^d for murder D. Notty.
4—Michael Fawcitt was buried.
21—Jane Watters was buried.
27—Beatrice Marsh was buried.
- fo. xliiij.* Septemb^r 6—Elizabeth Ward was buried.
- October 29—James y^e son of James Eden was buried.
- Decēb^r 23—Margaret y^e wife of John Nelson was buried.
25—John Coke was buried.
- Febr. 15—Henry Billup was buried.
15—Mary y^e daughter of Joseph Watkins was buried.
16—Rob^t Deacon was buried.
19—Anne Wilson was buried.
- March 20—William y^e son of Tho. Bell was buried.
Año Dom'ni 1703.
- April 18—Ralph y^e son of Eliz. Conyers was buried.
18—Mary y^e daughter of Tho. Bell was buried.
- May 23—William & John y^e sons of James Eden were buried.
- June 6—John Nelson was buried.
10—John y^e son of John Tweedy was buried
14—John y^e son of Alexander Davison was buried.
21—Jane Simonson was buried.
21—John Hall was buried.
- July 22—John y^e son of Hughson Gill was buried.
27—John Gamble was buried.
28—John Scruton
- Aug. 4—William y^e son of Henry Wilson was buried.
18—William Fisher was buried.
- Septē. 16—Margaret y^e daughter of Rich. Mosee was buried.
- Octobr 1—Dorothy y^e wife of Will. Doncaster was buried?
3—Richard Coates was buried.
19—Thomasin Aumond was buried.
27—M^r Miles Newton was buried.
30—Francis Aumon was buried.

- Novemb^r 9—Mary y^e daughter of Will. Wrightson was bur'd.
 30—Grisel y^e wife of Tho. Aumon was buried.
iiiij, d. December 6th—Thomas Jackson was buried.
 26—Anne y^e daughter of Georg Ward was buried.
 January 2—Anne Jeffe was buried.
 12—Jane the wife of Rich. Hind was buried.
 25—James y^e son of Anthony Hall was buried.
 Febry 5—Georg Dent was buried.
 7—Thomas Bell was buried.
 16—William y^e son of John Johnson was buried.
 18—Wilfrid Sewill was buried.
 21—Alice y^e wife of Ralph Yates was buried
 March 16—Anne y^e daughter of Rob^t Simison was buried.
 16—Jane y^e wife of Tho. Bell was buried.
 17—Edward & John y^e sons of Georg Blades wre buried.
 18—Joseph & Benjamin y^e sons of James Eden wre buried.
 Año Dom'ni 1704.
 April 5—Elizab. y^e daughter of Will. Renforth was burid.
 22—Margaret y^e daughter of Rob^t Aumon was buried.
 27—Bartholomew Auderson was buried.
 May 5—James y^e son of Tho Eden was buried.
 18—Henry Rooth was buried.
 23—Jane Auderson was buried.
 31—Isabel Danby was buried.
 June 13—Mary y^e daughter of Hughson Gill was buried.
 16—Elizabeth y^e daughter of Ellen Tweedy was burd.
 June 26—Josef Midgley was buried.
 June 27—Antony Routh the son of John Routh was burid.
 June 29—James the son of William Sadler was buried.
 July 3—Major Son of Henry Browne Was buried.
 July y^e 25—John Pallisor was buried.
 July y^e 28—Jane Daughter of Will. Bickers was buried.
 Sept. y^e 13—Barbara Daughter of Will. Scrutton buried.
 y^e 28—William Son of Robert Waters was buried.
 Oct. y^e 5—Mary the daughter of Peter Ward was buried.
 Nov^r y^e 17—John y^e Son of John Horner buried.
 December 17—Rachel the wife of William Cornforth was buried.
 Jan^{ry} 12th—Richard Mosy was buried.
 y^e 19—Catherin the wife of Richard Mush was buried.
 y^e 23—Richard Quarreller was buried.
 Febr. y^e 22—Elizabeth y^e daughter of John Coney was buried.
 March y^e 4th—Francis Thomson was buried.
 Anno Dom'ni 1705.
 March y^e 25— y^e wife of Christopher Cliff was buried.
 March y^e 31—John Cowper was buried.
 April y^e 25—Martha y^e Daughter of John Phipps was buried.
 May y^e 10—Catharine y^e Daughter of W^m Bickers was buried.
 y^e 16—James a poor travailing boy was buried.
 y^e 19—Hannah Daughter of W^m Rainsforth was buried.
 y^e 25—Thomas Millner was buried of Silkton.

- May y^e 26—Dorothy y^e Daughter of John Proctor was buried.
 June y^e 4—Jane y^e Wife of William Cotes was buried.
 12—Thomas y^e Son of James Eden was buried.
 17—John Taylor was buried.
 25—Ann y^e Daughter of Thomas Hopkins was buried.
 Augst 20—Ann Aumock was buried.
 eod.—Ann Daughter of Thomas Bell was buried.
 y^e 31—Samuel Pybus was buried.
 Oct^{br} 1st—Richard Bentley was buried.
 Nov^{br} 14th—Jane the Wife of Thomas Thwaites was buried.
 eod.—Mary y^e Daughter of W^m Sedlar was buried.
 18th—William Cotes was buried.
 21st—John Walker was buried.
 23—The Wife of Richard Wrightson was buried.
 Dec^r 11—..... Daughter of Thomas Cotes was buried.
 Dec^r 26—Wife of David Martin was buried.
 30—..... Daughter of Ralph Yates was buried.
 Jan^{ry} 3—Thomas Calvert was buried.
 13—Frances y^e daughter of John Palaser was buried.
 14—Mary the daughter of John horner was buried.
 fo. xlv, d. Jan^r 23—Mary Bowlin was buried.
 March 8—Margaret Mouncton was buried.
 y^e 21—Mary y^e Daughter of Jacob Tod was buried.
 eod.—William Rensforth was buried.
 y^e 23—William Son of James Meek was buried.
 Anno 1706.
 April 2^d—Rachel Wife of William Bickers was buried.
 April 9—Jane Clarkson was buried.
 7—William Doncaster was buried.
 19—Charles Tancred was buried.
 May 4—Henry y^e Son of Anthony Hall was buried.
 6—Ann Midgley was buried.
 11—Elisabeth Daughter of Thomas Awmond was buried.
 13—John y^e son of Brian Abbot was buried.
 15—Mary Billop was buried.
 June 22—Gabriel y^e Son of Christopher Butterie was buried.
 Sept. 30—Ann y^e Wife of Tod was buried.
 Oct. 5—John Routh sen^r was buried.
 11—Jane daughter of Thomas Cotes was buried
 nouem. 10—Jane daughter of Matthew Butterwick buried.
 23—Thomas Hiende was buried.
 27—William Green was buried.
 Decem. 25—John Jackson was buried.
 Jan. 7—Sarah y^e Wife of Tho. Sampler Bur^d
 17—Jane Rowill buried.
 18—Geo. y^e Son of George Coats buried.
 Feb. 9—John Brown buried.
 11—Francis Phips was buried.
 11—Mary y^e Daughter of Richard Tod buried.
 18—Dorothy Procter buried.

- Feb. 21—Margaret y^e Wife of John Wright.
 March 6—Elizabeth Daugh. of Will. Marsh.
 8—Thomas Williams buried.
 21—Elizabeth Daughter of Math. Butterick.
 21—Elizabeth Barton.
 21—William Son of John Tweedy.

Wm Steer Curate.

1707. Burials.

- vj. March 29—Jane Daughter of John Barnfather.
 May 1—Margaret Thwaits
 2—W^m S. of Tho. Hopkins
 11—Abraham S. of Abraham Bell.
 12—Mary Watson.
 June 15—Tho. S. of John Pallisar.
 29—George S. of Tho. Hopkins.
 July 11—Mary D. of John Mills.
 14—Thomas S. of Thomas Clough.
 17—Simon Clough.
 26—John S. of John Whips.
 Aug^t 28—Ann Abbott.
 29—William Jackson.
 Sept. 3—Ann D. of Tho. Stephenson.
 16—Thomas S. of Ralph Sewfell.
 21—Thomas Paige.
 Octobr 12—William Daggett.
 13—Elisebeth D. of Tho. Coates.
 30—William Dale.
 Nov. 1—Joane y^e D. of Will^m Wrightson.
 Jan. 22—John Wilson, Governor.
 Feb. 17—Mary d. of Alexander Wright.
 March 5—George Murley, a stranger.
 12—Peter Huit, Apothecary.
 18—Jane Brown.
 19—Stephen s. of John Morrill.
 20—William Wrightson.
 21—Jane D. of Will. Spence.

1708.

- 26—Francis, A Bastard child.
 31—Ann Patison
 Ap¹¹ 6—Richard S. of Will. Horner.
 9—Elizabeth D. of Will. Scruton.
 14—Thomas S. of John Pallisar.
 15—Mary D. of Will. Scruton.
 26—Barbara Wife of.....Wind.

1708.

- vj, d. May 8—Sarah Wife of Joseph Blades
 8—Barbara Pallisar.
 15—Benjamin Wilson.
 19—Mary Bell.
 24—Thomas Thwaits,

May	31—Barbara Wife of Will. Scruton.
June	3—Jane D. of John Barnfather. 5—Anne Coates. 6—William Pinkney
July	12—Elizebeth Morryson. 27—A child of John Tweedys.
Aug ^t	26—Ann Trueman.
Septemb ^r	9—Ann D. of Ellen Tweedy. 29—Ellin Wife of John Crosley.
Octob ^r	24—Elizabeth Ganes Wid.
Novemb ^r	13 th —Mary Rowil. 16 William Prist.
Jan.	14—Margaret D. of Mary Dagget.
March	13—John Bell.

1709.

Ap.	12—Timothy S. of Tim. Bussey. 18—Mary D. of John Tayler. 29—Edward Blades.
May	3—Elizabeth Martin. 13—George S. of James Eden.
June	4—John S. of Francis Almond.
June	28—Anne D. of William Murrel.
July	4—John S. of John Barnfather.
Octob ^r	8—John S. of William Rowtree. 10—Isabel Beans. 15—William son of William Binsley.
Nov ^r	3—Christopher Bains. 5—Elizabeth Arnett.
Decemb.	18—Christiana D. of William Seamur.
Jan.	16—Robert Scurray. 17—Elizabeth Messenger. 17—Peter S. of Thomas Wood. 21—John son of Patrick Maclemin.

fo. xlvij.

Buryals. 1709.

Jan.	22—Dorothy Sewill. 26—Mary D. of Elizabeth Groves, — a Bastard child.
Feb.	2 { John Tyndal. John S. of John Spence. 5—Isabel D. of Ralph Rowtlas.
March	6—Jane Barker. 8—Jane Mills. 16—Isabel D. of George Leming.

1710.

Apr.	26—John Bell. 29—Major Bradley.
May	3—Margaret Jackson 1—Ruth Rigalsworth. 7 { Francis Whipp. Mary D. of Richard Hynde. 12—George Hopwood.

May	29—William S. of John Twedy.
June	22—Thomas Clarkson.
July	21—Elizabeth Elwick. 22—Elizabeth D. of James Rane.
Aug.	14—Sarah Midgley. 27—Esther Bell.
Sept.	27—Francis S. of John Routh.
Octobr	6 { Mary Coates. Sarah D. of John Hagley. Barbara D. of John Constable. 9—Ellen Wedhil.
Nov.	13—John S. of John Jackson. 25—Anne Cooke.
Decemb ^r	24—James S. of James Eden. 30—Mary D. of James Eden.
Jan.	10—Thomas Vickers. 26—Thomas Tweedy.
Feb.	4—Thomas Smith. 19—Christopher Smith. 23—John Wilson.
March	19—Thomas S. of John Procter. 20—John Crossley.

1711

March	29—Thomnison Chantrey.
April	22—Jane D. of Thomas Mills.
<i>ij, d.</i>	Buryals.
April	23—Thomnison Roundtree.
May	2—Hannah Fisher. 5—Rachel Bell. 23—William S. of John Percy. 27—Mary Twedy. 28—Joseph S. of Joseph Cullingworth.
June	1—Thomas S. of Francis Wheelhouse. 8—Elizabeth D. of John Routh. 28—Mary Hodgson.
July	24—John Constable.
August	23—Robert Bell.
Sept.	2 { Rachel D. of Valentine Gambel. Robert S. of Robert Waters. 10—Richard S. of Valentine Gambel. 17—John S. of John White. 19—Anne Cewney.
Octobr	2—Richard Chambers. 9—George S. of George Coats. 19—George S. of Joseph Watkins. 26—Elizabeth D. of Thomas Doncaster.
Nov. /	6—Dorathy Jackson. 8—Anne D. of Thomas Calvert. 10—Mary Burhil. 25—Jane D. of William Dale.

Decembr^r 2—William Hornby.
 13—Mary D. of Thomas Ganes.
 23—Richard S. of Thomas Attley.
 29—Francis Crossley.

31 { Anne Todd.
 { John S. of Thomas Webster.

Jan. 1—Parker Richard S. of Thomas Stains Esq.
 Buryals.

fo. xlviij.

Jan. 18—Anne D. of James Ranney.
 20—Anne Wheatley.
 29—William Scurr.

Feb. 8 { William S. of William Brown.
 { Grace Barkar.

24—James Lamley.
 25—George S. of Robert Simonson.

March 17—Anne D. of Matthew Butterwicke.

1712.

April 11—Mark Vickars.

14—Simon Palisar.

16 { William Auderson.
 { Anne D. of Nicholas Cewett

May 25—John Crossley, Glassier.

June 5—Mary Ward.

July 29—Abraham Bell.

Augst 5—Chrystoph^r son of Christopher Peart.

30—Elizabeth D. of John Routh, Tanner.

Novembr^r 12—Ralph Yates.

Decembr^r 2—James Cotes.

23—Mary Deacon.

26—Thomison Taylor.

Feb. 7—Anne D. of Thomas Attley.

10—Anne Calvert.

22—John S. of John Bateman.

March 6—Joseph Sampler.

21—Thomas Stains Esq^r

1713.

March 26—Mary D. of Thomas Hodge, Tayler.

April 4—Dorothy D. of Will^m Hussard, Labourer.

9 { William How, Labourer.

{ William S. of Rob^t Allinson, Tayler.

17 { John More—a Scotchman.

{ Wilfrid Twedy, a petty Schoolmaster.

25—George Jackson, Dyer.

June 10—Florence Nelson Wif. of Rich^d Nelson, Labourer.

16—Cathrine Jackson.

fo. xlviiij d.

Buryals.

June 20—Anne Wrightson D. of Will^m Wrightson, Shoemaker.

22—John Jackson, Innkeeper.

23—Anne Rentford, Widow.

29—George Jones.

- July 15—Anne D. of Thomas Martin, Tanner.
 17—Anne Jackson, Widow.
 20—Anne Wife of John Waters, Bayliffe.
 25—Leonard S. of John Palisar, Weaver.
 28—Elizabeth D. of Joseph Watkins, Barber.
- Octob^r 8—John S. of John Stockdale, Tayler.
 21—Rob^t Faucit, Bricklayer.
- Nov. 5—Thomas S. of Thomas Tancard, Weaver.
 20—Mr^s Anne Dale, Widow.
- Decemb^r 20—Ellen D. of Francis Almond, Yeoman.
- Jan. 10—Richard Phipps, Shoemaker.
 29—Thomas Knott, Labourer.

1714.

- March 30—Anne Wife of Thomas Hopkin, Glasier.
- Apr. 4—John Air, Weaver.
 10—Anne D. of Thomas Gains, Weaver.
 15—Marg^{tt} Alinson, Widow.
- May 9—Nicholas Empson, Labourer.
 23—Joseph Son of Thomas Attley, Tayler.
 28—Catherine D. of John Pallisar, Weaver.
- June 2—Elizabeth D. of Major Bradley, Bayliffe.
 15—Dorothy Jackson.
 17—Elizab. D. of John Stockdale, Tayler.
 23—Oswald Coats, Weaver.
 29—Margar^t Lofthouse, spinster.
- July 6—Matthew son of Sam. Groves.
 18—Dorothy Pinckney.
 19—Ralph Seuffill, Labourer.
- Augst 14—John S. of John Twedy.
 17—Thomas S. of Thomas Cliffe.

ix.

[Baptisms] Año Domⁿⁱ 1701.

- Septemb^r 2—Jane y^e daughter of John Thwaites was baptiz'd.
 10—Barbary y^e daughter of Will. Scruton was baptiz'd.
 11—Alice y^e daughter of Georg Coates was baptiz'd.
- Octob^r 2—Thomas y^e son of Will. Scurr was baptiz'd.
 9—Frances y^e daughter of James Meeke was baptiz'd.
 28—Mary y^e daughter of John Watters was baptiz'd.
- Novēb^r 14—Dorothy y^e daughter of John Martin was baptiz'd.
 25—Abraham y^e son of Abraham Bell was baptiz'd.
 27—Thomas y^e son of James Eden was baptiz'd.
- Decēb^r 27—John y^e son of Georg Atley was baptiz'd.
- January 8—Martha y^e daughter of Major Bradley was bapt'd.
 14—Elizabeth y^e daughter of Tho. Knott was bapt'd.
 21—Ann y^e daughter of Edward Blades was bapt'd.
 23—Stephen y^e son of John Routh was bapt'd.

- January 29—Elizabeth y^e daughter of John Proctor was b'd.
 Febyry 4—Jane y^e daughter of Tho. Mills was bapt'd.
 13—Sarah y^e daughter of Joseph Midgley was bapt'd.
 19—Thomas y^e son of Thomas Clough was bapt'd.
 22—Ellen y^e daught^r of John Barnfather was b'd.
 23—John y^e son of John Gamble was bapt'd.
 26—John y^e son of Thomas Calvert was bapt'd.
 27—Anne y^e daughter of Georg Ward was bapt'd.
 March 3—Thomas y^e son of Tho. Wood was bapt'd.
 9—Anne y^e daughter of Tho. Broadbelt was bapt'd.
 11—Margaret y^e daughter of Francis Doncaster was bapt'd.
 11—Francis y^e son of Francis Wheelhouse was bapt'd.
 11—Mary y^e daught^r of Joseph Watkins was bapt'd.
 13—Richard y^e son of Richard Lamb was bapt'd.
 16—Jane y^e daughter of Anthony Hall was bapt'd.
 18—Margaret & Frances y^e daught^{rs} of Rob^t Fawcitt was bapt'd
 Año Dom'ni 1702.
 29—Thomas y^e son of Chr. Rowill was baptiz'd.
 29—Elizabeth y^e daughter of Will. Renforth was bapt'd.
 April 6—Georg y^e son of Will. Morison was baptiz'd.
 15—William y^e son of John Conyers was bapt'd.
 16—Christoph^r y^e son of Henry Bickers was bapt'd.
 26—Eliz. y^e daught^r of Will. Hawnby was bapt'd.
fo. xlix, d. May 26—Mary y^e daughter of Jacob Tod was bapt'd.
 26—Mary y^e daughter of James Dixon was bapt'd.
 June 21—William y^e son of John Johnson was bapt'd.
 July 14—John y^e son of John Eller was bapt'd.
 14—John y^e son of John Tweedy was bapt'd.
 16—Thomas y^e son of William Armstrong was bapt'd.
 August 4—Thomas y^e son of Thomas Wilson was bapt'd.
 11—Robrt y^e son of John Thwaites was bapt'd.
 Septembr 5—William y^e son of Georg Lawn was baptiz'd.
 14—Elizabeth y^e daughter of Peter Ward was bapt'd.
 22—Elizab. y^e daughter of Rich. Harrison was bapt'd.
 Octobr 1—James y^e son of James Eden was bapt'd.
 6—William y^e son of Tho. Bell was bapt'd.
 13—Mary y^e daughter of Anthony Teasdil was bapt'd.
 15—Georg y^e son of John Morril was bapt'd.
 21—Georg y^e son of Georg Bell was bapt'd.
 Novembr 19—Elizabeth y^e daughter of John Tweedy was bapt'd.
 19—Anne y^e daughter of Rob^t Simonson was bapt'd.
 24—Mary y^e daughter of Rich. Daggit was bapt'd.
 25—Jane y^e daughter of John Phips was bapt'd.
 29—Isabel y^e daughter of Henry Brown was bapt'd.
 January 23—Anne y^e daughter of James Coates was bapt'd.
 26—Thomas y^e son of Christopher Ward was bapt'd.
 Febyry 4—Robert y^e son of Tho. Eden was baptiz'd.
 25—Susanna y^e daughter of Leonard Horner was bapt'd.
 March 4—James ye son of Will. Sadler was baptiz'd.
 9—Isabel y^e daughter of John Piercy was b'd.

Año Dom'ni 1703.


- March 31—Mathew y^e son of John Spence was baptiz'd.
 April 27—Thomas y^e son of Francis Smith was bapt'd.
 May 5—Catherine y^e daughter of Will. Carver was baptiz'd.
 15—John y^e son of Tho. Broadbelt was bapt'd.
 23—William & John y^e sons of James Eden were bapt'd.
 25—Jane y^e daughter of John Sewill was bapt'd.
 27—Anne y^e daughter of Anne [*Mary* ?] Cornforth was bapt'd.
 June 8—Peter y^e son of Tho. Wood was baptiz'd.
 10—Anne y^e daughter of Rich. Mosee was baptiz'd.
 13—William y^e son of Will. Webster was bapt'd.
 21—William y^e son of Will. Hornby was bapt'd.
 July 2—John y^e son of Hewson Gill was bapt'd.
 Aug. 17—John y^e son of John Clarkson was bapt'd.
 24—Barbara y^e daught^r of John Pallasour was bapt'd.
 Septemb^r 25—Mary y^e daughter of Rob^t Allison was bapt'd.
 28—Major y^e son of Major Bradley was bapt'd.
 30—Jane y^e daughter of Will. Bickers was b'd.
 Octob^r 12—Elizabeth y^e daughter of John Watters was b'd.
 14—Joseph y^e son of Anthony Rooth was bapt'd.
 Novemb^r 2—Mary y^e daughter of Edward White was bapt.
 9—William y^e son of Rob^t Watters was bapt'd.
 4—Joseph y^e son of Wm Rimer was born.
 21—Alise y^e daughter of Will. Halliday was bapt'd.
 23—Eliz. y^e daughter of Tho. Stephensō was b'd.
 Decemb^r 6—Francis y^e son of Tho. Clough was bapt'd.
 16—Christopher y^e son of Peter Barns was b'd.
 January 3—Anne y^e daughter of John Barnfather was bapt.
 12—Thomas y^e son of Rich. Hind was bapt'd.
 26—Simon y^e son of Mathew Butterick was bapt'd.
 Febr. 8—Elizabeth y^e daughter of Tho. Watson was b'd.
 21—Dorothy y^e daughter of Ralph Yates was bapt'd.
 23—Major y^e son of Henry Brown was bapt'd.
 March 6—Edward & John y^e sons of Georg Blades were bapt'd.
 9—Anne y^e daughter of Christoph^r Apleby was bapt'd.
 9—Elizabeth y^e daughter of Will. Scruton was bapt'd.
 11—Mary y^e daughter of Mathew Abbot was bapt'd.
 16—Alice y^e daughter of Joseph Watkins was b'd.
 16—Joseph & Benjamin y^e sons of James Eden were b'd.

Año Dom'ni 1704.

- 28—William y^e son of Georg Coates was bapt'd.
 April 6—Ellen y^e daughter of John Tweedy brasier was bapt'd.
 24—Charles y^e son of Tho. Hobkin was bapt'd.
 24—John y^e son of James Crosley was bapt'd.
 May 18—Isabel y^e daughter of Christo. Rowill was b'd.
 28—William y^e son of James Meek was bapt'd.
 30—Mary y^e daughter of Hughson Gill was bapt'd.
 31—Francis y^e son of Henry Bickers was bapt'd.
 d. June 14—Joseph y^e son of John Tweedy was bapt'd.
 21—Lancelot y^e son of Tho. Robinson was bapt'd.

- June 29—Christ. Dutchbune Son Chirst. Dutchborne was babtiz'd.
 July 19—John the son of John Horner bapt.
 ye 23—Henry the son of Anthony Hall bapt.
 August ye 9—Thomas son of Thomas Page bapt.
 Sept. ye 5—Ezekiah son of Ezekiah Cotes bapt.
 October ye 3^d—Henry son of Alexander Davison bapt.
 Octobr ye 25th—Elizabeth the daughter of John Coney bapt.
 ye 29—William ye son of Thomas Knott bapt.
 ye 31—Edward ye son of Robert Simonson bapt.
 Decr ye 7—Elizabeth ye daughter of John Eller bapt.
 eod.—Jane ye daughter of John Routh bapt.
 Janr ye 2 { Ann the daughter of John Piercy was bapt.
 Elizabeth ye daughter of Peter Barnes was bapt.
 ye 9—Ann ye daughter of George Jackson was bapt.
 ye 18—Mary ye daughter of Thomas Mills was bapt.
 Febr. ye 6th—William ye son of William Daggit was bapt.
 ye 13th—John the son of Francis Doncaster was bapt.
 ye 20th—Margaret ye daughter of William Bell was bapt.
 ye 22^d—Martha ye daughter of John Phipps was bapt.
 March ye 6th—John ye son of John Waters was bapt.
 ye 13th—Mary the daughter of Thomas Harrison was bapt.
 ye 14th—Helen the Bastard daughter of Elisabeth Taylor was bapt.
 ye 20th—Thomas the son of Robert Allison was bapt.

1705

- March ye 27—Robert the son of Edward White was bapt.
 March ye 28—Ann ye Bastard-daughter of Katharin Rowel was bapt.
 April ye 9—Margaret ye daughter of Ralph Yates bapt.
 April ye 10—Mary the daughter of Peter Ward bapt.
 ye 12—Catherine the daughter of William Bickers bapt.
 ye 19—Hannah the daughter of William Rensforth was bapt.
 ye 21—Dorothy ye daughter of John Proctor was bapt.
 May ye 1st—John ye Bastard son of Mary Bell was bapt.
 ye 5—George ye Bastard son of Jane Darby was bapt.
fo. lj. June 24—Ann ye Daughter of Thomas Hopkins was baptized.
 26—Elisabeth ye Daughter of William Phipps was bapt.
 30—Ann ye Daughter } of Thomas Bell were bapt.
 Peter ye son
 30—Grace ye Daughter of Timothy Bussy was bapt.
 July 5—Dorothy ye Daughter of John Sewil was bapt.
 7—Thomas ye Son of Christopher Appleby was bapt.
 11—Mary ye Daughter of W^m Sadler was bapt.
 12—Jane ye Daughter of Jacob Tod was bapt.
 19—George ye Son of James Eden was bapt. 
 19—Francis ye Son of James Crosley was bapt.
 27th—Francis ye Son of Robert Faucit was bapt.
 August 7—Jane Daughter of Robert Waters was bapt.
 eod—George Son of Henry Brown was bapt.
 ye 22—Francis ye Son of John Barnfather was bapt.
 27th—Catharin ye Daughter of Major Bradley was bapt.
 —A child of Thomas Woods was born.

- August y^e 29th—Francis y^e Son of John Tweedy was bapt.
 Sept. 10—James y^e Son of Patrick Duson was bapt.
 Oct^{br} 10—George y^e Son of William Webster was bapt.
 Nov^{mber} 3—Dorothey y^e Daughter of Richard Sharrow was bapt.
 Nov^r 13—Frances Daughter of John Palliser was bapt.
 Dec^{br} 7—..... Daughter of Thomas Coates was bapt.
 Dec^{br} 27—John the Son of John Coney was bapt.
 eod.—Jane y^e Daughter of William Armstrang was bapt.
 Jan^r 8—Mary Daughter of John Horner was bapt.
 10—Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Samuel Merrington was bapt.
 Feb^r 5—Christopher y^e Son of Joseph Watkins was bapt.
 7—Rachel y^e Daughter of Valentine Gamble was bapt.
 14—Ann y^e Daughter of Francis Wheelhouse was bapt.
 19—John y^e Son of Robert Wilkinson was bapt.
 eod.—Jane the Daughter of Francis Phipps was bapt.
 26—Richard y^e Son of George Nelson was bapt.
 March 5—William y^e Son of Christopher Ward was bapt.
 19—Jane the Daughter of Matthew Butterwick was bapt.
 Ann. 1706.
 27—George the Son of Thomas Storry was bapt.
 1706. Baptismes.
 March 28—Francis y^e Son of Francis Smith was baptized.
 April 9—Moses y^e Son of William Scruton was baptiz'd.
 22—John y^e Son of John Phipps was baptized.
 26—Katharin y^e Daughter of Alexander Wright was baptiz'd
 30—Ruth y^e Daughter of Joshua Samplar was baptiz'd.
 May 16—Thomas the Son of John Piercie was bapt.
 June 18—Elisabeth Daughter of John Greg was bapt.
 24—George y^e Son of William Hornby was bapt.
 Augst 14—Mary y^e Daughter of Richard Todd was bapt.
 18—William the Son of Leonard Horner was bapt.
 Sept 10—Elizabeth y^e Daughter of John Stockdale was bapt.
 17—Ann the Daughter of Thomas Wood, Joyner, was bapt.
 Oct^{br} 18—Thomas y^e Son of Richard Sharrow was bapt.
 Oct. 18—Jane Daughter of Thomas Cotes was bapt.
 23—W^m y^e Son of Tho. Hopkin was bapt.
 Nouem. 19—Edward y^e son of Nicolas Cuit was baptized.
 27—Janne y^e Daughter of Richard Yeates was baptized.
 December 12—Francis y^e son of William Jackson was baptized.
 31—George the son of George Coates was baptized.
 Jan. 21—Edward y^e Son of Edward Kilvington Baptized.
 21—Ann y^e Daughter of James Crosley Baptized.
 21—George y^e Son of George Jackson Bapt.
 Feb. 4—Isabell y^e Daughter of James Bell Bapt.
 7—William y^e Son of James Yates Bapt.
 9—Francis y^e Son of John Routh Bapt.
 11—Richard y^e Son of Ezekiah Coates Bapt.
 19—Elizebeth Daughter of Anthony Hall Bapt.
 23—Ann Daughter of Tho. Stephenson Bapt.
 March 8—William Son of John Tweedy Bapt.
 11—Edward Son of Edward White Bapt.

March 20—Andrew Son of Christopher Rowil Bapt.

1707.

28—Jane Daughter of John Barnfather.

30—Alicce y^e D^r of William Jackson.

Aprill 1—Elizebeth D. of Tho. Tancard.

2—Elizebeth D. of James Eden.

10—Elizebeth D. of John Haley.

15—Jane D. of Robert Simeson.

10. lij. 1707. Baptismes.

May 13—Martha D. of John Bingley.

13—Mary, a bastard child.

15—Ann D. of Tho. Clough.

27—John y^e Son of John Horner.

29—Elizebeth D. of Mathew Butterwick.

June 3—Tho. S. of John Pallisar.

10—Jane D. of John Eller.

11—Dorothy D. of Tho. Doncaster.

21—Geo. S. of John Mills.

July 2—Peter S. of Peter Baines.

10—Elizebeth D. of John Stabler.

Augst 5—Stephen Son of John Morrell.

19—Ann D. of John Martin.

Septemb^r 18—Elizebeth D. of Rob. Waters.

25—Thomas S. of Thomas Almond.

28—Elizebeth D. of Tho. Coates.

Octob^r 9—William S. of William Rentforth.

14—Thomas S. of Edward Blaides.

15—Ann D. of William Bell.

Nov^r 8—Grace D. of Major Bradly.

8—Ann D. of Rob. Allison.

27—Oswald S. of Anthony Yates.

Decem. 9—Francis Son of Andrew Whips.

20—Anne D. of William Webster.

26—Anne D. of John Walker.

Jan. 11—Richard S. of Valentine Gamble.

15—Mary D. of M^r Tho. Morrell.

22—Anne D. of John Tweedy.

30—Ann D. of Andrew Whips.

31—Robert S. of Alexander Davidson.

Feb. 8—Margaret D. of Will. Daggett.

10—Mary D. of Alexander Wright.

12—George S. of George Coates.

12—Mary D. of Will. Armstrong.

14—Margaret D. of Richard Tod.

19—Mary D. of Nicholas Cuit.

24—Thomas S. of Joshuah Samplar.

William Steer Minister.

10. lij, d. March 2—Grace D. of Peter Ward.

5—Richard S. of Sam^l Merrington.

11—William S. of John Piercy.

- March 19—*Stephen S. of John Morrell [erased]*.
 20—John S. of William Tweedy.
 21—Mary D. of Will^m Scruton.
 23—James S. of Francis Wheelhouse.
- 1708.
- April 20—William S. of Robert Gatenby.
 27—Elizebeth D. of Joseph Watkins.
- May 11—Ann D. of Will. Cook.
 27—John S. of John Tweedy.
 30—Hannah D. of John Holyday.
- June 1—Jane D. of John Barnfather.
 22—Issabell D. of Anthony Yatts.
- July 6—Jane Daughter of Francis Watson.
 20—Ann D. of Henry Ray.
 27—John S. of George Leming.
- Augst 15—William S. of William Auderson.
 17—John S. of W^m Rowntree.
 17—Ann D. of John Cunny.
 18—George S. of Thomas Dent.
 26—Mary D. of Jacob Todd.
 30—John S. of William Morrill.
- Sept^r 25—Edward S. of John Wells.
 30—John Son of Tho. Vickars.
- Octob^r 12—Anne the Daught^r of Thomas Coates.
 27—Christopher Son of Christopher Ward.
- Novemb^r 11—Henry Son of John Sewil.
 2—Elizabeth D. of William Brown.
 16—Christopher Son of Richard Sharrow.
 17—Mary D. of John Greg.
 23—Thomas S. of Tho. Stephenson.
 24—John S. of John Pallisar.
- Decembr^r 2—John S. of John Brown.

Baptismes.

- Dec. 27—Frances D. of James Eden.
 Jan. 22—Dorothy D. of John Bingley.
 Feb. 17—James S. of James Crossley.
 21—Robert S. of Rob^t Simonson.
 22—Elizabeth D. of Joseph Sampler.
- March 3—Jacob. S. of William Jackson.
 10—Christopher S. of John Stockdel.
 17—Crispin S. of Robert Tows.

1709.

- April 26—Elizabeth D. of Thomas Wood.
- May 10 { Ann D. of Matthew Butterwicke.
 { John S. of Alexand^r Wright.
 15—Isaac S. of William Smith.
 31—Anne D. of Edward White.
- June 2—John S. of Francis Almond.
 22—John S. of Tho. Clough.
 23—John S. of Thomas Morrell.

June	24—Elizabeth D. of John Hutchinson.
June	25—John S. of John Barnfather. [<i>Inserted in margin</i>]
Aug.	9—Mary D. of Thomas Hopkin.
Sept.	9—John S. of Rob ^t Davy.
	10—Mary D. of John Tweedy.
	11—Francis S. of Francis Doncaster.
	15—Mary D. of Christopher Peert.
	25—William S. of William Binsley.
Octob.	27—William S. of John Tweedy.
Jan.	4—Isabel D. of George Leming.
	10—Ann D. of Anthony Hall.
	12—Thomas S. of William Webster.
	17—Charls S. of Thomas Tankard.
	22—Mary D. of Elizabeth Groves—a Bastard child.
Feb.	14—Margaret D. of John Watters.
	15—John S. of Will. Twedy, Roper.
March	23—Eliz. D. of Thomas Eden.
	1710.
Apr.	13—Ellin D. of Francis Watson.
	18—Jane D. of Luke Mountain.
May	2—James S. of Will. Jackson.
	11—Elizabeth D. of Thomas Doncaster.
	16—Robert S. of Rob ^t Watters.
	30—John S. of Will. Brown.
<i>fo. liij, d.</i>	Baptismes.
June	25—Anne D. of Major Bradley.
Aug.	9—Boyer S. of Christoph ^r Edwards.
	27—Anne D. of John Stapeler.
	29—Rachel D. of Thomas Staines.
Sept.	12 { Rob ^t son of Rob ^t Allison.
	{ Elizabeth D. of Thomas Almond.
	23—William S. of Robert Sympson.
Octob ^r	5—John S. of William Bell.
	12 { Robert S. of Robert Tows.
	{ Matthew S. of William Roundtree.
	24—Simon S. of John Pallisar.
	26—Martha D. of Thomas Morrill.
	29—Ann D. of James Wind.
Nov.	1—Anne D. of Matthew Abbot.
Nov.	25—Richard S. of Thomas Gamble.
	22—Honour D. of James Brooks y ^e suppos'd Father.
	28—Thomas S. of Richard Mushe.
	28—Thomas S. of Thomas Hopkin.
Decemb ^r	14—Anne D. of Nicholas Cewet.
	20—John S. of Thomas Clarkson.
Decemb ^r	23 { James S. } of James Eden.
	{ Mary D. }
Jan.	3—Thomas S. of William Phipps.
	4—Elizabeth D. of William Cook.
Feb.	27—George S. of William Alderson.

June	6—William S. of William Roundtree.
July	15—William S. of William Morril. 22—Mary D. of John Heighley.
Aug st	9—Robert S. of Rob ^t Simpson. 19—Jane D. of Francis Wheelhouse, Clark.
Sept.	2—Francis S. of Peter Bains. 3—Routh D. of Joseph Watkins. 9—John S. of Robert Rain.
Octob ^r	28—Matthew S. of Matthew Tompson.
Novemb ^r	4—William S. of Rob ^t Allenson. 6—John S. of Rob ^t Toes. 8—Andrew S. of Thomas Hopkins. 11—Thomas S. of Thomas Almon. 15—Mary D. of Thomas Doncaster.
Decemb ^r	27—Rob ^t S. of William Scarr. 11—Mary D. of George Cowper.
Jan.	13—Jane D. of William Webster. 14—William S. of John Lowry. 20—Mary D. of Thomas Hodge.
Feb.	3—James S. of John Routh. 4—Jane D. of William Bell. 5—George S. of William Brown. 6—Anne D. of Thomas Attley. 17 { Mary D. of George Deighton. Jane D. of William Twedy. 18—John S. of John Bateman.
March	10—William S. of William Phipps.
1713.	
March	28—Henry S. of Thomas Clarkson, Weaver.
Apr.	8—Thomas S. of Rob ^t Simonson, Weaver. 14—Anthony S. of Anthony Hall, Tanner. 20—Jane D. of Rich ^d Jackson.
May	21—Leonard S. of John Paliser, Weaver. 22—Mary D. of Thomas Webster, Skinner.
<i>fo. lv.</i> June	2 { Jane D. of John Proctor, Weaver. Rob ^t S. of Rob ^t Bell, Labourer. 4—Anne D. of Thomas Martin, Tanner. 16—Thomas S. of Christopher Peart. 23—James S. of James Eden, Blacksmith.
Septemb ^r	9—John S. of John Theakstone, Tayler. 29—Henry S. of John Hall, Blacksmith.
Octob ^r	6—Tindal S. of James Crossley, Yeoman. 10—William S. of James Clarkson, Weaver. 13—Hannah D. of Thomas Stephenson, Carpenter. 15—Rich ^d S. of John Brown, Cooper. 27—Mary D. of Rich ^d Mush, Weaver. 28—Thomas S. of Thomas Tancard, Weaver.
Novemb ^r	5—John S. of John Outhwait, Taylr. 12—Marg ^{tt} D. of Nicholas Cewett, Whitesmith. 19—Anne D. of Rich ^d Watson, Blacksmith.

- Decemb^r 3—Ellen D. of Francis Almond, Yeoman.
17—John S. of George Chettle, Barber.
- Feb. 6—John S. of Thomas Brussby, Tayler.
- March 2—William S. of John Greg, Butcher.
20—Elizabeth D. of Francis Watson, Glasier.
23—Mary D. of Robt Simpson, Tanner.
- 1714.
- March 30—Rachel D. of William Jackson, Shoemaker.
- April 7—Elizabeth D. of Thomas Dent, Tayler.
8—Anne D. of Thomas Gains, Weaver.
20 { Anne D. of John Barfoot, Labourer.
Elizabeth D. of James Jackson.
- May 5—Thomas S. of Thomas Eden, Yeoman.
12—Joseph S. of Thomas Attley, Tayler.
23—Catherine D. of John Pallisar, Weaver.
25—Dorothy D. of Thomas Wood.
- June 1—Mary D. of John Staveler.
8—Will^m S. of Rob^t Watters, Bayliffe.
William S. of Thomas Nelson, Shoemaker.
9—James S. of James Wind, Labourer.
23—Francis S. of Will^m Wright, Shoemaker.
29—Jane D. of William Rantford, Blacksmith.
- July 6—Christoph^r S. of Thomas Hawksworth, Yeoman.
- Augst 3—Jane D. of Thomas Bateman, Weaver.
5—John S. of John Twedy, Carpenter.
16—Thomas S. of Thomas Cliffe, Currier.
18—William S. of John Howden, Labourer.
19—Christoph^r S. of Christopher Staveler, Labourer.
- Sept. 7—Jane D. of George Cooper, Joyner.
14—Will^m S. of John Porter, Labourer.
- Octob^r 8—William S. of Thomas Hodge, Tayler.
12—Robert S. of George Deighton, Mercer.
- Baptismes.
- Octob^r 13—Dorothy D. of Will^m Moysey, Yeoman.
21—Mary D. of John Routh, Tanner
28—Thomas S. of Anthony Webster, Innkeeper.
- Novemb^r 23—William S. of Simon Rapier, Patten maker.
- Decemb^r 5—Thomas S. of John Jackson, Glover.
16—Valentine S. of Valentine Gamble, Weaver.
23—Rachel D. of John Outhwait, Tayler.
28—Humphrey S. of Anthony Bumbey, Blacksmith.
- Jan. 12—William S. of Gill Hawkswell, Labourer.
15—George S. of John Binslow, Labourer.
18—John S. of John Stockdale, Tayler.
25—Christoph^r S. of Thomas Peart, Skinner.
- Feb. 2—John S. of George Coats, Yeoman.
15—Simon S. of Simon Thomson.
29—Abraham S. of Thomas Attley, Tayler.
- 1715.
- April 7—Will^m S. of Will^m Tweedy, Ropemaker.

- May 11—Ellen D. of Francis Spence, Labourer.
 19—Eliz. D. of Rob^t Toes, Shoemaker.
 20 { Dorothy D. of Rob^t Best, Labourer.
 James S. of James Clarkson, Weaver.
 21 { Martha & } Daught^{rs} of Edw^d Calvert.
 Mary
 28—Mary D. of Will^m Bell, Labourer.
- July 12—Margar^t D. of Will^m Jackson, Labourer.
 19—John S. of Thomas Tancard, Weaver.
 24 { Elizab. D. of Rob^t Simonson, Weaver.
 Mary D. of Thomas Ganes.
- Aug^t 9 { John S. of John Proctor.
 Anne D. of Will^m Rentworth, Blacksmith.
 16—Christoph^r S. of Henry Rowel, Shoemaker.
 23—Thomas S. of George Chettle, Barber.
 30—Will^m S. of Rich^d Todd, Comber.
 31—Francis S. of Francis Jackson, Labourer.
- Sept. 1—Elizab. D. of Thomas More, Shoemaker.
 6—John S. of Rob^t Trueman, Tayler.
 13—John S. of George Procter, Labourer.
 15—Rich^d S. of Christoph^r Hollyns, Weaver.
 18—Mary D. of John Theakstone, Gardiner.
 27—Thomas S. of Will^m Langdale, Shoemaker.
- Octob^r 2—Christoph^r S. of Christoph^r Peart.
 4—Thomas S. of Francis Wheelhouse, parish clerk.
 18—John S. of Anthony Routlisse, cobbler.
 25—Thomas S. of Thomas Brussby, Tayler.
- Novemb^r 10 { Edw^d S. of John Twedy, Brassier.
 Daniel S. of Thomas Nelson, Shoemaker.
 Jane D. of Anthony Webster, inkeeper.
- Baptisms.
- Nov. 24—Anne D. of Will^m Scarr, Labourer.
 30—Mary D. of Matt. Tomson, schoolmaster.
- Decemb^r 22—Anthony S. of Thomas Webster, Labourer.
- Jan. 3—Isabel D. of Will^m Forster, Labourer.
 19—Elizab. D. of John Sadler, Labourer.
 24—John S. of Willm Phipps, shoemaker.
- Feb. 5—Thomas S. of Rob^t Simpson, Cooper.
 13—Rob^t S. of Thomas Attley, Tayler.
- March 2—Grace D. of John Hill, Weaver.
 7—Mary D. of Anthony Hall, Yeoman.
 8—Francis S. of John Howden.
 11—Gabriel S. of Christoph^r Buttery, Carpenter.
 13—Catherine D. of Rich^d Mush, Weaver.
 17—Thomas S. of Rob^t Simpson, Tanner.
 22—Ellen D. of Andrew Phipps, Weaver.
- 1716
- 27—Jane D. of John Paliser, Weaver.
 28—Mary D. of James Crossley, yeoman.
- Apr. 5—Mary D. of Thomas Hawsworth, inkeeper.

- Apr. 10 { Mary D. of Thomas Clarkson, Weaver.
Anne D. of John Harrison, Shopkeeper.
12—William S. of Robert Watters, Bayliffe.
30—Thomas S. of Thomas Doncaster, Shoemaker.
- May 22 { Anne D. of Thomas Dent, Tayler.
John S. of Thomas Porter, Labourer.
23—Mary D. of John Lowry, Blacksmith.
31—Sarah D. of George Deighton, Shopkeeper
- June 12—Francis S. of Thomas Almon, Shoemaker.
19 { Letice D. of John Lumley, Bayliffe.
Mary D. of William Webster, Laberer.
21—Elizabeth D. of William Wright, Shoemaker.
27—Anne D. of Richard Brown, Comber.
- July 3—William S. of Michael Richardson, Tayler.
- Augst 28—Henry S. of John Routh, Tanner.
- Sept. 7—James S. of John Harrison, born i'th House of Correction.
20—Jane D. of Christ. Hollins, Weaver.
- Octob^r 4—Mary D. of John Bateman, Weaver.
24—Elizab. D. of Anthony Bumby, Blacksmith.
31—John S. of John Walker, Exciseman.
- Novemb^r 6—Elizabeth D. of Sebastian Oddy, Comber.
13—William S. of John Outhwaite, Tayler.
29—Arabella D. of Simon Rapier, Clogg maker.
- 1, d. Decemb^r 18—Anne D. of William Brown, Wright.
- Jan. 2—Thomas S. of Thomas Hodge, Tayler.
15—Anne D. of Thomas Johnson, Line Dresser.
19—Anne D. of Thomas Mills, Labourer.
- Feb. 22 { Christoph^r S. of John Harrison, shopkeeper.
George S. of George Cooper, Joyner.
25—Anne D. of John Leroyd, a Stranger.
28—William S. of Thomas Hutchinson, Labourer.
- March 12 { Anthony S. of Anthony Webster.
Richard S. of William Rigglesworth, Comber.
19—Anne D. of John Hall, Blacksmith.
- 1717
- April 9—Elizabeth D. of Robert Ward, Weaver.
16—Thomas S. of John Stockdale, Tayler.
18—Gilbert S. of Gilbert Hawkswell, Labourer.
25—Anne D. of Thomas Harrison, Shoemaker.
- May 2—Robert S. of Thomas Attley, Tayler.
5—William D. of Thomas Dunbar, a stranger.
8—Christoph^r S. of Simon Buttery, Carpenter.
19—Mary D. of William Ward, Shoemaker.
28—Mary D. of Robert Best, Innkeeper.
29—Philip S. of William Rentford, Blacksmith.
- June 11 { George S. of George Chettle, Barber.
William S. of Rich^d Tayler, Shoemaker
Mary D. of George Ward, Butcher.
- July 21—Will^m S. of William Lishbridge, Tanner.
2—Eliz. D. of John Hill, Weaver.

- July 9—Benjamin S. of Francis Gains, Comber.
16—William S. of Peter Banes, Bricklayer.
- Augst 8—Jane D. of John Tweedy, Hard wayreman.
11—George S. of William Hicks, Labourer.
15—Mary D. of Thomas Peart, Skinner.
21—Mary D. of Charls Smith.
28—Francis S. of Thomas Brussby, Tayler.
- fo. lvij.* Sept. 3—Ann D. of George Bradley, Hatter.
4—Jane D. of John Martin, Shoemaker.
- Octob^r 1—Jane D. of Thomas Coats, Weaver.
15—Esther D. of Valentine Gamble, Weaver.
24—Jane D. of Rich^d Sharrow, Shoemaker.
- Novembr 13 { Thomas S. of John Theakstone, Tayler.
Anne D. of Thomas Webster, Comber.
14—Anthony S. of James Wind, Labourer.
19—Anne D. of James Rain, Weaver.
28—James S. of John Jackson, Glover.
- Decembr 5—Rich^d S. of John Sharrow, Shoemaker.
17—Jane D. of Anne Mettcalf.
26—Eliz. D. of Thomas Doncaster, Shoemaker.
- January 23—Stephen S. of Will. Langdale, Shoemaker.
- Feb. 20—John S. of Simon Rapier, Clogmaker.
21—John S. of Richard Galway, Slatier.
25 { James S. of Thomas Bickers, Shoemaker.
Anne D. of John Howden, Labourer.
27 { James S. of Robert Simpson, Tanner.
Thomas S. of Thomas Nelson, Shoemaker.
- March 4—Susanna D. of Thomas Morley, Carpenter.
12—Robert Son of George Procter, Labourer.
- 1718.
- April 26—Rob^t S. of Simon Tomson, Weaver.
1—Elizabeth D. of Rich^d Watson, Blacksmith.
8—Mary D. of Christopher Hollins, Weaver.
15—George S. of George Toppham, Taylor, born March 13.
16—Ellen D. of Rob^t Toes, Shoemaker.
22—Joseph S. of Thomas Attley, Tayler.
29 { Jane D. of George Deighton, Shopkeeper, born March 6.
Marg^{tt} D. of John Harrison, Shopkeeper, Born the tenth.
- May 6—Mary D. of Rob^t Watters, Bayliffe.
- June 10—Elizabeth D. of John Lumley, Blacksmith.
19—Alice D. of John Porter, Labourer.
1 { Eliz. D. of Edw^d Wight, Labourer
John S. of Will^m Binsley, Labourer.
Anne D. of John Procter, Weaver.
- fo. lvij, d.* July 22—John S. of Richard Brown, Comber.
27 { Anne D. of Francis Jackson, Labourer.
Francis S. of Andrew Phipps, Weaver.
29—Thomas S. of Sebastian Hody, Comber.
- August 24—Thomas S. of Will. Jackson, Weaver.
- Septemb^r 9—William S. of William Foster, Labourer.

- Septemb^r 15—Susanna D. of Andrew Edmonds, Shoemaker.
 24—Barthol. S. of John Paliser, Weaver.
 28—Anne D. of Duke Smith, Leather Dresser.
- Octob^r 7—Will. S. of Thom^s Hodge, Tayler.
 15—Marg^t D. of John Routh, Tanner.
 19—Will^m S. of Henry Rowel, Shoemaker.
 25—James S. of James Rane, Weaver.
 30—Will^m S. of James Crossley, Yeoman.
- Nov^r 6—Eliz. D. of Rich^d Scafe, Tinner & Grocer.
 11—Anne D. of Thom^s Clarkson, Weaver.
 13—John S. of John Bateman, Sexton.
- Dec^r 16—Thomas S. of Francis Thirsby, Shoemaker.
 26—Ralf S. of Rob^t Ward, Weaver.
- Jan. 3—George S. of George Bradley, Hatter.
 15—George S. of John Tweedy, Hard Ware man.
 22—Will^m S. of Thomas Brusby, Tayler.
 29—Jane D. of Thom^s Hascksworth.
 30—James S. of John Walker, Exciseman.
- Feb. 5—Lancelot S. of George Sanderson, Carpenter.
 Emanuel S. of Will^m Webster, Bayliffe.
 7—Thomas S. of Franc. Watson, Glasier.
 10—Mary D. of Thomas Wood, Joyner.
 18—Andrew S. of Matt. Tomson, Schoolmaster.
 24—James S. of Thom^s Harrison, Shoemaker.
 25—Rich^d & Will^m Sons of Will^m Wright, Shoemaker.
- March 12—Marg^{tt} D. of Francis Ganby, Comber.
 17—Will^m S. of John Hall, Shoemaker.

1719.

- March 29—John S. of Anthony Webster, Yeoman.
 April 2—Will^m S. of Roger Webster, Bayliffe.
 7—John S. of Simon Buttry, Carpenter.
 14—William S. of Thomas Almon, Shoemaker.

Baptisms.

- April 15—Thomas S. of George Cooper, Carpenter.
 21—William S. of Will^m Carr, Labourer.
 29—Thomas S. of Rich^d Tayler, Shoemaker.
- May 19—Will^m S. of George Ward, Butcher.
- June 2—Jane D. of Will^m Brown, Joyner.
 9 { Mary } D. of Rob^t Watters, Bayliffe.
 { Elizab }
- 16 { Marg^{tt} D. of Rob^t Simpson, Tanner.
 { Catherine D. of Thom^s Cliffe, Currier.
- 18—Mary D. of Anthony Bumby, Blacksmith.
- Augst 9—Isabell D. of Robert Bell, Labourer.
 25—James S. of John Britton, Tanner.
- Sept. 2—Isabel D. of Francis Spence, Labourer.
 10—Mary D. of Thomas Lee, Labourer.
 13—Abraham S. of Thomas Bell, Shoemaker.
 16—Grace D. of Anthony Hall, Yeoman.
 17—Will^m S. of John Wood, Yeoman.

- Octobr 4—John S. of Christopher Buttery, Carpenter.
 6—Matthew S. of Will^m Rigglesworth, Comber.
 15—Rich^d S. of John Bentley, Whitesmith.
 28—Isabel D. of James Paliser, Weaver.
- Novemb^r 3—John S. of William Rentforth, Blacksmith.
 10—Jane D. of Thomas Johnson, Line Dresser.
 17—Alice D. of Simon Rapier, Clogmaker.
- Dec^r 15 { Mary D. of John Stockdale, Taylor.
 [Blank] D. of Thom^s Faucitt, Shoemaker.
 23—Wilson Will^m S. of Will^m Lynsey, Shoemaker.
 29—Theodosia D. of Will^m Langdale, Shoemaker.
- Jan. 7—Anne D. of John Hill, Weaver.
 13—Eliz. D. of Tho. Nelson, Shoemaker.
- Feb. 2—Rachel D. of Valentine Gamble, Weaver.
 3—Sebastian S. of Sebastian Hody, Comber.
 23 { Dorothy D. of John Harrison, Shopkeeper.
 Anne D. of John Sharrow, Shoemaker.
 Thomas D. of Francis Ganes, Comber.
 24—Anne D. of James Watson, inkeeper.
- March 1—Will^m S. of Rob^t Toes, Shoemaker.
 8 { Ursula D. of George Deighton, shopkeeper.
 Will^m S. of Anne Phipps, a Bastard Child.
 15—John S. of John Sadler, Labourer.
 17—William S. of Thomas Jackson, Line Dresser.
 22—Jane D. of Thomas Webster, Innkeeper.
1720. Baptisms.
- April 7—W^m S. of George Jackson, Dyer.
 12—Christopher S. of John Theakstone, Taylour.
 19—Mary D. of Thomas Hopwood, Labourer.
 20—Mary D. of George Bradley, Hatter.
 21—Joseph S. of Anthony Routh, Grocer.
 21—John S. of Thomas Harrison, Shooemaker.
 21—Mary D. of John Hall, Black Smith.
 22—Joseph S. of W^m Roberts, Quack-Doctour.
 26—Catherine D. of Ann Hodge, Bastard-child.
 28—John S. of John Lumley, Black-Smith.
- June 7—W^m S. of John Bateman, Weaver.
 14—Elizabeth D. of W^m Hicks, Labourer.
 29—Tho^s S. of W^m Stapleton, White-Smith.
- July 13—Jane D. of Peter Baynes, Bricklayer.
 19—John S. of John Jackson, Labourer.
 21—John S. of Thomas Peart, Skinner.
 26—Ann D. of Duke Stockdale, Labourer.
 27—John & Ann Children of Edward Picke, Labourer.
 27—Frances D. of Thomas Mills, Labourer.
- August 16—Thomas S. of Thomas Gains, Comber.
 28—Ann D. of Robert Bleaky, Labourer.
- Sept^r 13—Ann D. of Samuel Hawman, Carpenter.
 15—John S. of John Cornforth, Labourer.
- Oct^r 12—Ralph S. of Ralph Concit, Grocer.

fo. lviij, d.

- Oct^r 25—Richard S. of Thomas Brusby, Tayler.
 Nov^r 1—John S. of John Ward, Weaver.
 3—Elizabeth D. of Francis Theresby, Shooemaker.
 3—Marmaduke S. of Anthony Webster, Brewer.
 16—Nathaniel S. of Benjamin Smith, Farmer.
 17—Jane D. of Christopher Fisher, Labourer.
- Baptisms.
- Dec^{br} 1—John S. of John Routh, Bayliff.
 1—Matthew S. of John Porter, Labourer.
 29—Andrew S. of Andrew Edmon, Shooe-maker.
- Jan. 19—Christopher S. of John Lumley, Labourer.
 31—Elizabeth D. of Thomas Johnson, Line-dresser.
- Feb. 1—Jane D. of George Nelson, Cobler.
 4—W^m S. of George Toppin, Taylour.
- Feb. 5—Mary d^r Geo. Topham. [Inserted in margin.]
 14—Mary D. of Duke Smith, Courier.
 14—Mary D. of John Palliser, Weaver.
- March 22—John S. of John Jackson, Labourer.

fo. lix, d. is blank and the next two leaves have been cut out.

Buryals 1714.

- Sept. 14—Margaret Attkinson Widow.
 18—Jane Groves Widow.
- Nov. 10—Elizabeth D. of Thomas Dent, Tayler.
 17—Thomas S. of Thomas Cliffe, Currier.
 22—Jane D. of Richard Jackson, shoemaker.
 26—Jane Ward Spinster.
- Decemb^r 4—Elizab. Wife of William Fisher.
 6—Dorothy Wife of Will^m Sharrow.
- Jan. 2—Elizab. D. of Rob^t Watters, Bayliffe.
- Feb. 14—George Son of William Binslow, Labourer.
- March 10—Grace D. of Peter Ward, Weaver.
 12—Abraham S. of Thomas Attley, Tayler.
 13—William S. of Thomas Clarkson, Weaver.
- March 22—Jane Sewfil Widow.

1715.

- April 4—Elizabeth D. of Thomas Mills, Labourer.
 5—Mary Cooper Widow.
 14—George S. of Thomas Mills, Labourer.
 18—Rachel D. of Thomas Wood, Joyner.
 19—Eliz. D. of Thomas Peart, Skinner.
 20—Thomas S. of Richard Mush, Weaver.
 24—William S. of William Wrightson, Shoemaker.
- May 3—Elizabeth Medcalfe Widow.
 13—Ellen D. of John Tomson, shoemaker.

- May 19—Mary D. of Thomas Doncaster.
20—Mrs Eliz. Bell Widow.
25—Anne Wife of John Lumley, Labourer.
30—Christopher Theaskstone, Blacksmith.
- June 7—William S. of Robert Watters, Bayliffe.
27—Jane D. of Thomas Webster, Labourer.
- July 3—George S. of Leonard Horner, Tayler.
9—Dorothy D. of William Moysey, Yeoman.
16—Anne D. of Francis Doncaster, Shoemaker.
20—Anne Wife of John Lumley.
- Augst 31—Mary Wife of John Cewett.
- Sept. 1—Cornelius S. of Elizabeth Fawcet, a Bastard.
- fo. lxiij, d. Sept.* 5—Jane D. of John Bateman, Weaver.
7—Mary D. of William Marshal.
8—Jane Wife of William Bradley, Hatter.
- Nov^r 15—Anne Preston Widow.
- Decemb^r 18—Dorothy Wrightson Widow.
27—Rich^d s. of Matt. Tomson, Schoolmaster.
- Jan. 22—Jane Dutchburne Widow.
- Feb. 4—William Sadler, Innkeeper.
15—Robert S. of Thomas Attley, Tayler.
- March 6—Grace D. of John Hill, Weaver.
10—Eliz. D. of Rob^t Toes, Shoemaker.

1716.

- April 5—Eliz. D. of John Tayler, Shoemaker.
- May 8—James Wheelhouse, Innkeeper.
31—Rich^d Meek, Yeoman.
- June 8—Rich^d Hutchinson, Labourer.
- July 2—Jane Lumley, Widow.
30—Anne Wife of James Rane, Labourer.
- Sept. 9—John Nelson, Labourer.
11—Robert Bell, Carpenter.
16—George Todd, Labourer.
- Octob^r 9—Francis S. of Thomas Almon, Shoemaker.
- Nov. 8—Eliz. Wife of Joseph Wattkins, Barber.
20—John Phipps, Shoemaker.
29—George S. of Will^m Webster, Innkeeper.
- Decemb^r 12—Anne D. of John Harrison, Shopkeeper.
- Jan. 2—Anne Wife of Thomas Vickars, Butcher.
5—Mary Calvert Widow.
10—Simon S. of Simon Tompson, Weaver.
- Feb. 12—Will^m Jackson, Labourer.
- March 8 { Eliz. Brittain Widow.
Thomas S. of Robert Simonson.
10—John Barker, Labourer.
16—Eliz. Wattson Widow.

fo. lxiiij.

1717.

- April 12—Eliz. D. of Peter Bayns, Bricklayer.
19—Gilbert S. of Gilbert Hawkswel, Labourer.
- May 5—Mary Wife of John Plaister, Labourer.

- May 7—Robert S. of Thomas Attley, Tayler.
21—Mary D. of William Ward, Shoe maker.
22—Jane Wife of Thomas Foster, Labourer.
26—John S. of Robert Trueman, Tayler.
- June 7—Thomas Foster, Labourer.
23—Ann Clarkson Spinster.
- July 12—William Bell, Labourer.
- Augst 3—Eliz. Wife of Thomas Dunning, Attorney.
13—William S. of William Sadler, Innkeeper.
14—Jane D. of John Martin, Shoemaker.
- Sept. 18—Anne Wife of Robert Cornforth, Labourer.
- October 15—Mary Wife of Thomas Walker, Shoemaker.
22—William Ellay, Milner.
- Nov. 2—Mary Hinde Widow.
22—Ann D. of James Rane, Weaver.
- Decemb^r 24—James Eden, Blacksmith.
31—James S. of John Jackson, Glover.
- Jan. 18—Mary D. of John Lantry, Blacksmith.
22—Jane Tompson Widow.
- Feb. 11—Henry Key, farmer att Woodhilfield.
13—George Chettle, Barber.
15—Thomas Dunning, Attorney att Law.
16—Eliz. Wife of John Outhwaite, Tayler.
22 { John S. of Rich^d Galway, Glasier.
John S. of Anthony Routlas, Shoemaker.
23—Rachel D. of John Outhwaite, Tayler.
- March 11—Abraham Jackson, Tanner.

1718. Buryals.

- March 29 { Will^m Possendale, Labourer.
Christ^r S. of Simon Buttery, Carpenter.
- Apr. 1—Christ^r S. of John Harrison, Shopkeeper.
12—Eliz. D. of Simon Buttry, Carpenter.
14—Will^m S. of Will^m Forster, Comber.
18—Thom^s S. of Thom^s Hodge, Tayler.
- May 4—Will^m S. of Will^m Liete, Exciseman.
8—Franc. Son of Franc. Jackson, Labourer.
14—Anne D. of Will^m Scarr, Labourer.
25—Mary D. of Rob^t Watters, Bayliffe.
- June 6—Anne D. of Anne Bickers.
7—Anne D. of Will^m Hollins.
18—Will^m S. of John Twedy, Hard ware man.
21—Mary D. of Christ^r Hollins, Weaver.
25—George s. of George Cooper, Joyner.
- July 11—Thom^s Dent, Tayler.
12—George Flemming, a stranger.
13—Stephen S. of Will^m Langdale, Shoemaker.
18—Christ^r Cliffe, Leather Dresser.
25—Rich^d S. of Richard Wind, a stranger.
27—Catherine D. of Rich^d Mush, Weaver.

- Augst 3—Eliz. D. of Sebastian Hody, Comber.
 15—Mary D. of Robert Best, Labourer.
 19—Marg^{tt} D. of Will^m Jackson, Weaver.
- Septemb^r 13—Jane D. of George Nelson, Cobler.
 14—Eliz. D. of Thom^s Faucitt, Shoe maker.
 16—Mary D. of Willm Webster, Labourer.
 23—John Webster, Labourer.
- Octob^r 6—Ellen D. of Rob^t Toes, Shoemaker.
 7—Alice Tomson Wid.
- Nov^r 6—Mary Remon Wid.
- Jan. 5—Anne Yates Wid.
 6 { Grace D. of Thom^s Stephenson, Carpenter.
 { George s. of George Bradley, Hatter.
 16—James Hall, Yeoman.
 21—Thomas Cliffe, yeoman.
 30—Ellen Tayler Spinster.
- Feb. 25—Eliz. Lowther Spinster.
- March 6—Will^m Son of Will^m Wright, Shoemaker.
 11—Anne Wife of Rob^t Harrison, Couper.
- fo. lxiiiij.* Buryals. 1719.
- April 5—George Lumley, Labourer.
- May 17—Christopher Rowel, Labourer.
 20—Anne Fawcet Spinster.
- June 7—Thom^s S. of Francis Watson, Glasier.
 19—Anne Wife of George Jackson, Weaver.
- July 2—Thom^s S. of M^r Smith of Helperby.
 23—George S. of John Twedy, Hard ware man.
- Augst 17—Mary W. of Rich^d Galway, Glasier.
 20—Marg^{tt} D. of Rob^t Simpson Tanner.
- Octob^r 7—Catherine D. of Tho. Cliffe, Currier.
 8—Mary W. of Thom^s Doncaster, Shoemaker.
 17—Benjamin S. of Benj. Smith, Yeoman.
 24—Estr Hopwood Spinster.
 30—John S. of John Wright, Yeoman.
- Nov^r 24 { Ellen Toes Wid.
 { Rich^d Sharrow, Shoemaker.
- Dec^r 2—Susanna Lumley, Wid.
 15—Jane D. of Eliz. Sharrow Wid.
 26—Mary W. of John Lumley, Labourer.
- Jan. 2—[Blank] of Christ Peart, Line dresser.
 19—Mary Clarkson Wid.
 20—Eliz. D. of Edw^d Wight, Labourer.
 21—Mary D. of John Theakstone, Gardiner.
 27—Ann Auderson Wid.
- Feb. 7—Jane W. of Rob^t Trueman, Tayler.
 18—Peter Ward, Weaver.
- March 2—Anne Talbot Wid.
 5—James Clarkson Wid^r
 7—Eliz. D. of Will^m Phips, Shoemaker.
 8—John Staveley, Shoemaker.

March 18—Elizab.

1720.

April 14—Joseph Watkin, Barber.

19—W^m Morrell, Labourer.

May 11—Elizabeth Bell Spinster.

29—Henry Barker, Weaver.

29—Elizabeth Cliff Widow.

June 2—Jane Dent Widow.

6—Faith Blive Widow.

13—Urselay D. of Mark Bickers, Shooemaker.

July 15—W^m S. of W^m Binsley, Labourer.

August 9—W^m Jackson, Shooemaker.

ij, d.

1720. Buryals.

August 17—Anne D. of Edward pick, Labourer.

18—Jane Hall Widow.

21—Margaret Brussey Spinster.

31—Ellen y^e Wife of W^m phips, Shooemaker.

Septem^r 1—Mary prust Widow.

3—Elizabeth Lowry Spinster.

4—Anne Wife of W^m plummer, Weaver.

10—W^m S. of John Greg, Butcher.

13—Thomas Cliff, Courier.

18—Thomas S. of W^m Stapleton, Whitesmith.

18—David Martin, Gardiner.

Octob^r 2—Clara y^e Wife of Bartholomew Hawman, Bricklayer.

4—Elizabeth y^e Wife of John Morrell, Farmer.

12—John S. of George Marsell, Rope maker.

14—Mary Cornforth Spinster.

14—Elizabeth Ward Widow.

25—Robert S. of George Proctour, Labourer.

29—Mary D. of Robert Watters, Bayliff.

Nov^{br} 4—Elizabeth D. of Francis Thersby, Shooemaker.

22^d—Elizabeth Jackson Spinster.

Dec^{br} 14—Ann D. of Duke Stockdale, Labourer.

15—Ann Bell Spinster.

18—Ann D. of Francis Jackson, Labourer.

Jan. 22—James Walker, Whitesmith.

Feb. 5—Catherine a Bastard Child of Ann Hodge.

6—W^m S. of George Toppin, Taylour.

7—Rebecca Richardson Spinster.

8—Mary D. of George Toppin, Taylour.

9—Joseph S. of Anthony Routh, Grocer.

22—W^m S. of George Jackson, Dyer.

March 16—Thomas S. of Thomas Gains, Comber.

22—Mary Meek, Widow.

fo. lxxj.

Año Dom'ni 1703.

- Novēbr 25—Will. Phips & Ellen Lumley both of Thirske were married.
 Decembr 7—John Walker & Jane Kendray were married.
 Jan^y 30—George Wilson in ye parish of Scawton & Dorthy Brittain were married.

1704.

- May 25—John Coney & Anne Fisher were married.
 Sept. 3—Bartholomew Aumond and Clare Robinson both of Thirsk were married.
 Nov^r 28—George Nelson in y^e Parish of Thirsk and Grace Thomson in y^e parish of Kirklington were married.
 Jan^y 23—Valentine Gamble and Esther Heltus both of this Town were married.
 Feb^y 4—Robert Wilkinson & Eliz. Bower both of Thirsk were married.
 Feb^y 18th—Thomas Cotes & Jean Deacon both of Thirsk were married.

1705.

- May 21—John Gregs of Topcliff and Mary Bell of Thirsk were married.
 May 29—Thomas Tankred and Ann Tod both of Thirsk married.
 July 15—William Jackson & Elizabeth Wright both of Thirsk married.
 July 25—Jonathan Heslop and Margaret Pierson both of Richmond married.
 Nov^r 12—Richard Tod & Hellen Smith of Thirsk were married.
 Jan^y 27—Simon Pallaser & Susannah Hutchinson both of Thirsk marr.

1706.

- July 28—Thomas Doncaster & Eliz. Coniers both of Thirsk were married.
 Augst 4th—William Cornforth & Eliz. Jackson both of Thirsk were married.

fo. lxxj, d.

- Augst 21—John Walker of Kirby Knowl & Ann Bentley Widow of Thirsk were married.
 Nouem. 11—Robert Gatenbye & Margrit Mouton were married.
 12—William Cowlin & Anne Kendra were married.
 26—Thomas Dent and Margret Cowlin were married.
 Feb. 24—Anthony Yates & Elizebeth Coates were married.

1707. Marriages.

- April 15—W^m Cook & Jane Calvert were married.
 May 29—W^m Rowntree & Martha Wightman.
 Novembr 18—John Jackson & Eliz. Renart.
 25—John Wright & Jane Walker.

1708.

- April 12—John Wells and Elizebeth Faucitt.
 12—Christopher Cliff and Eliz. Bulman.
 29—James Wass and Dorothy Milner.
 July 1—Robert Davy and Martha Richardson.
 Sept^r 20—William Scruton & Grace Thwaites.
 Novembr 30—James Wind & Catherine Doffton.

1709.

- July 6—Matthew Holms & Ann Wilson.
 Nov. 5—Thomas Collier & Mary Pearson.
 10—Thomas Clarkson & Ann Sadler.
 17—Ralph Barkar & Ann Wilson.

1710.

- Nov. 30—George Stephenson & Ann Bell.
 Jan. 30—William Brown & Esther Johns.

[1711]

- Apr. 23—William Moysey & Mary Bell.
 May 1—George Wedhill & Elizabeth Bell.
 July 16—John Sewhil & Dorothy Thwaites.
 Sept. 8—Charls Ince & Alice Bows.
 Nov. 11—James Jackson & Miriam Hood.
 12—William Scarr & Anne Bayls.

fo. lxxij has been cut out, but there is no gap in the Register.

bij.

Marriages.

- Nov. 19—Richard Morril & Ursula Nodding.
 24—William Kirby & Alice Blackburne.

1712.

- May 20—Henry Barkar & Esther Reneley.
 Sept. 22—Robert Best & Isabel Whip.
 Nov. 11—Bartholomew Whiley & Elizabeth Best.
 27—George Chettle & Margaret Wright.
 Jane 26—William Hodge & Isabel Paliser.
 Feb. 2—John Outhwait & Elizabeth Buttery.
 9—William Wright & Isabel Sadler.
 March 12—John Rider & Mary Wilson.

1713.

- May 28—Richard Belt of Leak & Mary Crossley of Thirsk.
 June 1—Christopher Bell & Elizabeth Morley both of Sowerby.
 11—Will^m Robinson of Pickering & Alice Rainshaw of Thirsk.
 July 3—John Ion of York & Dorothy Watson of Thirsk.
 10—John Hill & Elizabeth Bell both of Thirsk.
 20—Will^m Hawksworth of Thornton in street & Jane Auderson of Thirsk.
 24—Will^m Rentford & Anne Abbot both of Thirsk.
 Nov. 26—Gill Hawkswell & Jane Prust both of Thirsk.
 29—Thomas Coats and Elizab. Jackson both of Thirsk.
 30—Thomas Hodge & Susanna Paliser both of Thirsk.

1714.

- May 5—Christopher Shaw, Yeoman, De Ingleby sub Arncliffe & Eliz. Mawbrey De Thirsk.
 June 30—Francis Jackson, Yeoman, & Anne Tayler, spinster, both De Thirsk.
 July 29—Thomas Hutchinson, Yeoman, & Esther Morrel, spinster, both of Thirsk.
 Nov. 18—Christopher Hollins, Yeoman, & Mary Phips, spinster, both of Thirsk.
 21—Will^m Langdale, Yeoman, & Ellen Ingleledd, spinster, both of Thirsk.
 22—George Procter, Yeoman, and Mary Bell, spinster, both of Thirsk.

- Nov^r 23—George Bradley, Yeoman, & Jane Vickars spinster, both of Thirsk.
 27—Samuel Hollins De Bagby, Yeoman, & Merial Armstrong De Thirsk, spinster.
 Feb. 20—Thomas Catterson De Kilvington, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Scurr spinster, De Thirsk.

- fo. lxxiiij, d.* [Births] Año Dom'ni 1699.
 July 5—Catherine y^e daughter of M^r John Constable was born.
 Año Dom'ni 1700.
 June 15—William y^e son of William Rimer was born.
 Septemb^r 9—Barbara y^e daughter of M^r John Constable was born.
fo. lxxiiij. Año Dom'ni 1701.
 October 16—John y^e son of Georg Spark was born.
 January 29—Thomas y^e son of Will. Rimer was born.
 Año Dom'ni 1702.
 Febr. 18—Mary y^e daughter of Georg Spark was born.
 Año Dom'ni 1703.
 April 4—Elizabeth y^e daughter of William Jackson was born.
 Novēbr 4—Joseph y^e son of William Rimer was born.
 Año Dom'ni 1704.
 March 25—Mary y^e daughter of William Dale was born.
 May 1—Philip y^e son of M^r John Constable was born.
 Dec^r 13—Thomas y^e son of W^m Jackson, Tanner, was born.
 Año Dom'ni 1705.
 May 31—Adam y^e Son of Will^m Dale was born.
 Oct^{br} 25—John y^e Son of M^r James Sayer was born.
 Oct^r 7—Robert y^e Son of M^r John Constable was born.
 Ann. Dom'ni 1706.
 Oct. 12—Rebecca the Daughter of W^m Dale was born.
 1707.
 March 29—William S. of Will. Jackson born.

fo. lxxiiij, d. is blank.

- fo. lxxv.* [Burials] Año Dom'ni 1699.
 September 29—Samuel y^e son of Rob^t Buttery was buried.
 Año Dom'ni 1701.
 April 20, 1701—Georg Freer was buried.
 April 14, 1702.—Rob^t Butterick was buried.
 Año Dom'ni 1703.
 December 6—Thomas Jackson was buried.
 Año Dom'ni 1704.
 October 22—Joseph the son of William Rimer was buried.
 Ann. 1705.
 June 20—Elizabeth the wife of W^m Rimer was buried.
 Ann. 170⁸.
 Feb. 18—James Sair was Buried.

l.v, d.

Marriages 1715.

- Apr. 27—Samuel Suffield & Anne Clarkson both of this p'ish.
Rich^d Brown & Mary Rapier both of this p'ish Sept. 11.
Nov. 30—Thomas Leckenby & Mary Lamb both of this p'ish.
Jan. 15—Thomas Johnson & Anne Auderson both of this p'ish.

1716.

- April 17—William Forster & Sicily Cornforth both of this p'ish.
May 1—Robert Ward & Isabel Cornforth both of this p'ish.
May 26—James Rymer of North Allerton & Rachel Steel of this p'ish
July 26—Thomas Bickers & Anne Bradley both of this p'ish.
Octob^r 25—Thomas Wild & Deborah Redchester both of this p'ish.
Nov. 8—John Martin & Isabel Watson both of this p'ish.
27—John Cewet & Dorothy Metcalf both of this p'ish.
31 [*sic*]—James Rane & Isabel Homes both of this p'ish.
Feb. 17—Richard Galway & Mary Noding both of this p'ish.
March 5—John Lumley & Dorothy Tomson both of this p'ish.

l.vj.

1717.

- Augst 20—John Clarkson & Elizab. Lamb both of this Town.
Octob^r 7 { Marmaduke Smith of Thirsk & Anne Sharrah of Hustwaite.
George Topham & Jane Milner both of this Town.
Novemb^r 11—Francis Thorsby & Anne Sawman both of this p'ish.
30—George Groves & Rebecca Bussy both of y^s Town.
Feb. 23—John Blades of Thortleby & Ann Ermin of Thirsk.
24—John How & Ann Appleby both of y^s Town.
March 9—John Bretton & Mary Wheelhouse both of this Town were
marryd with License.

1718.

- Apr. 21—George Eubank of Kirby Wisk, yeoman, & Bettrice Wilson
of Thirsk spinster.
May 25—George Wriglesworth of Bownesse, yeoman, & Eliz.
Stephenson of Thirsk spinster.
July 21—Christopher Burrel of Richmond, Mason, and Jane
Medcalf of Thirsk spinster.
Octob^r 6—John Wood of Feliskirk, yeoman, and Jane Key of Thirsk
Wid.
Nov. 30—Thomas Bell, shoemaker, and Mary Fonton spinster both
of Thirsk.
Feb. 10—Thomas Jackson, flax Dresser, and Mary Tweedy spinster
both of Thirsk.

1719.

- May 4—Rob^t Harrison & Elliner Tweedy Both of this Town were
marryd by Banns.
11—Will^m Todd in y^e Parish of Wath & Mary Lumley of Thirsk
marryd by Banns.
14—Thom^s Armstrong of Thirtleby & Marg^t Watson of Thirsk
marryd by Banns.
19—Thom^s Hopwood & Anne Scruten both of Thirsk By Banns.
20—John Routh & Anne Jackson Both of Thirsk By Banns.
July 6—John Jackson & Jane Young both of Thirsk by Banns.
7—Ralph Johnson & Frances Harrison both of Thirsk by Banns

- Nov^r 8—Will^m Rane & Eliz. Tayler both of Thirsk by Banns.
 16—Rich^d Hill & Anne Harrison both of Thirsk by Banns.
 19—Sam^l Hawman of North Allerton & Alice Buttry of Thirsk
 By banns.
 15—John Cornforth & Isabel Watson both of Thirsk By Banns.

fo. lxxvj, d. is blank. On the paper flyleaf are the following entries.

Names of Persons excommunicated out of Thirsk Church.

August 1, 1708. Elizabeth Billup, John Palliser and Ann Wood.

Jacob Jackson Entered to be a settle Ringer the 12 of June 1740 by the Consent of Francis Wheelhouse parrish Clark and the other Ringer.

John Johnson. George Brown.

Francis his mark Wheelhouse.
 F. W.

By the Consents of the parrish Clerk we admitt George Baitman a Ringer with the consent of the other ringers, paying one shilling—namely—

	George Brown	} Ringers.	
Witnesses	George Ward		
	Francis Jackson		
	mark		
	George	×	Baitman.
	his		

On the back of this flyleaf :—

Marriages fo. 1 to the 2^d page of fol. 11.

continued fol. 71.

Births fol. 12 to y^e 2^d page of fol. 28.

continued fol. 49.

Burials fol. 29.

I. INDEX OF NAMES.

II. INDEX OF PLACES.

III. INDEX OF TRADES, &c.

INDEX OF NAMES.

Abbot (Abbott, Abbotte, Abbutte, Abot), Alice, 3; Anne, 219, 230, 245; Bryan, 185, 187, 192, 211, 218; Henry, 111; John, 192, 218; Mary, 185, 187, 211, 225; Matthew, 225, 230; Maud, 45; Richard, 111; Robert, 140, 193, 216; Thomas, 166, 193, 216.

Adamson, Anne, 160; Jennet, 52; Margt, 34; William, 119².

Adarson, Christofer, 4; *see* Auderson.

Addames, Thomas, 92.

Agreveston, Eliz., 96; Henry, 96.

Aire (Air, Are, Ayr, Ayre, Ayrr, Heire), Anne, 191; Dorothy, 78, 122, 196; Eliz., 129, 153, 197; George, 75, 127; Hannah, 165; Henry, 67, 121; James, 35, 67, 74, 75, 78, 101, 117, 121, 122, 124, 127, 128, 129, 130, 196; —, child of, 74; Jane, 74; John, 64, 75, 103, 117, 128, 165, 183, 184², 189, 191, 208, 210, 214, 223; Kath., 210; Lettice, 130, 210; Margt, 31, 37, 183, 208; Margery, 62; Mark, 31, 36, 62, 64, 67, 68, 73, 75, 101, 103; —, child of, 67, 68; Mary, 32; Matthew, 189, 214; Richard, 124, 155, 196, 197, 210.

Alanson—*see* Allanson.

Albott, Jennet, 3.

Alderson, George, 230; William, 230; *see* Awderson.

Alinson—*see* Allanson.

Allan, Allane—*see* Allen.

Allanson (Alanson, Alinson, Allenson, Alleson, Allinson, Allison, Allonson), Anne, 38, 104, 165, 179, 208, 228; Anthony, 132; Beatrix, 88, 141; Dorothy, 167; Eliz., 94, 95, 109, 149, 168, 181, 195, 214; Henry, 59, 102, 103, 104, 106, 109, 136; Jane, 38, 42, 106, 129, 173; John, 37, 93, 102, 126, 129, 132, 136, 150, 163, 164, 181, 184, 186², 190, 208, 212²; Jonathan, 172, 175, 202; Margt, 184, 223; Mary, 41, 179, 225; Michael, 169, 197; Robert, 165, 189, 213, 214, 222, 225, 226, 228,

230², 232; Steven, 41, 90, 91, 92², 144²; —, child of, 90; Thomas, 41, 87, 88, 95, 103, 126, 141, 149, 150, 156, 163, 167, 168, 169, 172, 173, 175, 179, 180, 190, 195, 197, 202, 209, 212², 226; —, child of, 87; Thomasin, 180; William, 39, 85, 189, 213, 222, 232.

Allen (Allan, Allane), Christian, 84, 150; Eliz., 10; Isabel, 168; Jane, 167, 208; John, 34, 110, 150, 152³, 167, 168; Sybil, 33.

Allenson, Alleson, Allinson, Allison, Allonson—*see* Allanson.

Almack (Aumock, Awmacke, Awmocke), Anne, 218; Dorothy, 162; Jane, 125; John, 76, 77, 123, 125, 127, 130²; Margt, 123; William, 76, 127.

Almond (Alman, Almane, Almon, Almonde, Almound, Ammon, Amounde, Aumon, Aumond, Auwmond, Awman, Awmon, Awmond, Awmonde, Awmounon, Hammond, Hawman), Anne, 67, 73, 121, 124, 126, 209, 238, 247; Anthony, 185, 215; Barthol., 42, 63, 66, 93, 94, 98, 100, 103, 119, 120, 141, 146, 148, 149, 150, 160, 172², 198, 206, 243, 244; Bryan, 26; Cecily, 36, 103; Clare, 196, 248; Dorothy, 36, 207; Eliz., 15, 72, 75, 114, 117, 125, 147, 165, 172, 176, 178, 182, 189, 192, 202, 206, 218, 230; Ellen, 166, 178, 223, 233; Francis, 39, 84, 114, 135, 137, 138, 141, 145, 147, 167², 176², 178, 179, 182, 216, 220, 223, 229, 231, 233, 235, 240; Grisell, 217; Isabel, 35, 41, 135; Jane, 149, 156, 179, 189, 193, 198, 205; John, 34, 93, 123, 150, 205, 220, 229; Joseph, 38, 60, 67, 75, 81, 84, 100, 114, 117, 119, 121, 126, 131, 134, 137, 146; Josiah, 123; Margt, 183, 217; Mary, 138; Ralph, 59, 66, 72, 94, 98, 112, 114, 120, 124, 125, 148, 196, 199; Richard, 81, 134; Robert, 183, 185, 189, 192, 217; Samuel, 238, 248; Thomas, 59, 60, 112, 114,

- 145, 162, 164, 172, 176, 178², 185, 187², 189, 193, 215, 217, 218, 228², 230, 232², 235, 237, 240; Thomasin, 131, 216; William, 185, 205, 237.
- Ampleforth (Ampleforth, Ampleford), Eliz., 29; Henry, 22; John, 6; Phillis, 4, 5; Thomas, 4, 6.
- Anderson (Andersonn, Andersonne, Aunderson), Anne, 18, 40, 117; Annys, 53; Barthol., 49; Eliz., 110; Grace, 49; Isabel, 73; James, 23, 25, 26, 29, 43, 47, 53, 179; Jane, 28, 36, 119; John, 22; Leonard, 50, 103; Margt, 26; N.X.N., 18; Oliver, 28, 35, 50, 103; Ralph, 23, 33, 34, 110; Richard, 25; Robert, 179; Wilfrid, 113; William, 29, 34, 113, 117, 119; *see* Awderson.
- Anderton (Aundertune), Isabel, 122; Richard, 122.
- Andrew, Anne, 127; Phillis, 123; Thomas, 120, 123, 127; William, 120.
- Appleby (Apleby), Anne, 225, 247; Christofer, 166, 225, 226; Thomas, 226.
- Archar, Clare, 20; Richard, 20.
- Arckendale (Arckendaile), Jane, 67, 121; William, 67, 121.
- Are—*see* Aire.
- Armstrong (Armstrang), Eliz., 192; Jane, 186, 227; John, 188; Mary, 228; Merial, 246; Miriam, 185; Thomas, 224, 247; William, 185, 186, 188, 192, 224, 227, 228.
- Armyn, Cuthbert, 160;—*see* Ermin.
- Arnett (Arnet, Ayrnet, Ayrnett, Ernet), Anne, 63, 71, 82, 87, 117, 133, 137; Edward, 80, 133; Eliz., 38, 71, 77, 80, 124, 129, 220; Francis, 74, 130; George, 195; Isabel, 110, 131, 152², 199; James, 133; John, 140; Kath., 159; Margt, 93, 120; —, child of, 93; Mary, 82, 134; Richard, 40, 77, 80, 82², 87, 93, 129, 130, 133, 134, 137, 140; Roger, 77, 130; Thomas, 61, 65, 113, 118; Thomasin, 195; William, 38, 61, 63, 65, 71², 77, 94, 110, 113, 115, 117, 118, 120, 124, 130, 131.
- Arthur (Arther, Arthray, Arthure, Arthyre, Ather, Ayther, Aythrey), Alice, 120; Anne, 40, 115; Barbara, 126; Dorothy, 122; Eliz., 40, 117; Frances, 43, 128; George, 78, 84, 115, 116, 117, 120, 122, 126, 128, 131; —, child of, 78; Richard, 40, 84, 116; William, 131.
- Askam, Eliz., 36.
- Askwith, Charles, 131; Edward, 150; Mary, 141, 197; Philip, 83, 136; Thomas, 83, 136, 141, 197; William, 131, 150.
- Ather—*see* Arthur.
- Atkin, Richard, 87.
- Atkinson (Atkinsonne, Attkinson), Agnes, 9, 32, 50; Alice, 82, 83, 134, 163, 169; Anne, 37, 103; Annys, 24, 104; Cecily, 134; Christofer, 29, 46, 47, 50², 51, 97, 98, 99, 100², 101, 102², 103; Daniel, 50, 102; Dorothy, 47, 100; Edward, 16; Eliz., 39, 50, 100, 106, 132; Ellen, 156; Ellinor, 11; Frances, 141; Francis, 88, 89, 91, 137, 142; George, 165; Giles, 101; Henry, 38, 39, 40, 77², 82, 83, 84, 88, 89, 93, 107, 132, 134, 136, 138, 141, 142, 196; —, child of, 77; Isabel, 18, 68, 84, 136; James, 16, 176, 203, 206; Jane, 30; Jennet, 4; Joan, 77; John, 9, 11², 12, 39, 46, 48, 75, 96, 98, 138, 169, 170, 171², 178, 213; Josiah, 120; Margt, 50, 102, 239; Mary, 55, 74, 97, 108, 110; Matthew, 48; Ralph, 93; Richard, 176, 178, 206; Thomas, 5, 32, 36, 59, 104, 107, 110, 119, 120, 155; Thomasin, 160; Ufome, 170; uxor, 49; William, 5, 24, 26, 27², 50, 55, 75, 91, 96, 99, 106, 108, 110², 119, 134, 137; Winifred, 214.
- Atlay (Atlal, Atley, Attlaye, Attley), Abraham, 233, 239; Alice, 12; Anne, 190, 222, 232; George, 190, 192², 223; Isabel, 46; Jane, 209; John, 160, 172, 173, 174², 175, 201, 202, 223; Joseph, 223, 233, 236; Mary, 175, 201; Richard, 222, 231; Robert, 234, 235, 240, 241; Thomas, 173, 190, 192², 222², 223, 231, 232, 233², 234, 235, 236, 239, 240, 241; William, 12², 164, 172, 190, 209.
- Attkinson—*see* Atkinson.
- Attlaye, Attley—*see* Atlay.
- Audaron, Auderson, Audersonne—*see* Awderson.
- Aumock—*see* Almack.
- Aumon, Aumond—*see* Almond.
- Aunderson—*see* Anderson.
- Aundertune—*see* Anderton.
- Autherson, Authersonne—*see* Awderson.
- Auwmond—*see* Almond.
- Awderson (Adarson, Audarson, Auderson, Audersonne, Autherson, Authersonne, Awdersone, Awdersonne), Agnes, 23; Anne,

79, 80, 111, 114, 135, 143, 162, 165, 242; Annys, 61; Barthol., 10, 36, 39, 79, 99, 123, 125, 127, 131, 135, 136², 169, 172, 195, 196, 198, 217; Christofer, 4, 147; Crispin, 175; Dinah, 195; Dorothy, 10, 30², 66, 85, 131, 196; Eliz., 38, 42, 76, 115, 137, 147, 178; Henry, 42, 63, 64, 94², 117, 118, 145, 146², 147, 159, 194², 210; Isabel, 69, 97; James, 59, 96, 113², 145; Jane, 33, 42, 60, 114², 160, 169, 198, 205, 217, 245; Jennet, 96, 127; John, 23, 29, 42, 122, 147, 149², 159, 172, 173, 195, 196, 197², 202; Kath., 204; Leonard, 125; Margt., 78; N.X.N., 58, 118; Oliver, 35, 60, 69, 99, 118; Philip, 42, 123, 143, 145, 205; Ralph, 58, 63, 64, 111, 112, 113², 114, 117, 118, 122; Rebecca, 197; Richard, 34, 58, 59, 65², 66, 69, 91, 97, 113, 115, 120; —, wife of, 58; Steven, 180; Thomas, 137, 178, 180, 207; William, 39², 66, 76², 78, 80, 85, 91, 92, 120, 126², 145, 149, 173, 174², 175, 196, 222, 229; —, child of, 78, 80;—see Anderson.

Anderson *alias* Oliver, Henry, 122; John, 122; William, 122.

Awmacke—see Almack.

Awman—see Almond.

Awmocke—see Almack.

Awmon, Awmond, Awmonde, Awmonnon—see Almond

Aynson, James, 42

Ayr, Ayre—see Aire

Ayrnet—see Arnett

Ayrr—see Aire.

Ayscough, William, 154, 155², 156⁴, 157², 158⁶, 159⁶.

Ayther, Aythrey—see Arthur.

Baccome, Edward, 5.

Backster, Jane, 33.

Bacon (Bacone), Alice, 12; Nicholas, 14.

Bailey (Bailah, Bailiah, Baliey, Baylie), Eliz., 190; Mary, 181; Richard, 178, 179², 181, 190; Samuel, 178.

Baines (Baine, Bains, Bane), Christofer, 220; Eliz., 240; Frances, 65, 119; Francis, 35, 65, 119, 232; Jane, 238; Peter, 228², 232, 236, 238, 240; Richard, child of, 72; Thomas, 161; William, 236;—see Barnes, Beans.

Baite, Baites—see Bates.

Baitman—see Bateman.

Baittes—see Bates.

Baker, John, 119².

Bakton, Cecily, 20; Nicholas, 20.

Baldrigge (Balrigge), Anthony, 30, 47; —, wife of, 47.

Baliey—see Bailey.

Balman—see Bulman.

Balrigge—see Baldrigge.

Bane—see Baines.

Banks (Banke), Cecily, 54; Thomas, 28.

Barber, Eliz., 9; John, 88.

Bare, Agnes, 20.

Barff, Henry, 183; John, 183.

Barfoot, Anne, 233; John, 233.

Barghe, Robert, 43.

Barker (Barkar, Berker), Anne, 54, 84, 107², 137, 183; Anthony, 107; Bryan, 54, 68, 75, 106, 107, 108, 109, 112, 113; Christofer, 146; Deborah, 180, 214; Dinah, 182; Dorothy, 39; Eliz., 38, 180, 214; Ellen, 84; Frances, 42, 142; George, 84, 137, 138, 200; Grace, 222; Henry, 85, 243, 245; Infantus, 52; Isabel, 59, 142, 194, 195; Jane, 188, 213, 220; John, 94, 144, 163, 180², 182, 183, 184², 186, 187², 188, 191², 194, 212, 213, 240; Kath., 17, 187; Margt, 108, 138, 186, 200; Mary, 106, 203; Matthew, 68, 109; Miles, 42, 146; Ralph, 203, 210, 244; Robert, 163, 166; Simon, 41, 88, 94², 95, 142, 144, 146, 148², 194; Thomas, 24, 49, 58, 104², 113, 142, 146; widow, 58; William, 112, 184, 187.

Barker *alias* Young, Mary, 54.

Barme, Annys, 26.

Barne—see Barnes.

Barneby (Barnebee, Barnebie), Anne, 81; Eliz., 123; Joan, 35; John, 33, 68; Paul, 123.

Barnes (Barns), Anne, 41, 78, 176; —, child of, 78; Christofer, 176, 177, 178, 180, 182², 225; Dorothy, 57, 109; Edward, 44, 49, 65, 97, 101, 103; Eliz., 16, 80, 113, 178, 226; Jane, 74, 123, 215; John, 28, 49, 101, 103; Kath., 33; Mary, 41, 69, 119, 180; Peter, 166, 177, 225, 226; Richard, 27, 38, 57, 74, 76, 82, 109, 113, 115², 119, 123; Robert, 44; Thomas, 97;—see Baines.

Barnfather, Anne, 225; Ellen, 224; Francis, 226; Henry, 192; Jane, 219, 220, 228, 229; John, 219, 220², 224, 225, 226, 228, 229, 230², 231²; Mary, 192.

Barningham, William, 62.

Barrey—see Barry.

Barricke, Kath., 43.

- Barry (Barrey, Barrye), Eliz., 92, James, 66, 104; Leonard, 54; 104; uxor, 71; widow, 66.
- Bartley, George, 146².
- Bartle, Janet, 103; Oliver, 104; widow, 63; William, 103, 104.
- Bartman, Agnes, 3.
- Barton (Bartoun), Agnes, 45; Anne, 22, 30; Christofer, 1, 8, 16, 43, 111, 194; Dorothy, 107; Eliz., 56, 219; Ellinor, 27; Francis, 8, 56, 60², 107, 111, 134, 205; Henry, 15, 25; Isabel, 1; Jennet, 31; John, 15; Margt, 60; Mary, 163², 172; Maud, 17; Rowland, 2; Thomas, 2, 15, 16, 52, 134, 137², 172³, 198, 199².
- Bastow, Christofer, 40.
- Bateman (Baitman, Bayteman, Baytman, Bayttmane), Agnes, 3; Alice, 27, 28; Anne, 73, 91, 143, 171; Christofer, 53, 102, 181, 213; Clare, 25, 26, 118; Edmund, 84, 137; Eliz., 71, 99, 149, 174; Frances, 49, 84, 116, 137; Francis, 101; Gabriel, 22, 27, 48, 53, 99; —, wife of, 48; George, 48, 248²; Jane, 168, 184, 195, 233, 240; John, 9, 23, 24², 25, 26, 27², 31, 32, 45, 47², 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 96², 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 181, 222², 232², 235, 237², 238, 240; —, wife of, 47; Lucy, 36, 51, 94, 103, 148; Mary, 99, 203, 235; Merial, 96; Phillis, 54, 105; Ralph, 210; Richard, 47, 100; Robert, 24; Roger, 45, 98; Thomas, 35, 40, 44, 50, 65, 86², 91, 94, 95², 96, 97, 116, 118, 119², 139², 140, 143, 145², 148, 149, 168, 172, 195, 212, 233; uxor, 46; William, 25, 51, 140, 163, 171, 172, 173², 174, 181², 184, 203, 210, 213, 238.
- Bates (Baite, Baites, Baittes, Baytes, Bayts, Beats), Alice, 42; Anne, 36; Christofer, 37, 40, 59, 84, 87, 91, 112, 137, 139, 141; —, child of, 87; Eliz., 68², 121, 137; Francis, 96; George, 141; Henry, 59, 61², 68², 112, 113², 116, 121; Isaac, 116; Isabel, 141; Isabeth, 91; Jane, 97; John, 41, 63, 89², 96, 113, 142²; Margt, 84; Mary, 40; Nicholas, 24, 97, 99; Richard, 96; Thomas, 98; uxor, 52; William, 26, 78, 139, 201.
- Battresse, John, 2; Thomas, 2.
- Battye (Batty), John, 6.
- Baudersby—see Bawdersby.
- Bauehead—see Bayrhead.
- Bawdersby (Baudersby, Bawdersbey), Francis, 5, 6, 7; Margery, 97; Richard, 6, 7; William, 29², 97.
- Bawtericke—see Butterick.
- Bayles (Bayls), Anne, 245; uxor, 46.
- Baylie—see Bailey.
- Bayliff, Mary, 211; Richard, 211.
- Bayls—see Bayles.
- Bayrhead (Bauehead), Dorothy, 12; Matthew, 12, 18.
- Bayteman—see Bateman.
- Baytes—see Bates.
- Baytman, Bayttmane—see Bateman.
- Bayts—see Bates.
- Beaman (Beman), Alice, 37; Anne, 38.
- Beans (Beane), Anne, 43; Christofer, 90; Isabel, 220; Leonard, 90;—see Baines.
- Beats—see Bates.
- Beck, Richard, 101; Thomas, 101.
- Beckwith, Isabel, 125; John, 80, 133; Mary, 130; Thomas, 75², 80, 125, 130, 133.
- Bedam (Beddum), Dorothy, 23; Jennet, 19; John, 19; William, 23.
- Beell—see Bell.
- Belforth, Kath., 6.
- Bell (Beell), Abraham, 85, 86, 115, 138, 143, 172, 175, 177, 178, 179², 180, 181, 182, 183, 186, 206², 208, 219, 222, 223², 237; Adam, 11; Agnes, 7, 51, 103, 105; Alice, 65, 67, 121, 164, 172; Anne, 18, 24, 28, 30, 32, 52², 68, 88, 109, 113, 144, 175², 176, 193, 202, 210², 212, 215, 218, 226, 228, 243, 245; Annys, 123; Anthony, 22, 110; Apollina, 39; Augustine, 25, 123, 172, 199; Cecily, 14, 16, 71; Christofer, 11, 35, 56², 64, 67, 75, 97, 106, 109, 110, 116², 118, 121, 128, 134, 158, 168, 170, 171, 172², 173, 175², 202, 208, 214, 245; Clare, 26, 29, 32, 33, 38, 108; Crispian, 173; Cuthbert, 7²; Daniel, 35, 56, 65², 66², 69, 71, 99, 109, 114, 116, 117², 120²; David, 86, 136, 191; Deborah, 162; Dinah, 142; Dinis, 73; Dorothy, 19, 20, 52, 63, 90, 123, 143; Duke, 207; Edward, 40, 140, 142, 144, 145, 148²; Effeme, 196; Eliz., 4, 30, 31, 37, 41, 42, 65, 66, 68, 69, 73, 75, 78, 82, 93, 114, 116, 118, 121, 125², 144, 145, 163, 167, 177, 178, 181, 189, 208, 240, 243, 245²; Ellen, 91; Esther, 221; Felice, 21; Frances, 37², 82, 103, 133, 147, 180;

Francis, 7, 72, 75, 77, 92, 101, 115, 118, 119, 121², 123, 125, 128, 129; George, 64, 118, 191, 224²; Grace, 61; Henry, 25, 28, 35, 37, 55, 72, 76, 84, 96, 97, 99, 119, 125, 138, 160, 171, 191; Isaac, 181; Isabel, 4, 10, 13, 32, 34, 72, 88, 97, 108, 139, 227, 237; James, 28, 227; Jane, 40, 89, 92, 103², 109, 121, 139, 140, 145, 146, 148, 160, 165, 175, 205, 207, 210, 217, 232; Jasper, 78, 82, 83, 88, 89, 92, 133, 135, 139; Jeane, 29²; Jennet, 5; Joan, 15, 25²; John, 22², 24², 25, 29, 31, 32², 35², 36, 38, 40, 41, 49, 51, 58, 60², 61², 65, 66, 67, 68, 71, 73², 76, 82², 89, 90², 97, 99, 104, 105², 106, 107², 108, 109², 111, 112², 115, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123², 129, 131², 133, 134, 136, 138, 139, 140², 142², 143², 144², 148, 166, 170, 171, 172², 175, 182, 188², 189, 196, 197, 201², 208, 210⁴, 211, 220², 226, 230; —, child of, 51, 90; Joseph, 86², 88, 89, 94, 95, 116, 136², 138, 140, 146, 147, 149, 207; Joshua, 175; Josias, 45, 68, 97, 101, 120; Kath., 50; Leonard, 40, 87, 100, 137, 142; Margt, 1, 4, 10, 19, 25, 27, 40, 45, 67, 73, 76, 87, 92, 95², 112, 116, 120, 121, 137, 140, 146, 162, 197, 202, 226; Margery, 60, 142, 163; Mark, 97; Marmaduke, 207; Mary, 35, 36, 39, 41, 58, 89, 94, 105, 111, 118, 119, 120, 122, 134, 147, 168, 171, 175², 181, 193, 202, 216, 219, 226, 234, 244, 245²; Mr, 207; Mrs, 205, 240; Nicholas, 21, 26, 28, 32, 50, 51, 52, 60, 68, 96, 103, 104; Peter, 226; Rachel, 37, 98, 107, 149, 221; Ralph, 35, 50, 74², 75, 84, 99, 112, 119, 121, 123, 125, 127, 128, 131², 133, 134, 136, 169, 195; —, child of, 74; Richard, 5, 27, 33, 61², 68, 71, 73², 96, 114, 128, 156, 159, 172; —, child of, 68, 71; Robert, 7, 10, 39, 63, 64, 65, 95, 113, 116, 120², 123, 127, 160, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172, 186, 199², 221, 232², 237, 240; —, child of, 64; Rowland, 32; Sarah, 28, 163, 178; Simon, 24, 161, 171; Thomas, 1, 4², 5, 7, 10², 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 25², 30, 31, 36, 42, 45², 47, 50, 51, 56, 67, 68, 83, 92, 93, 96, 100, 103, 104², 109, 118, 121, 122², 135, 136, 145, 147, 149², 161, 166, 167, 170, 172, 183, 191, 193², 199, 202, 212², 215, 216², 217², 218, 224, 226, 237, 247; —, child of,

212; widow, 67; William, 7, 15, 19, 20, 24, 28, 29², 42, 45, 46, 47², 52², 55, 65, 85, 96², 97², 98, 99², 101², 107, 108, 114, 115, 116, 118, 121², 144, 146, 149², 161, 167, 175, 176, 178, 205, 215, 216, 224, 226, 228, 230, 232, 234, 241; —, child of, 47²; —, wife of, 46. Bell *alias* Lambert, Eliz., 76, 129, 130; Ellen, 83; Henry, 101; Jasper, 74, 76, 129, 130; Thomas, 52, 101; —, child of, 52. Bellwood—*see* Belwood. Belt (Belte), Anne, 46; Dorothy, 112; Isabel, 34; Joan, 62; Lancelot, 62, 74, 112; Margt, 30; Richard, 245; Thomas, 46, 97; William, 69, 97. Belwood (Bellwood, Belwoode), Alice, 42, 76, 129; Dorothy, 76, 128; Eliz., 126, 204; Isabel, 130; Jane, 42; John, 75, 76², 126, 128, 129, 130², 133; —, child of, 75; Margt, 85, 199; Mary, 133, 161; Peter, 130; Thomas, 77. Beman—*see* Beaman. Benbricke, Kath., 49. Bend, William, 8. Benne, William, 7. Bennet, N.X.N., 86; Richard, 86. Benson, Margt, 214. Bentley, Anne, 244; Jane, 190; John, 238; Richard, 190, 218, 238. Benwell—*see* Bonwell. Berker—*see* Barker. Best, Dorothy, 234; Eliz., 245; Jane, 145; Jennet, 12; John, 12, 143, 145; Mark, 143; Mary, 242; Robert, 234, 242, 245; Suzanna, 79. Bewly, Simon, 5, 23;—*see* Bullice. Bibby (Bibbie, Bybbie), Anne, 81; Eliz., 40. Bickers (Biccars, Biccors, Bickars, Bickers, Bukers), Anne, 24, 114, 184, 197, 241²; Annys, 61; Christofer, 224; Dorothy, 30, 80; Eliz., 28, 33, 150, 186, 187, 194; Ellen, 168; Francis, 225; Henry, 20, 32, 53, 61, 70, 107², 108, 109, 111, 114, 116, 186, 192², 224, 225; James, 236; Jane, 29, 209, 217, 225; John, 11, 18, 20, 24, 28, 43, 53, 107², 145, 176², 177, 186, 188, 209; Kath., 217, 226; Lancelot, 111; Margt, 108; Mark, 165, 167, 188, 192, 215², 243; Rachel, 218; Thomas, 41, 90, 116, 143, 145, 149, 150, 167, 168, 169, 170, 177, 184, 186, 187, 194, 197², 198, 236, 237; Ursula, 80, 149, 192, 195, 243; William, 85, 90, 109, 143, 169, 176, 197, 217², 218, 225, 226.

- Bignell, Nicholas, 34.
 Bickers—*see* Bickers.
 Billop (Billopp, Billoppe, Billup),
 Anne, 174; Dorothy, 117; Eliz.,
 248; Henry, 141, 160, 174, 216;
 Jennet, 123; Margt, 141, 203;
 Mary, 218; Robert, 87, 117³, 118,
 123, 141, 143; Sybil, 144; Sythe,
 87; Thomas, 118, 141, 143, 144.
 Bingley, Dorothy, 229; John, 228,
 229; Martha, 228.
 Binks (Bynkes), Anne, 30, 183;
 Jarrat, 185; Robert, 183, 185.
 Binsley, Eliz., 164; John, 236;
 Mary, 231; William, 220², 230²,
 231, 236, 243².
 Binslow, George, 233, 239; John,
 233; William, 239.
 Bird (Birds, Byrde), Nicholas, 54,
 106; Reynard, 54, 106; Thomas,
 33, 89.
 Birkley, Bridget, 119; Jane, 4;
 William, 119.
 Blackburn (Blackborn, Blackborne),
 Alice, 245; Christofer, 204;
 Margt, 206.
 Blades (Blaides), Alice, 189; Anne,
 185, 223; Edward, 191, 217, 220,
 223, 225, 228; Eliz., 191; George,
 187, 217, 225; John, 217, 225,
 247; Joseph, 219; Mary, 183;
 Mr, 183, 185, 187, 189; N.X.N.,
 183, 185, 187, 189; Sarah, 219;
 Thomas, 228.
 Blake, Clare, 23; Edmund, 23.
 Blankiron—*see* Blenkerne.
 Bleaky, Anne, 238; Robert, 238.
 Blenkerne (Blankiron, Blemcaine,
 Blemkaine, Blenkyrne), Eliz., 34;
 Margery, 20; Margt, 23; Richard,
 20²; William, 20.
 Blive, Faith, 243.
 Boles—*see* Boyes.
 Bolmer, William, 115.
 Bolton, Anne, 43.
 Bonwell (Benwell, Bonwelle, Bon-
 will), Anne, 58, 65, 112, 119;
 Clare, 107; Edward, 33, 58, 65,
 69, 70, 86, 107, 108, 110, 112, 113,
 115, 119, 120, 122, 124; Eliz.,
 110; George, 113; Jane, 86;
 Margt, 64, 70, 115, 124; Mary,
 40, 117; Robert, 75, 108, 117;
 —, child of, 75; Simon, 120;
 Thomasin, 69, 122.
 Booth, Alice, 164; Grace, 165;
 Jane, 166; Mr, 216; Timothy,
 216.
 Borne—*see* Bourne.
 Bosomwood, Mary, 185; Mr, 185;
 N.X.N., 185.
 Bossell, Jane, 13; Thomas, 13.
 Botterworth—*see* Butterworth.
 Bourne (Borne), Francis, 131; Jane,
 131; Thomasin, 33.
 Bower, Anne, 70, 124; Eliz., 244;
 Mary, 70, 124; William, 43.
 Bowes (Bows), Alice, 245; Anne,
 103, 143; Anthony, 103; Clare,
 109; Cuthbert, 103; Isabel, 53,
 106²; Jane, 59, 93; Margt, 102,
 143; William, 53, 102, 103, 106²,
 109².
 Bowling (Bowlin), Mary, 218.
 Bowmer, Ellen, 154.
 Bows—*see* Bowes.
 Bowser (Bowse), Robert, 9, 14;
 Thomas, 9.
 Boyes (Boies, Boye, Boys, Boyss),
 Alice, 87, 127; Anne, 85, 123, 158;
 Dorothy, 78, 129; Henry, 101;
 Isabel, 74, 102, 126; James, 104;
 Jane, 41, 85, 87; John, 44, 58, 85,
 100, 132; Margt, 73, 125; Mark,
 36, 73, 74, 78, 80, 105, 123, 125,
 126, 127, 129, 132; Mary, 98; Rich-
 ard, 27, 58, 97, 100, 101, 102, 104,
 105; Thomas, 33; uxor, 43; widow,
 85; William, 97.
 Brabiner (Brabener), Clare, 33;
 Henry, 54, 107; John, 53;
 Richard, 53, 54², 107.
 Bradley (Bradlay, Bradly), Anne,
 108, 230, 236, 247; Eliz., 223;
 Francis, 192; George, 236, 237²,
 238, 242², 246; Grace, 228; Jane,
 36, 240; Kath., 226; Margt, 4;
 Martha, 223; Mary, 238; Mauger
 (Major), 165, 192, 220, 223², 225²,
 226, 228, 230; Thomas, 55, 108;
 William, 240.
 Braithwaite (Brathwet), Anthony,
 157; Frances, 41.
 Bramley, William, 160.
 Brandesby—*see* Bransby.
 Braneley, Christofer, 41.
 Bransby (Brandesby, Bransbe,
 Bransbee, Bransbie, Bransbye),
 Abraham, 140; Anne, 87, 98,
 122; Benjamin, 71, 125; Christo-
 tofer, 38, 79, 82, 131, 133; Clare,
 23; Eliz., 61, 76, 79, 84, 129, 131,
 134; Francis, 101; Jane, 61, 77,
 89, 143; John, 99, 139; Judith,
 82; Margt, 132, 201; Margery,
 43, 96; Mary, 27, 133, 137, 198,
 208; Petronel, 136, 210; Ralph,
 71, 77, 82, 122, 125, 133; Thomas,
 12; William, 23, 27, 35, 37, 39,
 61², 76, 77², 84, 89, 96, 98, 99,
 101, 127², 129, 132, 133, 134, 136,
 137, 139, 140, 143, 158, 196, 198;
 —, child of, 77.
 Brass (Brasse), Edward, 34, 61.
 Brathwet—*see* Braithwaite.
 Brawn, Christofer, 7².

- Brecken, Richard, 54.
 Brett, Joan, 35.
 Brettan, Brettin, Bretton — *see* Brittain.
 Brewer (Bruer), John, 26.
 Brewster, Ellen, 90; Mary, 88; William, 90.
 Briswood — *see* Bruswood.
 Brittain (Brettan, Brettin, Bretton, Brittain, Brittainne, Britten, Britton, Brotton, Bryttaine, Brytton), Anne, 62, 78, 112, 135, 138, 160, 161, 186, 195; Anthony, 82, 133; Dorothy, 176, 244; Eliz., 35, 91, 140, 166, 174, 240; Frances, 205; James, 131, 156, 237; Jane, 170, 214; John, 65⁴, 86, 119², 139, 182, 185, 237, 247; Mary, 37, 65; Peter, 38, 82, 84, 86, 91, 129, 131, 133, 134, 136, 138, 139, 140, 171; Richard, 82, 84, 129, 136; Sythe, 71, 124; Thomas, 37, 81, 93, 126, 133, 153, 161, 163, 170, 174, 176, 177², 182, 185, 186, 214; William, 34, 39, 62, 71, 78, 81, 82, 89, 112, 124, 126, 133, 134, 135, 153, 171, 172².
 Broadbelt (Brodobelt), Anne, 216, 224; James, 199; Jane, 161, 187; John, 225; Thomas, 187, 190², 216, 224, 225.
 Brooks, Honour, 230; James, 230.
 Brotton — *see* Brittain.
 Brouswoulde — *see* Bruswood.
 Brown (Browne), Alice, 82; Anne, 34, 235²; Christofer, 4, 6; Clare, 76, 129; Eliz., 10, 38, 127, 131, 229; Frances, 183; George, 226, 232, 248²; Henry, 217, 224, 225, 226; Isabel, 87, 224; James, 86, 138; Jane, 65, 78, 85, 126, 138, 196, 219, 237; John, 34, 35, 60, 72, 125, 150², 162, 177², 180, 183, 200, 210, 218, 229², 230, 232, 236; Kath., 74; Lucy, 81; Margt., 4, 10, 39; Mary, 83², 84, 91, 128, 132; Mauger (Major), 217, 225; Phillis, 135; Richard, 43, 232, 235, 236, 247; Robert, 35, 62, 67²; Roger, 38, 76, 84², 85, 86, 127, 129, 130², 132, 135, 138², 195, 196; Thomas, 4, 36, 37, 65, 72, 78, 80, 125, 126, 128, 131, 166, 180, 210; William, 202, 222², 229, 230, 232, 235, 237, 245.
 Bruer — *see* Brewer.
 Bruisewodd, Bruisewood, Bruiswood — *see* Bruswood.
 Brunton, Anne, 38.
 Brusby (Brussby), Francis, 236; John, 233; Richard, 239; Thomas, 233, 234², 236, 237, 239; William, 237.
 Bruswood — *see* Bruswood.
 Brussby — *see* Brusby.
 Brussey (Bruzzy), Margt, 243; Mary, 166.
 Bruswood (Briswood, Brouswoulde, Bruisewodd, Bruisewood, Bruiswood, Bruswood, Bruswod, Brouswould, Bryswood, Burswood, Burswoode, Byrswood, Byrswode), Anne, 56, 69, 140; Cecily, 167, 204; Dorothy, 169, Eliz., 1, 21, 93; Felix, 22; Francis, 56, 102; Isabel, 8, 56, 111; Jane, 31, 170; Joan, 109; John, 20; Margt, 149, 169; Nicholas, 94, 147; N.X.N., 65; Phillis, 35; Richard, 41, 93, 94, 120, 140, 145, 147, 149², 167, 169², 170, 200, 204; Thomas, 30, 48, 56⁴, 72, 102, 105, 113; —, child of, 48; Ursula, 162; William, 8, 15, 20, 21, 22, 26², 33, 55, 56, 65, 69, 83, 105, 109, 111, 113, 116², 120, 145, 149; —, child of, 65, 69.
 Bruzzy — *see* Brussey.
 Bryan, Cecily, 5; William, 5.
 Bryswood — *see* Bruswood.
 Bryttaine, Brytton — *see* Brittain.
 Buckle, Matthew, 199.
 Bukers — *see* Bickers.
 Bullice (Bullyce), Henry, 3, 6, 7, 9, 13; John, 6, 7, 8; Leonard, 9; Margt., 6²; Simon, 3, 6; William, 13; — *see* Bewly.
 Bullock (Bullocke), Agnes, 7; Christofer, 132; Eliz., 33; Richard, 132.
 Bullyce — *see* Bullice.
 Bulman (Balman), Anne, 180, 203; Eliz., 244; Henry, 183; Isabel, 22; John, 177², 180, 183, 203, 211², 215; Mary, 176; Thomas, 176.
 Bumby (Bumbey), Anthony, 233, 235, 237; Eliz., 235; Humfrey, 233; Mary, 237.
 Burden, Anne, 182; William, 182.
 Burhil — *see* Burrell.
 Burnam (Burnum), Isabel, 108; Margt, 103; Richard, 31, 103, 108.
 Burne (Burnes), Francis, 86; Jane, 41; Richard, 57.
 Burnett (Burnit), Alice, 6; Barthol., 100; Dorothy, 99; George, 30, 47, 99, 100; —, child of, 47; John, 20²; Mary, 20²; Mr, 182; Mrs, 208; N.X.N., 182, 208; Richard, 182.
 Burnum — *see* Burnam.
 Burrell (Burhil, Burrel), Christofer, 247; Isabel, 8, 76; Jennet, 50; Margt., 11; Mary, 221; Thomas, 6, 8.

Burrton—*see* Burton.

Burswood, Burswoode—*see* Bruswood.

Burton (Burtoun, Burrton), Alice, 13, 27; Anthony, 17²; Christofer, 24, 27, 45², 48³, 98², 99²; Edward, 207; Eliz., 26, 44, 105; Francis, 105; Kath., 4, 28; Margery, 41; Mary, 15, 22, 30; Oswald, 19, 20; Roger, 44, 97; Thomas, 11, 15, 17², 20, 25², 28, 44³, 51, 97, 100; William, 100, 156.

Busby (Busbie, Busbye), Eliz., 34; Hannah, 193; Isaac, 214; John, 47; Richard, 47, 54; Sarah, 191; William, 191, 193.

Bussey (Busse, Bussie, Bussy), Anne, 2, 186; Benjamin, 155, 211; Cecily, 67; Eliz., 189; Grace, 226; Hannah, 191; Jane, 51; Rebecka, 181, 247; Thomas, 183; Timothy, 163, 181, 183, 185, 186, 189, 191, 192², 211, 220², 226; widow, 60.

Buterworth—*see* Butterworth.

Butteric, Butterick—*see* Butterwick.

Butterie—*see* Buttery.

Butterwick (Bawtericke, Butteric, Butterick, Butterweke, Butterwicke, Butterwike, Buttrick, Buttricke, Buttrix), Alice, 188; Anne, 61, 69, 222, 229; Anthony, 101; Christofer, 31, 61, 103, 188, 190; Clare, 75; Dorothy, 124; Edmund, 98; Eliz., 81, 139, 190, 219, 228; Ellen, 192, 214; Emot, 66; Gabriel, 190; Henry, 101; Jane, 39, 45, 122, 218, 227; Joan, 44; John, 36, 40, 57, 75, 81², 85, 98, 122, 123², 124, 136, 139; —, child of, 57; Margt, 38, 103, 136; Matthew, 190, 192, 193, 214, 218, 219, 222, 225, 227, 228, 229; Robert, 46, 98², 193, 246; —, child of, 46; Samuel, 214; Simon, 225; William, 43; —*see* Buttery, Durterweake.

Butterworth (Botterworth, Buterworth), Agnes, 23; Alice, 3, 14, 64; Anne, 16²; Annys, 107; Anthony, 7, 12²; Eliz., 3, 13, 108; Eswell, 20; Gregory, 11, 13²; Isabel, 16, 49, 53; James, 48; Jane, 8, 52, 105, 113; Joane, 29; John, 4, 5, 12², 30, 52, 53³, 64, 102, 105, 107, 108, 113; Margt, 2, 11; Mary, 20; Ralph, 4, 8, 12; Richard, 5, 102; Robert, 27, 48; Thomas, 7, 13, 23, 27, 30, 31; uxor, 48; William, 2, 4, 7, 12, 16², 25.

Buttery (Butterie, Buttree, Buttry), Alice, 248; Anne, 214; Christofer, 218, 234, 235, 238, 241; Eliz., 241, 245; Gabriel, 218, 234; Jennet, 9; John, 237, 238; Robert, 214², 246; Samuel, 214, 246; Simon, 235, 237, 241²; —*see* Butterwick.

Buttrick, Buttricke—*see* Butterwick.

Buttridge, Anne, 45.

Buttrix—*see* Butterwick.

Bybbie—*see* Bibby.

Byerley (Byerlye), Thomas, 29; William, 13.

Bynkes—*see* Binks.

Byrde—*see* Bird.

Byrswode, Byrswood—*see* Bruswood.

Caldbeck (Cawdbeck), Jane, 32.

Caleyes, N.X.N., 121.

Calvert (Calverd, Cauluert, Cauuert, Cauvert, Cavard, Cavarde, Cavarte, Cawvard, Cawverd, Cawvert), Alice, 202; Anne, 10³, 31, 163, 190, 221, 222; Christofer, 40; Clare, 103; Edward, 234; Eliz., 32, 191, 203; Ellen, 58; Francis, 202; Henry, 79; Jane, 231, 244; John, 10², 12, 31, 224; Margt, 53, 147; Martha, 234; Mary, 188, 234, 240; Michael, 163; Mr, 188, 190; Richard, 40; Robert, 51, 103; Thomas, 12, 164, 187, 188, 190, 191, 218, 221, 224; Toby, 187; William, 42, 147, 231.

Care—*see* Carr.

Carleton—*see* Carlton.

Carlill (Carlyll), Alice, 50; John, 1; Sybil, 5.

Carlton (Carleton, Carllton), Alice, 13²; Eliz., 8, 9; George, 2, 9, 13; Jane, 2; John, 99; Margt, 35; Richard, 30, 47, 99.

Carlyll—*see* Carlill.

Carnell (Carnill), Eliz., 205; Mary, 203; Richard, 203.

Carr (Care, Carre), Dandye, 77; Eliz., 6; John, *alias* Redcappe, 57; William, 237².

Carter (Cartar, Cartor), Agnes, 15, 71; Alice, 73; Alison, 33; Anne, 2, 33, 36, 40, 96, 102², 115; Annys, 53; Christofer, 25, 34, 67, 76, 83, 87, 93, 113, 115, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124, 127; Dorothy, 3, 19, 32, 37, 43, 89, 107, 122, 140; Eliz., 10, 22², 45, 50, 55, 57, 62, 71, 83, 103, 113, 120, 121; Henry, 52, 105; Humfrey, 52, 105, 107; Isabel, 11, 29, 56, 194; James, 6,

- 40, 69; Jane, 24, 37, 53, 65, 76, 84, 93, 104, 123; Jean, 29, Jennet, 3, 5; Joan, 60; John, 10, 14, 16, 25, 29, 32, 37, 50², 53, 55, 57⁴, 71, 89, 93, 96, 100, 102, 103, 105, 107, 108, 109², 116, 142; —, child of, 57; Kath., 87, 124; Margt, 10, 16, 21, 33, 37, 103, 110, 127; Mary, 67, 81, 110, 118; Nicholas, 36, 56, 65, 66, 71, 72, 107, 121, 123; —, child of, 66; Ralph, 6, 40, 89², 111, 140, 142; Robert, 2, 8², 11, 14, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 33, 47, 50, 53², 55², 56, 57, 64, 102², 103, 105, 107, 108; —, wife of, 47; Steven, 17, 20; Thomas, 27, 31, 43, 44, 50², 52, 63, 97, 102, 104, 107; —, child of, 52; William, 3, 10, 30, 31², 33, 44, 46, 50, 53, 60, 82, 97, 100, 108², 111; —, child of, 46, 50.
- Cartrick, Joan, 131; John, 131.
- Carver, Kath., 225; John, 39; William, 225.
- Cass, Anne, 164.
- Casson, John, 3.
- Castlehow, Anne, 162; Dorothy, 203; John, 162, 203, 204.
- Caton—*see* Cawton.
- Catterall (Katterill), Mary, 39.
- Catterson, Thomas, 246.
- Cauluert—*see* Calvert.
- Causton—*see* Cawston.
- Caution—*see* Cawton.
- Cauuert, Cauvert, Cavard, Cavarde, Cavarte—*see* Calvert.
- Caverley, Mr., 53.
- Cawdbeck—*see* Caldbeck.
- Cawein, Eliz., 154.
- Cawton (Causton, Cawstone, Cawstone), Alice, 5; Anne, 55, 107; Austin, 85, 116; Dorothy, 54; James, 84; Jennet, 10; John, 22, 32, 54, 55, 59, 69, 97, 107, 110, 113, 116; Margt, 24; Mary, 19; Richard, 9, 18, 19, 22, 23, 59², 110, 113; Rowland, 4, 18.
- Cawton (Caton, Cauton), Alison, 10; Anne, 28², 73, 124; Anthony, 28², 46, 47, 51², 97, 99, 100, 104; Christofer, 28³; Clare, 28; Dorothy, 32; Francis, 13, 17, 32, 55, 70, 72, 108, 114, 115, 123; Henry, 9, 13; Isabel, 8, 9², 13; James, 47, 99; Jane, 12, 14; Jennet, 70, 123; John, 11, 46, 52, 97, 114; Mary, 3, 13, 25, 49, 51, 55, 84, 104, 108, 115, 124, 135; Michael, 2, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 17, 49, 51; Paul, 13; Robert, 9; Thomas, 2, 84, 100, 135;—*see* Cowton.
- Cawvard, Cawverd, Cawvert—*see* Calvert.
- Cay—*see* Kay.
- Caystock (Keystock), Alice, 166; Margit, 184; Mary, 183; Thomas, 163, 183, 184, 187, 209; Thomasin, 187.
- Cewet, Cewett, Cewhit—*see* Cuitt.
- Cewney, Anne, 221.
- Chambers (Chamers), Jane, 22; Petronel, 160; Richard, 221.
- Chantrey (Chantry, Chauntree), Margt, 171; Thomas, 141, 171; Thomasin, 221.
- Chaple, Francis, 30.
- Chapman, Alexander, 108; John, 108; William, 162.
- Charlton (Charleton), Eliz., 202; John, 139; Thomas, 39, 84², 91, 134², 136, 137², 139, 200; William, 91, 136.
- Charters, Anthony, 34.
- Chauntree—*see* Chantrey.
- Cheesbrooke (Chesebrook), Eliz., 30; Wilfrid, 33.
- Chettle, George, 233, 234, 235², 241, 245; John, 233; Thomas, 234.
- Chipping (Chippin), Anne, 58; Michael, 40, 136; Thomas, 136.
- Claptone, John, 25.
- Clarke (Clark, Clerke), Alice, 94, 147; Anne, 33, 50, 126; Anthony, 2, 11; Eliz., 2, 37, 126, 144; Francis, 50; Jane, 3; John, 1, 24; Kath., 24; Margt, 46; Margery, 142; Richard, 6; Robert, 33, 64; Thomas, 24, 36, 41, 88, 94, 142, 144, 147, 156, 157; —, child of, 88; William, 11, 41, 46.
- Clarkson (Clarkeson, Clarkstone, Clarksonne, Clarson, Clerkson), Anne, 91, 142, 185, 187, 207, 237, 241, 247; Deborah, 169, 173, 198; Dinah, 72; Dynis, 123; Eliz., 78, 131, 171, 179, 185, 201; Ellen, 146, 180; George, 60; Godfrey, 182; Hannah, 169; Henry, 128, 158, 168, 169, 170, 171, 179, 207, 232; James, 36, 72, 78, 84, 86, 122, 123, 125, 126², 128, 131, 133, 136, 147, 158, 162, 164², 171², 172², 173, 179, 183, 185², 187, 199, 201, 208, 211², 232, 234², 242; Jane, 183, 208², 218; John, 41, 91, 122, 137, 142, 144, 146, 147, 149, 151⁵, 152, 153⁵, 154, 155⁵, 156⁴, 157⁴, 158⁴, 159⁷, 160², 162, 168², 169², 170², 171, 173, 179³, 180², 181, 182, 183, 185, 187², 189, 191, 198, 201, 206, 211, 225, 230, 247; Joseph, 189, 211; Joshua, 191; Julian, 69; Kath., 189, 206; Margt, 84,

- 136, 175; Mary, 149, 164, 168, 170, 172, 174, 185, 198, 211², 215, 235, 242; Rachel, 172; Sarah, 177; Steven, 186; Thomas, 125, 144, 173, 174, 175, 177, 179, 180², 181², 221, 230, 232, 235, 237, 239, 244; William, 133, 156, 158, 163, 169, 180, 181, 182, 183², 185, 186, 189, 207, 232, 239.
- Claxton, Margery, 98; Ralph, 56.
- Clay (Claye), Jane, 131, 161; William, 38, 77², 83, 129², 131, 194; —, child of, 83.
- Clell, David, 78; Mary, 78.
- Clemmett, widow, 59.
- Clenser, Jane, 161.
- Clerke—*see* Clarke.
- Clerkson—*see* Clarkson.
- Clewes (Cloes, Cloues, Clues), Isabel, 113; John, 111, 113, 117; Mary, 117; Nicholas, 111.
- Cliffe, Anne, 86, 134; Christofer, 138, 172, 173², 176, 206, 207, 217, 241, 244; —, wife of, 217; Eliz., 206, 207, 243; Henry, 132; Humfrey, 89, 142; John, 38, 76, 83, 86, 89, 94, 129, 130, 132, 134, 135, 138, 140², 142, 145, 201, 206; —, child of, 83; Kath., 237, 242; Mary, 130, 165, 172, 200; Merial, 135; Simon, 94, 145, 176; Thomas, 76, 129, 223², 233², 237, 239², 242², 243.
- Cloes, Cloues—*see* Clewes.
- Clough (Cloughe, Clow, Clowgh), Anne, 228; Francis, 225; James, 188, 211; John, 111, 188, 211, 229; Margt, 18; Mary, 231; Mr, 211; Richard, 111; Simon, 219; Thomas, 219², 224², 225, 228, 229; William, 231.
- Clues—*see* Clewes.
- Coale, Richard, 201.
- Coates (Coats, Cootes, Coots, Cotes, Cottes, Coyt, Coytes), Alice, 155, 174, 205, 212, 223; Anne, 91, 143, 148, 164, 170, 220, 224, 229; Anthony, 24, 27, 48; Beatrix, 175, 204; Christofer, 135, 170, 171, 172, 174, 175, 198, 203, 204, 207, 210, 213; Clare, 210; Dorothy, 37, 209; Edward, 157; Eliz., 145, 165, 219, 228, 244; Ellen, 172, 207; Gabriel, 114; George, 41, 144, 148, 170, 174, 175, 177, 193, 195, 203, 205, 209², 215, 218², 221², 223, 225, 227², 228², 231, 233; —, child of, 193, 215; Hezekiah, 166, 226², 227; James, 133, 156, 166, 179, 193, 201, 222, 224; Jane, 166, 175, 186, 209, 218², 227, 231, 236; Jennet, 49, 51; John, 27, 44, 157, 175, 193, 213, 233; Mabel, 174, 205; Margt, 57, 176, 195; Mary, 174, 213, 221; Michael, 49; Oswald, 164, 174, 177, 186, 213, 223; Richard, 39, 91, 133, 135, 137, 140, 143, 145, 165, 171, 196, 216, 227; Robert, 160; Sarah, 140; Thomas, 157, 177, 218², 219, 227², 228, 229, 236, 244, 245; —, child of, 218, 227; Thomasin, 170, 198; William, 81, 137, 144, 161, 175, 176, 177, 179, 203, 209, 218², 225.
- Coine, Margt, 19.
- Coke—*see* Cooke.
- Cokes, John, 3.
- Coles, George, 3.
- Collier, Eliz., 40; Thomas, 166, 244.
- Collison, Mr, 205.
- Collsonne—*see* Colson.
- Collyell, Alexander, 6.
- Colson (Collsonne, Colsonne, Colsonn, Colsonne, Coolsonne), Alison, 55; Averil, 78; John, 78, 107; Mary, 58; Richard, 32, 55², 58, 107; William, 35;—*see* Cowson.
- Colthirst, Robert, 202.
- Conceit, Concett, Conceyt, Conceytt, Concit, Concitt,—*see* Consett.
- Coney (Cunny), Anne, 229; Eliz., 217, 226; John, 217, 226, 227², 229, 244.
- Conier, Coniers—*see* Conyers.
- Conningham, Eliz., 192; John, 165, 192.
- Consett (Conceit, Concett, Conceyt, Conceytt, Concit, Concitt, Consett), Eliz., 34, 99; Joan, 85, 139; John, 51; Margery, 85², 139; Michael, 45; Mr, 163; Ralph, 29, 45, 51, 99, 101, 106², 238²; Thomas, 63; William, 101.
- Constable, Barbara, 193, 221, 246; John, 192, 221², 246⁴; Kath., 192, 246; Mr, 192, 193, 246⁴; Philip, 246; Robert, 246.
- Conyers (Conier, Coniers), Alice, 11; Anne, 189, 212; Eliz., 57, 216, 244; George, 185; Isabel, 2; James, 185, 187, 189, 191², 212², 213; John, 165, 187, 191, 212, 216, 224; Joseph, 183; Mercy, 213; Mr, 183; Perceval, 23; Ralph, 191, 216; Thomas, 11, 23; William, 224.
- Cooke (Coke), Anne, 31, 181, 221, 229; Annys, 53; Christofer, 11; Clare, 7; Eliz., 78², 178, 230; Francis, 53; George, 2, 7; Grace, 32; Isabel, 12; John, 55, 106, 162², 178, 181, 216; —, child of, 55; Leonard, 1, 3; Margt, 32; Nicholas, 6; Richard, 2, 6, 10; Robert, 1, 7, 11, 69; Thomas,

- 106; William, 6, 88, 229, 230, 244.
- Cooper, Alice, 3.
- Coolsonne—*see* Colson.
- Cooper (Couper, Cowper), Anne, 184; Christofer, 165, 186; Eliz., 185; George, 232, 233, 235², 237, 241²; James, 177, 214; Jane, 178, 233; John, 177, 178², 180², 181, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 206, 214, 217; Mary, 183, 232, 239; Mr., 179, 181; Peter, 181; Samuel, 179; Simon, 178, 206; Thomas, 163, 187, 237; William, 43, 181.
- Copland—*see* Copeland.
- Cootes, Coots—*see* Coates.
- Copeland (Copoland, Copland, Couplande, Cowpeland), Anne, 91, 140; Bridget, 131; John, 40, 91, 129, 138², 140, 142, 144; Mary, 142; Steven, 144; William, 80, 129, 131.
- Corker, Thomas, 211; William, 211.
- Corkill, Thomas, 186; William, 186.
- Corner, Anne, 209; Isabel, 184; William, 184, 209.
- Cornforth, Anne, 225², 241; Cecily, 247; Eliz., 190; Isabel, 247; John, 238², 248; Mary, 225, 243; Rachel, 217; Robert, 241; William, 165, 190, 217, 244.
- Cotes, Cottes—*see* Coates.
- Counden—*see* Cowdon.
- Couper—*see* Cooper.
- Couplande—*see* Copeland.
- Court, Helen, 92.
- Coussans (Coussons, Cussaines, Cussans, Cussens, Cusson, Cussions), Alice, 15; Anne, 34; Barthol., 32, 53, 54, 106, 107²; Eliz., 22, 23, 33, 53, 58, 106; Isabel, 4; James, 13, 14, 23, 25², 53, 54; —, child of, 14; Jane, 52; Leonard, 25²; Margt, 54; Maude, 13; Richard, 31, 56, 57; —, Prentice of, 57.
- Cowdon (Counden, Cowdan), Alice, 47; Jennet, 27; William, 23.
- Cowell (Cowile), Francis, 37; Mary, 168; Thomas, 168.
- Cowley, Ralph, 215.
- Cowlin, Margt, 244; William, 244.
- Cowpeland—*see* Copeland.
- Cowper—*see* Cooper.
- Cowson, Margt, 109; Richard, 109; —*see* Colson.
- Cowton, Anne, 69, 70; John, 57.
- Coyt, Coytes—*see* Coates.
- Coytes *alias* Wilson, Edward, 22.
- Crane, William, 231².
- Craw, Crowe—*see* Crow.
- Crompton, Robert, 87.
- Croo, Clare, 83; Richard, 76; William, 83, 88.
- Crosлах—*see* Crossley.
- Crosland, Anne, 86, 93, 134; Cuthbert, 109; Eliz., 80, 128, 135; Francis, 80², 128, 134, 138²; —, child of, 80; Jane, 30; John, 86, 135, 139²; Margt, 109.
- Crossley (Crosлах, Croslaye, Croslea, Crosley, Crosselaie, Crosselay), Anne, 136, 154, 163, 170, 200, 227; Cuthbert, 59, 60, 68, 92, 107, 112, 126, 147; Dorothy, 162; Eliz., 83, 91, 141, 164², 171, 198; Ellen, 220; Francis, 37, 91, 92, 126, 130, 133, 135, 141, 146, 153, 158, 159, 171², 194, 198, 205, 208, 222, 226; Henry, 59, 112; James, 146, 166, 172, 194, 225, 226, 227, 229², 231, 232, 234, 237; Jane, 205; John, 39, 60, 80, 83, 107, 130, 133, 136, 142, 144, 147, 157, 159, 164, 170, 171², 172, 176, 177, 185, 200, 204, 206, 220, 221, 222, 225; Joseph, 177, 204; Margt, 39, 142, 211; Mary, 135, 165, 171, 185, 234, 245; Miriam, 231; Thomas, 109, 144; Thomasin, 176, 206; Tindal, 232; widow, 71; William, 109, 237.
- Croston (Crostan, Crostane), Eliz., 168, 195; James, 169; Jeremiah, 168², 169, 170, 195, 197²; Mary, 170.
- Crow (Craw, Crowe), Anne, 47, 99; Barbara, 4; Christofer, 24, 26, 31, 44, 47, 48², 49, 99, 100², 101; —, wife of, 48; Dionnes, 24; Eme, 165; Francis, 48, 101; Henry, 41, 109, 153, 158, 196; Jennet, 53; Joan, 26; John, 46; Margt, 1, 44; Margery, 9; Mary, 100; Matthew, 48, 100; Richard, 4, 5, 22; William, 33, 109.
- Cudbertson—*see* Cuthbertson.
- Cuddey, Joan, 90.
- Cuitt (Cewet, Cewett, Cewhit, Keuet, Kewitt), Anne, 222, 230; Edward, 38, 75³, 128², 227; Jane, 164; John, 37, 79, 240, 247; Margt, 232; Mary, 75, 228, 240; Nicholas, 79, 222, 227, 228, 230, 232.
- Cullingworth, Joseph, 221².
- Cummin, Andrew, 165.
- Cunny—*see* Coney.
- Cundall, Dorothy, 201.
- Cunter, Eliz., 31.
- Curtis (Curtes, Curtesse, Curteous), Annys, 106; Humfrey, 52; Jane, 94, 148; John, 42, 94, 122, 147², 148, 162, 176, 205; Mrs., 52; Thomas, 176; Vincent, 32, 106.

- Cussaines, Cussans, Cussens, Cusson, Cussons—*see* Coussans.
- Cuthbert (Cuthberte, Cuthbrt), Jane, 30; Richard, 32; Robert, 37.
- Cuthbertson (Cudbertson), Anne, 188; Thomas, 188.
- Cuthbrt—*see* Cuthbert.
- Daale—*see* Dale.
- Dagget (Dageyett, Daggitt, Dagit, Doggett), Agnes, 98; Anne, 30; Dorothy, 24; Eliz., 85, 166, 185, 188; John, 85, 98; Margt, 220, 228; Mary, 220, 224; Richard, 164, 185, 187, 188, 190, 224; Robert, 21, 190; Thomas, 187; William, 219, 226², 228.
- Dale (Daale, Daile, Daill, Daille, Dales, Dayle, Dayles, Dayll), Adam, 76, 83, 84, 91², 94, 95, 129, 130, 132², 136, 139, 141, 142², 145, 163, 172, 181, 182, 188, 212, 215, 246; Agnes, 23; Alice, 188, 215; Anne, 6, 109, 212; Anthony, 46; Bryan, 6; Christofer, 210; Dorothy, 8, 76, 129, 139; Eliz., 59, 83, 118, 136; Emmot, 7; Frances, 61, 115; George, 15, 16, James, 3, 8, 13, 23, 46; Jane, 15, 16, 55, 106, 132, 221; Jennet, 30; Joan, 44, 63; John, 59, 73, 94, 125, 143, 145; Margt, 84, 123, 130, 215; Mary, 106, 132, 182, 246; Mr, 165; Rebecca, 246; Richard, 55, 63, 104, 105; 106, 109; Roger, 40, 55, 104, 105, 139, 141, 143, 197, 209; Thomasin, 38; William, 4, 13, 21, 31², 59, 61, 62², 63, 71, 73, 83, 96², 105², 115, 116², 118, 121², 123, 125, 139, 160, 172, 181, 197, 219, 221, 246².
- Danby (Danbie), Anne, 67, 142, 212, 213; Charity, 213; Edward, 159; Eliz., 135, 206; Isabel, 89, 139, 160, 217; James, 18; Jane, 161; John, 30, 48, 67, 81, 89, 135, 139, 142, 144²; Peter, 38; Thomas, 81; William, 18.
- Darby (Darbie), Eliz., 69; George, 226; Jane, 226.
- Dausan—*see* Dawson.
- Davison (Davyson), Alexander, 191, 193, 215, 216, 226, 228, 231; George, 80; Henry, 38, 62, 77, 226; Jane, 62, 191, 215; John, 193, 216; Kath., 231; Margery, 161; Mary, 86; Robert, 49, 228; Thomas, 49; William, 80, 86, 196.
- Davy (Davye), Jane, 231; John, 230; Robert, 230, 231, 244.
- Davyson—*see* Davison.
- Dawson (Dausan, Dowson), Alison, 4; Christofer, 36; Jane, 62; Joan, 118; John, 118; Margt, 76; Oswald, 211.
- Day (Daye), Clare, 19²; John, 15, 47; Margt, 42; Richard, 19²; William, 15.
- Dayle, Dayles, Dayll—*see* Dale.
- Deacon (Deakon), Anne, 199, 223; Dorothy, 95, 154, 168, 174; Eliz., 170, 197; Faith, 82, 134; Frances, 159; Jane, 158, 244; John, 82, 85, 95, 134, 136, 138, 140, 144, 157², 158, 168, 169, 170², 178, 197², 199; Mary, 180, 222; Rachel, 85, 136; Richard, 140; Robert, 138, 170, 174, 178, 180, 211², 216; Thomas, 144; William, 169.
- Deighton (Dighton), Christofer, 113, 182; Dinah, 42, 116; Dorothy, 196; Eliz., 114, 164, 169, 181, 195, 202, 207; George, 232, 233, 235, 236, 238; Jane, 236; John, 121, 156, 159, 170, 184, 196, 197, 202, 208; —, child of, 197; Joseph, 80, 130; Margt, 119, 196; Mary, 71, 125, 232; Ralph, 160, 169², 170, 181, 182², 184, 186, 196, 205; Robert, 69, 124, 186, 233; Sarah, 235; Sythe, 94; Thomas, 36, 69, 71, 82², 122², 124, 125, 208; Ursula, 238; William, 80, 113, 114, 119, 121, 127², 130, 156.
- Dennison (Denison), Margt, 164; Margery, 161; Thomas, 162.
- Dennys (Dennisse), John, 110; Mary, 36; Richard, 110.
- Dent (Dente), Alice, 3²; Anne, 37, 235; Anthony, 4, 5, 10, 26; Eliz., 41, 89, 120, 205, 211, 233, 239; George, 10, 26, 145, 165, 176, 183², 184², 211, 217, 229; Jane, 243; Jennet, 9; John, 81; Leonard, 15; Margt, 5; Mary, 89, 143; Richard, 5; Robert, 5; Thomas, 40, 89, 94², 143, 145, 176, 229, 231, 233, 235, 239, 241, 244; William, 15, 76, 115², 120, 183, 231.
- Devow, Alice, 35.
- Dickinson (Dickson, Diconson, Dikonson), Anne, 162; Dorothy, 25; Edy, 186; George, 25; Jennet, 30; Thomas, 21; William, 186.
- Dickson (Dicksonne, Dixan), Agnes, 6; Eliz., 65, 119; Grace, 161; James, 190, 193, 214, 224; Margt, 7; Mary, 224; Ralph, 65, 119; Robert, 190; uxor, 5; William, 193, 214.
- Diconson—*see* Dickinson.

Dighton—*see* Deighton.
 Dikonsen—*see* Dickinson.
 Dinmur, John, 204²; —, child of, 204².
 Dixan—*see* Dickson.
 Dobson (Dobsonne), Agnes, 49, 109; Anne, 25, 26, 57, 63; Eliz., 26², 33, 42, 59; Isabel, 62; Jane, 33; John, 44, 96; Lawrence, 26; Margt, 98; Richard, 3, 26², 27, 59, 62, 66, 96, 98; Robert, 3; Thomas, 36, 70, 71, 72, 74, 195; —, child of, 70, 71, 72, 74; William, 27, 109.
 Dod (Dood), widow, 206; William, 206.
 Dodgson, Jane, 40.
 Dodsworth (Dodgworth), Dorothy, 144; Eliz., 136; Jane, 95, 137, 213; John, 131, 148; Joseph, 85, 134; Margt, 142; Mary, 132; Matthew, 43, 148; Phillis, 130; Sarah, 91, 139; William, 85, 91, 95, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136, 137, 139, 142², 144, 199, 201.
 Doffton, Kath., 244.
 Doggett—*see* Dagget.
 Doliffe, William, 87.
 Doncaster (Doncister, Dongkister), Anne, 149, 187, 240; Dorothy, 184, 216, 228; Eliz., 164, 190, 212, 221, 230, 236; Francis, 184, 185, 187, 190, 191², 192, 212, 213², 224, 226, 230², 240; John, 188, 214, 226; Margt, 167, 224; Mary, 95, 148, 232, 240, 242; Thomas, 168, 189, 192, 221, 228, 230, 232, 235², 236, 240, 242, 244; William, 43, 95, 148, 149, 164, 167, 168, 185, 188, 189, 214, 216, 218.
 Donne—*see* Dunne.
 Dood—*see* Dod.
 Douglas (Duglas), Anna Rebecka, 181; Michael, 181, 182².
 Dounne—*see* Dunne.
 Dowe, Christofer, 122; Thomas, 122.
 Dower, Cuthbert, 96; William, 96.
 Downe, Eliz., 30.
 Downing, Wilfrid, 30.
 Downsh—*see* Dunsh.
 Dowson, Alison, 4;—*see* Dawson.
 Dowthwaite (Dowthwayt), Anne, 195; James, 160; Ralph, 195².
 Dribeck—*see* Drybeck.
 Dridall, Dridell, Dridill—*see* Drydall.
 Drinkrow (Drinkraw), Eliz., 208; Godfrey, 161, 208.
 Drotone, Christofer, 8.
 Dry, Jane, 201; John, 201, 204.
 Drybeck (Dribeck, Drybecke, Dryebecke), Henry, 5; Margt, 57; uxor, 5; Robert, 65.

Drydall (Dridall, Dridell, Dridill, Drydaile, Drydell), Anne, 137, 213; Anthony, 81, 82, 83, 90, 91, 93, 126, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133², 135, 137, 139, 194; —, child of, 82; Dorothy, 81, 90, 95, 132, 135; Eliz., 91, 130; Henry, 139, 199; Jane, 131; Margt, 42, 126; Matthew, 194; Robert, 177; Simon, 83, 128; William, 177.
 Dryebecke—*see* Drybeck.
 Dubeke, John, 18; Margt, 18.
 Duck, Anne, 82.
 Duckett (Duckate), Jane, 33.
 Duffill, Thomas, 202.
 Duglas—*see* Douglas.
 Dum (Dume), Joan, 111; John, 28, 111; Richard, 28.
 Dun—*see* Dunne.
 Dunbar, Thomas, 235; William, 235.
 Dune—*see* Dunne.
 Duning—*see* Dunning.
 Dunklin, Ellen, 200; John, 200.
 Dunne (Dounne, Dounne, Dun, Dune), Clare, 62, 109; Eliz., 32, 47, 63, 99; Francis, 59, 113; Helen, 44, 96; Jennet, 108; John, 41, 44, 45, 54, 87, 96, 98, 108, 109, 113; Margt, 87; Margery, 32, Phillis, 36; Richard, 47, 48, 99; William, 71, 98.
 Dunning (Duning, Dunninge, Dunnyng, Dunnynge), Agnes, 104; Anne, 33, 35; Eliz., 91, 241; Francis, 32, 88, 89, 104, 105, 106, 108, 110, 112; George, 177; Isabel, 37, 106; John, 24, 75, 105, 162, 177; Lancelot, 86, 110; Leonard, 103; Margt, 88, 91, 108, 140; Mary, 134; Peter, 107; Thomas, 163, 241²; Wilfrid, 103, 107; William, 83, 88, 90, 112, 134, 140; —, child of, 88.
 Dunsh (Dounsh), Matthew, 99; Robert, 97, 99; Sythe, 97.
 Durterweake, James, 96; Robert, 96;—*see* Butterwick.
 Duson, James, 227; Patrick, 227.
 Dutchborn (Dutchborne, Dutchbourn, Dutchbune, Dutchburn, Dutchburne), Anthony, 82, 135; Beatrice, 172; Christofer, 226²; Gabriel, 39, 82, 84, 89, 135, 136, 138, 141, 171, 172; Jane, 240; John, 163, 171, 183²; Margery, 84, 136; Thomas, 138; William, 89, 141.
 Dutton, Eliz., 28; Thomas, 28, 97².
 Easterby (Esteby), Matthew, 4, 47²; —, wife of, 47.
 Eden, Benjamin, 217, 225; Eliz.,

- 228, 230; Frances, 229; George, 219, 226; James, 161, 166, 193, 202, 209, 214, 216⁸, 217², 218, 219, 221³, 223, 224², 225², 226, 228, 229, 230², 232², 241; John, 216, 225; Joseph, 217, 225; Margt, 209; Mary, 221, 230; Robert, 224; Thomas, 193, 217, 218, 223, 224, 230, 233²; William, 216, 225.
- Edmonds (Edmon), Andrew, 237, 239²; Suzanna, 237.
- Edwards (Edward), Boyer, 230; Christofer, 230; Eliz., 70; George, 69, 123; Thomas, 69, 70, 123.
- Eeles, Thomas, 162.
- Eglsfeld (Egylsfeyld), Eliz., 7; Philis, 25.
- Egle, uxor, 13.
- Egylsfeyld—*see* Eglsfeld.
- Elard, Leonard, 130; Mary, 130.
- Element, John, 200.
- Ellay, William, 241.
- Ellener (Ellenor), George, 174; Margt, 53, 174; Richard, 53.
- Eller, Anne, 192; Anthony, 190; Eliz., 226; Jane, 228; John, 165, 190, 192, 224², 226, 228; Joseph, 192; Samuel, 192, 214; William, 192², 214.
- Ellis, Eliz., 96; Francis, 38; Mary, 96.
- Ellwoode, Elmould—*see* Elwood.
- Elwick, Eliz., 221; William, 215.
- Elwood (Ellwoode, Elmould, Elwodd, Elwold, Elwoode, Elwoodes), Agnes, 22; Alison, 32; Edward, 8, 35, 63, 78, 80, 102, 117; Eliz., 14; Francis, 14, 67, 69, 102, 119; —, child of, 67; Jane, 42, 78, 119; John, 17; Ralph, 8, 14, 17, 44.
- Empson (Emson, Emsson), Christofer, 130; Faith, 92; Francis, 126; Henry, 90, 127; Isabel, 13; Joan, 38; John, 37, 126, 127, 128, 130; Margt, 71, 128, 160; Nicholas, 223.
- Engleton, Anne, 197; John, 93.
- English—*see* English.
- Ermin, Anne, 247;—*see* Armyn.
- Ernet—*see* Arnett.
- Erringtoune, Anthony, 120; John, 120;—*see* Herrington.
- Eshelby (Esselby, Essilby), Margt, 4; Ralph, 5.
- Esteby—*see* Easterby.
- Etherington (Ethrington), Alice, 51, 103; Cecily, 80, 103; Francis, 66, 120; Ninian, 66, 120; N.X.N., 50; Paul, 123².
- Ewbank (Eubank, Euebank, Ewbanke, Ewebank, Hewbanck, Hewbancke, Hewbank, Hewbanke, Uebank), Cecily, 12; George, 247; Isabel, 6, 7, 13, 21; Jane, 12²; John, 12; Lionel, 18; Percival, 1, 7, 12², 13², 24; Robert, 1, 6; Samuel, 18; William, 24.
- Faceby, Jennet, 5.
- Fairburn (Fayrbourne, Fayreborne, Fayreburne), Eliz., 135; Margt, 84, 137; Thomas, 139; William, 40, 84, 89, 135, 137, 139; —, child of, 89.
- Fairfax (Faifax), John, 55.
- Fardin, Margt, 55.
- Farehome (Feyrom), Isabel, 23; Thomas, 22, 23.
- Farmer (Fermer), Mary, 41.
- Fauber, Faubert—*see* Fawbert.
- Faucet, Faucit, Faucite—*see* Fawcett.
- Faudanbridge—*see* Fawkinbridge.
- Faudington—*see* Fawdington.
- Faukinbridge—*see* Fawkinbridge.
- Fauset—*see* Fawcett.
- Fawbert (Fauber, Faubert), Christofer, 39, 71, 78, 79, 126, 128, 129², 133, 134; —, child of, 71, 78; Eliz., 126; Jane, 79, 128; John, 134; Margt, 133; Martha, 78; Thomas, 71.
- Fawcett (Faucet, Faucit, Faucite, Fauset, Fawceet, Fawceit, Fawcet, Fawcit, Fawcitt, Fawsett, Fawshead), Anne, 41, 48, 74, 100, 115², 184, 242; Cecily, 7; Christofer, 38, 42, 89, 92, 139, 145, 148, 194; Cornelius, 240; Daniel, 67, 121; Dorothy, 87, 192, 215; Eliz., 43, 64, 70, 124, 128, 142, 148, 162, 163, 173, 181, 194, 196, 200, 240, 242, 244; Frances, 224; Francis, 126, 157, 171, 173, 200, 213, 226; George, 186; Isabel, 123, 153; Jane, 29, 92, 138, 145, 180, 209; Joan, 139; John, 144, 177, 186, 193; Margt, 68, 122, 200, 214, 224; Mary, 29, 89, 190; Michael, 127, 187, 190, 193, 204, 216; Mr, 170; N.X.N., 170, 238; Rachel, 69, 123; Robert, 34, 67, 68, 69, 94, 98, 103, 115², 117, 121, 122, 123, 126, 128, 133, 161, 162, 177, 179², 180, 181, 183, 184, 186, 188, 190, 192, 193, 194, 200, 203, 208, 215², 223, 224, 226; Thomas, 66, 84², 85, 87, 94², 121, 133, 136², 138, 142, 144, 147, 170, 171, 184, 186, 189², 190, 193, 215, 238, 242; —, child of, 85, 238; Thomasin, 34, 102; William, 30, 48, 64, 66, 70², 72², 74, 94², 98, 99², 100, 102, 103, 117, 121, 124, 125², 127, 147, 183, 184, 187, 188, 197, 215;—*see* Fawsell.
- Fawdington (Faudington), Apollyna, 36; Jane, 197; John, 167; Mary,

169; Robert, 167; William, 169, 197.
 Fawell, Lucy, 31.
 Fawkinbridge (Faudanbridge, Fawkinbridg), Dorothy, 176, 206; Jane, 42; Mr, 207; Robert, 176, 206, 207.
 Fawsell, Margery, 31;—*see* Fawcett.
 Fawsett, Fawshead—*see* Fawcett.
 Fayrbourn, Fayreborne, Fayreburne—*see* Fairburn.
 Fayrer, Thomas, 51.
 Fell, Thomas, 205.
 Fenwick (Fenick, Fenicke, Fennick, Phenick), Anne, 134; Eliz., 83, 89, 136, 141; Francis, 87, 139; Jane, 167, 194, 195; John, 82, 83, 87, 89, 130², 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 141, 159, 167², 168², 194, 195²; Mary, 195; Thomas, 138; William, 82, 135.
 Fermer—*see* Farmer.
 Fewler—*see* Fowler.
 Feyrom—*see* Farehome.
 Fipps—*see* Phipps.
 Fisher, Alice, 175; Anne, 244; Christofer, 239; Eliz., 132, 239; George, 161, 207; Hannah, 178, 221; Jane, 134, 239; Margt, 164; Michael, 39, 87, 132, 134, 137; Sarah, 214; Steven, 87, 137; William, 47, 175, 178, 214, 215, 239.
 Fleming (Flemming), George, 241.
 Flint (Flinte, Flintt, Flynt, Flynte), Anne, 92; Eliz., 87, 95, 139; Henry, 31, 53, 55, 66, 103; Jane, 55; John, 35, 91, 95², 103, 118, 120, 122, 140; Richard, 40, 42, 87, 91, 92, 93, 120, 139, 140, 142, 195; Simon, 53; Thomas, 122; William, 93, 118, 142.
 Flower (Flowre), Emmot, 74, 120; John, 120.
 Flynt, Flynte—*see* Flint.
 Foggerthwaite, John, 122, 212; William, 122, 212.
 Fonton, Mary, 247.
 Forster, Isabel, 234; William, 234, 241², 247—*see* Foster.
 Foster (Forster, Fuster), Alice, 22; Anne, 14, 69; Eliz., 33; Isabel, 234; Jane, 31, 241; John, 11, 17, 38, 44, 205; Margt, 39; Mary, 200; Thomas, 9, 11, 17, 19², 22³, 161², 200, 241²; William, 234, 236², 241², 247.
 Fothergill (Futhergill), Jane, 37.
 Fowler (Fewler, Fuler), Alice, 81; Anne, 82; Dorothy, 196; Eliz., 81; Ellen, 195; Francis, 84, 137; Jane, 206; Mary, 208; Thomas, 158; William, 81³, 82, 84, 85, 91, 136², 137, 195, 197², 207; —, child

of, 85.
 Fowston, Mary, 164.
 Fox (Foxe), Agnes, 62; Clare, 63; Isabel, 6; Lawrence, 89; Margt, 16; Matthew, 2; Robert, 6; Thomas, 4, 6, 26, 29, 63²; William, 2, 5, 29.
 Foxton, Anne, 53, 104; Anthony, 86, 139; Eliz., 36, 100; Ellen, 91, 195; Frances, 145; Francis, 57, 110; Helen, 143; Isabel, 38, 107; James, 140; Jane, 34, 39, 126; John, 53, 54, 57², 99, 100, 104, 107, 110, 195, 199; Margt, 43, 121; Mary, 119; Robert, 54; Thomas, 36, 40, 85, 86, 91, 99, 119, 121, 126, 139, 140, 143, 145, 204;—child of, 85.
 Frankland, Frances, 99; Francis, 46, 100; Joan, 29; Peter, 46, 99, 100.
 Freeman, Gabriel, 39, 78, 80, 81, 132; James, 78; Margt, 80; Zacharias, 81, 132.
 Freer (Freere), Dorothy, 40; George, 246.
 Fressell (Frissell), Myles, 33; Thomasin, 59.
 Frost, Mrs, 48; Thomas, 9.
 Fuler, Thomas, 158;—*see* Fowler.
 Fuster, Thomas, 158;—*see* Foster.
 Futhergill—*see* Fothergill.
 Fyrbanke, Christofer, 3.
 Gabriel (Gabrill), Anne, 190; Christofer, 186; Isabel, 182; Jane, 185; John, 182, 185, 187, 190, 193; Margt, 186; Mary, 187; Ruth, 193.
 Gaines (Gains, Gainnes, Ganes, Gaynes), Adam, 93, 147; Anne, 176, 203, 208, 223, 233; Benjamin, 236; Clare, 106; Eliz., 220; Francis, 182, 236, 238; Mary, 43, 149, 163, 178, 222, 234; Michael, 106; Richard, 231; Robert, 197; Thomas, 42, 93, 147, 149, 176, 178, 180², 182, 197, 203, 207, 212, 223, 231, 233, 234, 238², 243²; widow, 58.
 Gaitenby—*see* Gatenby.
 Galaway—*see* Galloway.
 Gale, Leonard, 166.
 Galloway (Galaway, Gallaway, Galway), Alice, 185; Anne, 190; Eliz., 184; Jane, 40; John, 236, 241; Mary, 183, 242; Richard, 183², 184, 185, 186, 190, 211, 236, 241, 242, 247; Sarah, 186, 211.
 Gambesby—*see* Gamsby.
 Gamble (Gamell, Gamell, Gammell, Gamyll), Agnes, 21; Alice, 7, 19, 37, 86, 135; Anne, 64, 75, 87, 94, 118, 142, 196; Anthony, 54, 60, 72, 105, 107, 109, 111², 125; Au-

- gustine, 107; Cecily, 31; Dinas, 164; Dorothy, 52, 109; Edward, 46, 99; Eliz., 22, 29, 86, 111, 130, 138, 191, 192, 198, 213; Ellen, 22; Ellis, 46; Emmot, 42, 123; Esther, 236; Frances, 16, 32, 86; Francis, 73, 126; George, 6, 12, 15, 24, 25, 39, 86², 94, 104, 135, 137, 138, 142, 196, 197; Henry, 12, 24, 37, 54, 73, 77, 80, 105, 126, 127, 130; Isabel, 111, 162, 167, 210; Jane, 30, 33, 34, 68, 106, 109, 120, 122; John, 4, 5, 12, 16, 19, 24, 33, 41, 44, 60, 62², 63, 64, 73, 91, 96, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113², 116, 117, 118, 120, 143, 146², 161², 165, 167, 189, 191, 192, 205, 213, 216, 224², 231; Kath., 86, 137; Leonard, 12, 15, 31, 68, 77, 86, 91, 104, 105, 106, 125, 127; Margt, 83, 91, 143; Mark, 105; Mary, 40, 110, 163; Miriam, 166; N.X.N., 5; Philip, 16; Phillis, 64; Rachel, 165, 189, 221, 227, 238; Ralph, 65, 117; Richard, 6, 11, 62, 116, 221, 228, 230; Robert, 25, 46², 52, 63, 65, 96, 98, 99, 117; —, child of, 46; Thomas, 22, 47, 98, 230; uxor, 52; Valentine, 221², 227, 228, 231, 233²; 236, 238, 244; William, 24, 25, 33, 36, 38, 62, 65, 72, 74, 75, 86, 87, 88, 111, 112, 117, 121², 122, 123, 125².
- Gamsby, Gamsbsye—*see* Gamsby.
- Gamel, Gamell, Gammell—*see* Gamble.
- Gamsby (Gambesby, Gamsbsy, Gamsbsye, Gamsbye), Anne, 98; Annys, 107; Francis, 105; Isabel, 53; James, 99; Jane, 36; William, 53, 73, 96², 99, 105, 107.
- Gamyll—*see* Gamble.
- Ganby, Francis, 237; Margt, 237.
- Ganes—*see* Gaines.
- Garbot (Garbott, Garbutt), Anne, 48, 102; Eliz., 53; George, 138; John, 106, 138; Martha, 195; Rebecca, 157; William, 48, 49, 53, 61, 75, 102, 104², 106, 195.
- Gardiner (Gardynier), John, 79, 132, 133; Lancelot, 79, 132; Mary, 133.
- Garnett (Garnet, Gernet, Gernett), Anne, 17, 28; Isabel, 31; Kath., 15, 73; Margt, 20; Mary, 29; William, 15, 17, 20, 29, 43, 48; —, wife of, 43, 48.
- Garrie (Garrey), Eliz., 74; widow, 60.
- Gatenby (Gaitenby), Anne, 231; Margt, 160; Robert, 229, 231, 244; William, 229.
- Gaynes—*see* Gaines.
- Geffray—*see* Jeffray.
- Gelson (Helson), Robert, 163, 181; Mary, 181.
- Gentleman, Anne, 37.
- Gernet, Gernett—*see* Garnett.
- Gibson (Gybson), Anthony, 71, 125; Eliz., 33; John, 71, 125; Margt, 17, 37; Mary, 182; Thomas, 182; William, 17.
- Gill (Gyll), Anne, 62; Hughson, 166, 216, 217, 225²; Isabel, 31; John, 60, 62, 113, 216, 225; Mary, 60, 113, 217, 225.
- Gilley, John, 79 80².
- Glenton, Anne, 161.
- Glover (Glouer), Thomas, 87.
- Godricke—*see* Goodrick.
- Golthwet—*see* Gouthwaite.
- Goodfellow (Goodfellowe, Goodfelow, Gudfellow), Eliz., 33; George, 16; James, 14, 15, 21; Jennet, 22; John, 16; Kath., 16; Thomas, 15, 56.
- Goodrick (Godricke, Goodricke, Goodrige, Gudderige), James, 59, 108, 112; John, 162; Mary, 66; Ralph, 108; William, 112.
- Goulland—*see* Gowland.
- Gourey—*see* Gowerley.
- Goushwayte, Gouthwaite, Gouthwayte—*see* Gouthwaite.
- Gowerley (Gourey, Gowbtle, Gowreley), Eliz., 147, 162; Jane, 41, 201; John, 91, 142, 144, 145, 147, 149; Kath., 120; Margt, 91; Mary, 40, 79, 144; Maud, 65; Richard, 149; Robert, 36, 64², 65, 119², 120; Thomas, 142; William, 145.
- Gowland (Goulland), Anne, 41; Bryan, 148; John, 30, 148; Richard, 146.
- Gowthwait, Gowthwaite — *see* Gowthwaite.
- Gowreley—*see* Gowerley.
- Gowthwaite (Golthwet, Goushwayte, Gouthwaite, Gouthwayte, Gowthwait, Gowthwaite, Gowthet, Gowthwait, Gowthwayte, Gouthwaite, Gouthwait), Anne, 36, 63, 101; Christofer, 57; Clare, 71, 96; Dorothy, 38, 59; Eliz., 59; Frances, 103; Francis, 76, 98; Henry, 110; Isabel, 100; John, 50; Robert, 49, 50, 57, 59, 63, 96, 98, 100, 101, 103, 110.
- Gracyan, Cuthbert, 36.
- Graham, Christofer, 204.
- Grainge, Anne, 33.
- Grainger, Eliz., 56.
- Graison—*see* Grayson.
- Grant (Grante, Graunt, Graunte), Anne, 198; Dorothy, 87, 124; Eliz., 40, 61, 83, 107, 142;

- Frances, 132; Francis, 80; Isabel, 41, 88, 116; —, child of, 88; Jane, 120, 147, 161; John, 18, 19, 26, 40, 80, 84, 91², 110, 132, 135, 137, 139, 140, 142, 143², 146, 147, 204; Lancelot, 139; Marmaduke, 57, 109; Mary, 84, 137; Matthew, 140; Thomas, 26, 33, 57, 69, 83, 87, 107, 109, 110, 113, 116, 120, 124, 135, 194; William, 18, 19, 69, 113, 146.
- Grason—*see* Grayson.
- Graunt, Graunte—*see* Grant.
- Graves—*see* Greaves.
- Gray (Graye), Anne, 33, 98, 141; Henry, 45; Isabel, 30; Jane, 72; Margt, 34; Richard, 45, 98; Robert, 45, 98, 141; Thomas, 29, 57, 98.
- Grayson (Graison, Grason, Greyson), Agnes, 2; Alice, 10, 16; Anne, 18; Annys, 32; Cecily, 51; Eliz., 21, 55; Isabel, 2; Jane, 10; Joan, 44; John, 7; N.X.N., 2; Thomas, 18, 51, 55; Wilfrid, 46; William, 44.
- Graystock, Eliz., 84, 137; Margt, 84; William, 137.
- Greame (Greyme), James, 90; Jennet, 6; Thomas, 90.
- Greaves (Graves), Phillis, 147; Rachel, 161; William, 147.
- Gredgs, Anne, 41.
- Green (Greene), Agnes, 49; Beatrice, 37; George, 161; Henry, 158; Thomas, 8; William, 218.
- Greenbank (Grenebank, Grenebanke), George, 102; Jane, 49; John, 102.
- Greene—*see* Green.
- Greenwood (Grenwood), Eliz., 5; Sarah, 160.
- Greeveson—*see* Greveson.
- Gregg (Greg, Greggs, Greys), Alison, 68, 122; Anne, 231; Eliz., 227; John, 36, 68², 77, 80, 122, 227, 229, 231, 233, 243, 244; —, child of, 68; Mary, 229; William, 233, 243.
- Grenebank, Grenebanke—*see* Greenbank.
- Grenwood—*see* Greenwood.
- Greveson (Greeveson, Greueson, Grevesons), Alice (Ellis), 49, 101; Clare, 49, 101; Sythe, 47, 96; William, 47, 50, 96.
- Greyme, Jennet, 6;—*see* Greame.
- Greyson—*see* Grayson.
- Grime, Anne, 164.
- Groves (Groaues, Grooves), Anne, 91, 143; Eliz., 179, 220, 230; Esther, 183, 212; George, 189, 247; Jane, 239; Mary, 162, 220, 230; Matthew, 223; Matthias, 187; Rachel, 144; Samuel, 179, 180, 183, 185², 187, 189, 212, 214, 223; William, 91, 143, 144, 180, 203.
- Gudderige—*see* Goodrick.
- Gudfellow—*see* Goodfellow.
- Gurdye *alias* Smith, William, 75.
- Guy (Guye, Gwye, Gye), Agnes, 99; Anne, 5, 16, 31; Eliz., 18; Frances, 27; Jane, 21; John, 14, 16; Kath., 44, 98; Phillis, 51; Roger, 44; Steven, 2, 25, 27, 44, 98, 99; William, 99.
- Gybson—*see* Gibson.
- Gye—*see* Guy.
- Gyles, John, 33.
- Gyll—*see* Gill.
- Hage, Hages, Hagg—*see* Haigh.
- Haggard—*see* Hoggard.
- Hagley, John, 221; Sarah, 221.
- Hagston (Hagstones), Eliz., 78; Henry, 38, 78.
- Haigh (Hage, Hages, Hagg, Haig, Haige, Hayg, Haygh), Anne, 109, 160; Edward, 57, 111; Eliz., 35; Ellen, 112; Thomas, 59, 109, 111, 112; William, 57.
- Haley, Eliz., 228; John, 228.
- Hall, Anne, 171, 173, 230, 235; Anthony, 132, 157, 159², 168, 171, 174², 176, 192, 197, 206², 217, 218, 224, 226, 227, 230, 232², 234, 237; Dorothy, 136; Eliz., 140, 168, 209, 227; Frances, 94, 131; Grace, 237; Henry, 38, 76², 86, 94, 128², 129², 131, 132, 135, 136, 139, 140, 143, 145, 149, 158, 172, 200, 218, 226, 232; James, 85, 149, 176, 192, 197, 206, 217, 242; Jane, 145, 164, 166, 175, 209, 224, 243; John, 81, 216, 232, 235, 237, 238; Mary, 234, 238; Michael, 70, 124, 143, 200; Rachel, 86, 139; Richard, 70, 124; Robert, 157; William, 135, 160, 171², 172, 173, 175, 180², 213, 237.
- Halliday (Hallydaye), Alice, 225; Christofer, 6; William, 166, 225.
- Halloway, John, 3.
- Hallydaye—*see* Halliday.
- Hamelton, Alice, 32; Dorothy, 39; Jane, 31.
- Hammond, Bartle, 98; Ralph, 98;—*see* Almond.
- Hancock (Hancoke, Handcocke, Handcoke, Hankocok, Hankooke), Dorothy, 23; Joan, 17; John, 16; Mathew, 16, 17, 27; Richard, 23; Robert, 1; Thomas, 12.
- Hand, George, 200.

Handcocke, Handcoke—*see* Hancock.

Handforth (Handfoorth, Hanforth, Hanforth, Hanforthe, Hangforth), Alice, 73, 146, 205; Anne, 20, 49, 139, 161; Dorothy, 60; Eliz., 26, 42; Ellen, 26; Francis, 7, 8, 15, 17², 20, 38, 73, 77, 78, 83, 85, 86, 106, 125, 129, 131, 132, 135, 138, 139; George, 83, 135; Jane, 8², 17, 33, 77, 129; John, 24, 110², 132; Lancelot, 85, 138; Leonard, 10; Margt, 4, 105; Mary, 30; Matthew, 42, 125, 146, 205; Mr, 10; Nicholas, 32, 105, 106; Richard, 24, 32, 49, 54; Sarah, 163; Steven, 78, 131; Thomas, 86, 139; William, 17;—*see* Hanson.

Hankocok, Hankooke—*see* Hancock.

Hanson, Eliz., 48; *error for* Handforth: Francis, 138; Lancelot, 138.

Harbert (Harbart, Harbut, Harbute), Joan, 63; Mabel, 66; Rowland, 63, 68.

Hardestay (Hardesty, Hardestye), Alison, 1; Edward, 1², 3, 9²; Elenor, 9; Jane, 3, 9; Joan, 29.

Hardestay *alias* Sadler, Edward, 55.

Hardie—*see* Hardy.

Hardnell, Daniel, 88.

Hardy (Hardie), Isabel, 32; Jennet, 45; John, 55, 99; Thomas, 30, 55, 99.

Harentoune—*see* Harrington.

Hargrave, Thomas, 50.

Harison—*see* Harrison.

Harker (Harkar), Anne, 142; Clare, 36, 133; Henry, 38, 77, 82, 84, 88, 129, 131, 133, 134, 135, 138, 140, 142, 145, 196; James, 34, 65, 67, 77, 119, 129; Jane, 84, 135, 138; Margt, 203; Mary, 82, 134, 145; Peter, 88, 140; Richard, 131; Thomas, 65, 119.

Harland, Joan, 7; Ralph, 66.

Harper (Harpar), John, 159, 169; Thomas, 169.

Harrington (Harentoune, Harryngton), Robert, 1², 6.

Harrison (Harison, Harrisonne, Harryson, Hereson, Herison, Herisson, Herreson, Herresonne, Herrison, Herrisonne, Herrisson, Herryson, Heryson), Adam, 71; Agnes, 96; Alice, 94, 103; Anne, 21, 60, 91, 128, 140, 161, 163, 171, 193, 235², 240, 242, 248; Barthol., 191; Cecily, 115; Charles, 43; Christofer, 235, 241; Clare, 54, 81, 133; Crispin, 130; Dorothy, 102,

106, 136, 238; Eliz., 31, 36, 45, 72, 98, 103, 109, 134, 204, 224; Ellen, 30; Frances, 247; Francis, 35, 73, 114; George, 20, 21, 49, 55, 79, 104, 146, 172, 173; Henry, 74, 114; Isabel, 31, 53, 197; James, 235, 237; Jane, 41, 130; Jennet, 121; Joan, 200; John, 6, 18, 32, 35, 38, 40, 49, 55, 62, 74, 79, 81, 83, 88, 91², 94², 100, 105, 106, 107, 109, 112, 115, 119, 121, 124, 127, 128, 130³, 132, 133, 134, 136, 138, 139², 140, 142, 144², 146, 150², 164², 172, 173, 175, 177, 187, 189², 192, 194², 196², 197², 213, 214, 235³, 236, 238², 240, 241; Kath., 50, 175; Leonard, 18, 31, 54, 55, 103, 104, 106, 138, 196; Lucy, 35, 98; Margt, 74, 80, 91, 105, 143, 149, 150, 172, 194, 197, 236; Margery, 38, 48; Martha, 181, 196; Mary, 32, 36, 42, 83, 89, 124, 132, 184, 193, 215, 226; Michael, 18, 29, 49, 50, 54, 61, 96, 98, 100, 102, 103, 104; Mildred, 200; Nicholas, 98; Peter, 74, 127; Richard, 43, 75, 94, 119, 128, 147, 149, 150, 160, 171, 172, 181, 192, 193, 201, 209, 215, 224; Robert, 1, 31, 49, 53, 54, 86, 105, 106, 150, 162, 186, 242, 247; Sarah, 147; Thomas, 1, 10, 18, 38, 48, 52, 55, 72, 75, 79, 91, 95, 104, 105, 107, 112, 128, 130, 154², 164, 184, 186, 187, 188, 191, 193, 204, 213, 226, 235, 237, 238; Thomasin, 198; uxor, 43; Wilfrid, 177; William, 6, 43, 149², 150, 177², 188, 194, 198, 205.

Harrison *alias* Smith, Henry, 37.

Harryngton—*see* Harrington.

Harryson—*see* Harrison.

Hart (Harte, Hartes), Eliz., 46, 75, 100; Jane, 84; John, 84; Lawrence, 46², 100; William, 75, 80.

Harthnit, Sarah, 187; Thomas, 187.

Harton, John, 163.

Hascksworth—*see* Hawksworth.

Hasell, Hassell—*see* Hessle.

Haw (Hawe), Dorothy, 133; Eliz., 39, 90, 130, 191, 214; Francis, 90, 93; John, 130, 133; Luke, 164, 186, 187, 189, 191, 214; Mary, 212; Robert, 186; Thomas, 187, 189.

Hawkswell (Hawekwell), Anne, 83, 165; Gilbert (Gill), 233, 235², 240², 245; William, 233.

Hawksworth (Hascksworth), Christofer, 233; Jane, 237; Mary, 234; Thomas, 233, 234, 237; William, 245.

Hawman, Anne, 238; Barthol., 243; Clare, 243; Samuel, 238, 248;—

see Almond.
 Hawaby, Anne, 20; Eliz., 216; William, 216;—*see* Hornby.
 Hayg, Haygh—*see* Haigh.
 Heath (Heathe, Hethe), Cecily, 39; Jane, 123; Margt, 122; Nicholas, 36, 67², 71, 121, 122, 123, 125; —, child of, 67; Rachel, 125; Thomas, 67, 121.
 Heckley (Hecklah, Hecklay, Hecklye, Heclay, Hecley, Heighley, Highley), Barthol., 40, 82, 83, 135, 136; Dorothy, 100; Eliz., 165, 173; Jane, 75, 82, 116, 135; Jennet, 68; John, 67, 100, 232; Mary, 164, 212, 232; Thomas, 83, 116, 136; William, 160, 173, 204.
 Heggess, John, 111; William, 111.
 Heghington, Anne, 26; Robert, 26.
 Heighley—*see* Heckley.
 Heire, Mark, 31;—*see* Aire.
 Helson (*error for* Gelson), Robert, 163.
 Heltus, Esther, 244.
 Hembel, Dorothy, 1; John, 1;—*see* Humble.
 Hemsley (Hemsly, Hemslye), Agnes, 31; Anne, 7; Dorothy, 3²; Edmund, 7; Edward, 3; Henry, 11; Jennet, 7, 14; Margery, 13.
 Hereson—*see* Harrison.
 Hering—*see* Herring.
 Herison, Herisson—*see* Harrison.
 Heron, Barthol., 36;—*see* Herring.
 Herreson, Herresonne—*see* Harrison.
 Herring (Hering, Heron, Herrin, Herringe, Herryng), Anne, 34, 37, 97; Barthol., 36, 70, 98, 194, 195; Eliz., 70; Jane, 194; John, 29, 43, 48, 97, 98; —, wife of, 43.
 Herrington (Erringtonne), Anthony, 66, 120; Jennet, 62; John, 120; Margt, 35; Mary, 66; William, 59.
 Harrison, Herrisonne, Herrisson—*see* Harrison.
 Herryng—*see* Herring.
 Herryson, Heryson—*see* Harrison.
 Hesle—*see* Hesse.
 Hesletine, Anne, 108; Kath., 108.
 Heslop, Jonathan, 244.
 Hesse (Hasell, Hassell, Hesle, Hessel, Hezle), Anne, 147, 162; Anthony, 91, 111, 143², 205; Eliz., 169; Ellen, 40, 203; John, 33, 111; Margt, 203, 204; Mary, 141, 161; Robert, 41, 91, 141, 143², 144², 147, 156, 159, 169, 199.
 Hethe—*see* Heath.
 Hever, John, 29.
 Heward, Hewart—*see* Heworth.
 Hewatson—*see* Hewitson.
 Hewbanck, Hewbancke, Hewbank,

Hewbanke—*see* Ewbank.
 Hewer, Hewert, Hewerth—*see* Heworth.
 Hewetson—*see* Hewitson.
 Hewett, Jane, 50; John, 50, 100²;—*see* Heworth, Huit.
 Hewettson—*see* Hewitson.
 Hewgill, Leonard, 85.
 Hewhard—*see* Heworth.
 Hewitson (Hewatson, Hewetson, Hewettson, Hewisson, Huetson, Huetsonne), Anthony, 42; Christofor, 23; Dorothy, 23; Eliz., 105; Jane, 56, 106; Joan, 56; John, 32, 52, 56², 105, 106, 112; —, son of, 52; Mary, 112.
 Heworth (Heward, Hewart, Hewer, Hewert, Hewerth, Hewett, Hewhard, Huit, Huyth), Anne, 67, 94, 141; Eliz., 39, 142; Isabel, 146; Jane, 50, 94, 144; John, 41, 46, 50, 94², 96, 100², 122, 141, 142, 144, 146, 149, 150², 167², 194; —, child of, 46; Mary, 149, 194; Peter, 219; Ursula, 150²; William, 67², 96, 122, 167; —, child of, 67.
 Hewson, William, 232².
 Hey, Richard, 165.
 Hezle—*see* Hesse.
 Hiand—*see* Hind.
 Hick (Hicke, Hicks), Alice, 114; Anne, 59, 108, 112, 126; Clare, 87, 119; Eliz., 109², 174, 205², 238; Francis, 33, 61³, 89, 108, 109, 113², 117, 119, 141; George, 236; Henry, 147; Jane, 92, 94, 147; Mary, 93, 146; Nicholas, 107, 126; Ralph, 149; Richard, 32, 59, 107, 109, 112, 114; Thomas, 41, 89, 94², 117, 141, 144², 147, 161, 174, 205, 211; William, 61, 92, 93, 115, 146, 147, 149, 236, 238.
 Hiend, Hiende—*see* Hind.
 Highley—*see* Meckley.
 Hildrith, Robert, 161.
 Hill, Anne, 40, 238; Eliz., 235; Grace, 234, 240; John, 33, 107, 109, 234, 235, 238, 240, 245; Mary, 109; Richard, 248; Thomas, 107.
 Hilton, Eliz., 198; John, 97, 198, 200; Thomas, 97.
 Hind (Hiand, Hiend, Hiende, Hinde, Hyend, Hynd), Eliz., 89, 148, 204; —, child of, 89; Jane, 181, 217; Mary, 180, 189, 220, 241; Richard, 146, 177, 180, 181, 185, 186, 189, 205, 217, 220, 225; Thomas, 41, 42, 144², 146, 148, 177, 185, 205, 218, 225; William, 186.
 Hird (Hirde, Hyrd, Hyrde), James, 41, 86, 87², 95; Mary, 86.
 Hobbson—*see* Hobson.

Hobkin—*see* Hopkins.

Hobson (Hobbson, Hobon, Hobsonne, Hopson, Hopsonne), Agnes 30, 45; Alison, 26; Anne, 71; Ellen, 197; Francis, 17; Isabel, 18, 19; Jane, 44, 99, 116; John, 26; Magdalen, 101; Margt, 5, 18; Peter, 96; Richard, 23, 26, 44, 64, 96, 99, 101, 110; Thomas, 26, 116; William, 17, 18, 19², 110.

Hochtchon—*see* Hodgson.

Hodge (Hodg, Hoge), Anne, 238, 243; Cath., 238, 243; Clare, 41; Eliz., 41; Isabel, 11; Mary, 222, 232; Richard, 37; Sybil, 38; Thomas, 222, 232, 233, 235², 237, 241², 245; William, 214, 233, 237, 245.

Hodgson (Hochtchon, Hodgeson, Hodgshon, Hodgshon, Hodgsonne, Hodgsson, Hodshan, Hodshon, Hogdeshon, Hogeson, Hoghshon, Hoghson, Hogson), Agnes, 6; Alice, 73; Anne, 75, 82, 88, 99, 111, 183; Anthony, 72³, 109, 111; Charity, 210; Clare, 75, 110; Dorothy, 38, 45; Eliz., 23, 68; Emmot, 68; Faith, 181; Frances, 36, 104, 177, 203; Henry, 20; Isabel, 23; James, 20, 24; Jane, 20, 36, 62, 103; Jennet, 28; John, 17, 62, 104, 177; Margt, 10, 113; Marmaduke, 15, 17, 20, 24, 26, 28, 55, 96, 98, 99; Mary, 26, 36, 38, 96, 221; Ralph, 41, 109, 113; Richard, 102; Robert, 16, 23², 28, 50, 74, 102, 103, 104, 108, 110, 113²; Sarah, 178, 215; Simon, 15; Sybil, 72; Sythe, 36; Thomas, 16, 26², 45, 57, 72², 108, 165, 178, 181, 183, 203, 210, 215; William, 55, 98, 104.

Hody—*see* Oddy.

Hogdeshon—*see* Hodgson.

Hoge—*see* Hodge.

Hogerd—*see* Hoggard.

Hogeson—*see* Hodgson.

Hogg, Nathaniel, 162.

Hoggard (Haggard, Hogerd, Hoggart, Hoggate, Hoggitt), Eliz., 74, 96; John, 17², 23², 66, 96; Mary, 17²; William, 33, 66.

Hoghshon, Hoghson, Hogson—*see* Hodgson.

Holah, Jane, 163.

Holden, Margt, 184; William, 184.

Holestock (Holstocke), Eliz., 153; William, 153.

Holgete, William, 207.

Hollins (Hollyns), Alice, 139; Anne, 241; Christofer, 234, 235, 236, 241, 245; Jane, 235; John, 139; Mary, 236, 241; Richard, 234;

Samuel, 246; William, 241.

Holmes (Holms, Homes, Howmes), Isabel, 247; Mary, 90; Matthew, 244; William, 40, 90, 94.

Holstocke—*see* Holestock.

Holton, John, 88.

Holyay, Hannah, 229; John, 229.

Homble—*see* Humble.

Homes—*see* Holmes.

Hood (Hooode), Eliz., 64; Miriam, 245.

Hopes (Hoppes, Hops), Anthony, 17, 19; Eliz., 17; Richard, 17; Robert, 15, 19; Thomas, 17; William, 33.

Hopkins (Hobkin, Hopkin), Andrew 183, 186, 207, 211, 215, 232; Anne, 183, 211, 215, 218, 223, 226; Charles, 225; George, 219; Luke, 87; Mary, 230; Thomas, 218, 219², 223, 225, 226, 227, 230³, 232; William, 207, 215, 219, 227.

Hopper, John, 201.

Hoppes, Hops—*see* Hopes.

Hopson, Hopsonne—*see* Hobson.

Hopwood, Esther, 242; George, 184, 185, 187, 191, 220; John, 185, 191; Margt, 184; Mary, 238; Thomas, 187, 238, 247.

Hornby (Hawnby, Hornbe, Hornbee, Hornbie, Hornebe, Hornebee, Hornebie, Horneby), Anne, 20, 182; Clara, 212; Clement, 53; Eliz., 61, 83, 110, 119, 174, 214, 216, 224; Ellen, 112; George, 227; Henry, 209; Isabel, 178, 194; Jane, 69, 73, 142, 194; John, 145, 174, 213; Margery, 115; Ralph, 114, 168; Richard, 41, 142, 145, 153, 168, 174, 194³, 209; —, child of, 194; Robert, 69, 72; Sarah, 182; Thomas, 73, 110, 174; Timothy, 117; William, 61, 68, 110³, 112, 114, 115, 117, 119, 122, 166, 178, 214, 216, 222, 224, 225², 227.

Horner (Hornor), Agnes, 105; Alice, 95, 148; Anne, 93, 146; Anthony, 24, 35, 72, 102, 118, 122; Barbara, 161; Clement, 101; Dorothy, 3, 88, 108; Eliz., 19, 41, 104, 122, 144, 161, 193, 195; George, 19, 154, 167, 190, 240; Isabel, 187, 203; Jane, 66; Jean, 101; John, 22, 54, 105, 107, 118, 153, 164, 167, 187, 191, 195, 217², 218, 226², 227, 228²; Leonard, 153, 165, 167, 190, 193, 195, 224, 227, 240; Margt, 63, 104; Mary, 142, 160, 218, 227; Richard, 31, 53, 66, 73, 104, 105², 106, 107, 219; Robert, 41, 88, 93, 95, 142, 144, 146, 148, 157, 159; —, child of, 88; Sarah, 191; Suzanna, 107, 224; Thomas, 12, 22, 53, 56², 87, 102, 106, 108, 109²; Vincent, 32;

William, 12, 24, 54, 63, 64, 107, 167, 219, 227.
 Horseman (Horsman), John, 42, 158; Thomas, 158.
 Horsley, John, 147².
 Horsman—*see* Horseman.
 Horton, Anne, 165; uxor, 25.
 Hosier, Eliz., 41.
 Houden—*see* Howden.
 Hounton—*see* Hunton.
 How, John, 247; William, 222.
 Howard, John, 99; Mary, 99.
 Howden (Houden, Howdon, Howdorne), Agnes, 56; Anne, 236; Annys, 115; Francis, 234; Grace, 115; Henry, 67, 122; Jane, 85; John, 82, 117, 233, 234, 236; Mary, 67; Richard, 53, 55, 67, 85, 86, 109, 110, 115, 117, 122; Robert, 55, 109; Thomas, 56, 65, 66, 110, 115; William, 65, 233.
 Howmes—*see* Holmes.
 Howson, Christofer, 102; Jane, 102.
 Hudderd, Anne, 44.
 Hudson, Kath., 191, 213; Mary, 191, 213; William, 162.
 Huetson, Huetsonne—*see* Hewitson.
 Huggeson (Huggison), Anne, 149; John, 42, 149, 167; Thomas, 167.
 Huit, Peter, 219;—*see* Hewett.
 Hulman, Alice, 28; Barthol., 28.
 Humble (Hembel, Homble), Anne, 18, 27; Dorothy, 1; Eliz., 11; Henry, 16; John, 1, 11; Ralph, 17; Robert, 16, 18.
 Hunsley (Hundsley), Alice, 142; Isabel, 95, 144; Jane, 74; John, 94; Kath., 83, 136; Mary, 137; widow, 94; William, 83, 94, 95, 136, 137, 139², 142, 144.
 Hunt *alias* Stones, John, 46.
 Hunter, Mary, 160.
 Huntington, Lettice, 34.
 Hunton (Hounton), Alice, 32; Anne, 54; Annys, 23; Ellen, 34; Jane, 34; Margt, 42; William, 33, 54.
 Huram, Ellen, 16.
 Hurwood, John, 33.
 Husband (Husbande), Anne, 124; Eliz., 121; Jane, 149; Margt, 75, 126; William, 43, 75, 79, 93, 121, 124, 126, 128², 149.
 Huswit, Jane, 62.
 Hussard, Dorothy, 222; William, 222.
 Huthwaite (Huthwat), Mary, 181; Thomas, 181.
 Huthwaite *alias* Palfreman, Jane, 70, 124; William, 70, 124.
 Hutchers, Jane, 96; John, 96.
 Hutchinson (Hutcheson, Hutchesonn, Hutchesonne, Hutchingson, Hutchison, Hutchisone), Alice, 189; Anne, 37, 58, 107, 112, 165,

213; Dyonis, 74; Edward, 33, 107, 109; Eliz., 116, 180, 191, 210, 220; Ellen, 70, 145; George, 42, 95, 118, 145, 148, 200, 216; Helen, 147; Henry, 42, 120, 145, 147, 149; Jane, 70, 124, 145; John, 34, 58, 59², 63, 70², 78, 112, 114, 116, 118, 120, 124, 156, 182, 220; —, child of, 63; Margt, 95; Mary, 109, 148, 184; Ralph, 190, 212; Richard, 162, 164, 182², 184, 188, 189, 213, 240; Suzanna, 244; Thomas, 114, 235, 245; Ursula, 149, 162; William, 180, 182, 188, 190, 191, 212, 216, 235.
 Hutchinson *alias* Sentis, John, 81.
 Hutton, Alice, 4.
 Huyth, John, child of, 46;—*see* Heworth.
 Hyend, Hynde—*see* Hind.
 Hyrd, Hyrde—*see* Hird.
 Ianson—*see* Janson, Jinson.
 Ile (Ille, Yle), Alice, 15²; Anne, 61; Dorothy, 18, 19; Edmund, 8, 12, 15², 18, 19², 52, 103; Eliz., 8, 30; Margt, 19, 49 (*Errata*), 102; Mary, 19; Richard, 49 (*Errata*), 102; Robert, 73, 103; Thomas, 12.
 Ince, Charles, 245.
 Ingle, Bridget, 119, 138, 141; George, 138; Jane, 127; John, 79, 119, 127, 141.
 Ingleledd, Ellen, 245.
 Inglesby (Inglishbe, Englishbe), Francis, 114; Nicholas, 114.
 English (English), James, 183; John, 183, 184², 187, 189, 193; Kath., 187; Mary, 193; Nicholas, 60; Ruth, 189.
 Inglishbe—*see* Inglesby.
 Ion, John, 245.
 Jackson, (Jackeson, Jackesonne, Jacksone, Jacksonn, Jacksone, Jacson), A., 153; Abigail, 200; Abraham, 134, 162, 173, 177², 179, 202, 241; Agnes, 13, 71; Alice, 72, 165, 214, 228; Alison, 49; Anne, 36, 65, 67, 77, 84, 89, 112, 114, 123, 133, 136, 137, 159, 170, 175, 181, 186, 189, 204, 223, 226, 236, 242, 243, 247; Anthony, 70, 94, 110, 118, 148, 180; Christofer, 40, 58, 66, 75, 84, 92, 111, 117, 128, 131, 134, 135, 138, 139, 142, 143, 146, 148, 161, 173², 175, 194², 201, 202, 203; —, child of, 92; Clare, 82, 140, 150, 167; Dorothy, 5, 35, 71, 81, 85, 87, 121, 125, 129, 142, 164, 197, 221, 223; Edmund, 137; Edward, 139; Eliz., 39, 59, 109, 111, 118, 133, 140, 146, 160

161, 164, 171, 174, 175, 176, 180, 186, 194, 197, 207, 212, 213, 233, 243, 244, 245, 246; Ellen, 213; Frances, 84, 165, 173, 175, 199, 215; Francis, 3, 37, 42, 71, 75², 77, 87, 93, 94, 114, 123, 125, 127², 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 137, 139, 142, 146, 148, 159, 167², 168, 169, 170, 172, 173², 184, 198³, 199², 206, 207, 208, 227, 234², 236, 241², 243, 245, 248; —, child of, 93; George, 117, 149, 171, 174, 181, 195, 199, 200, 205, 214, 222, 226, 227², 231, 238, 242, 243; Grace, 164; Hannah, 163; Henry, 2, 5, 8, 33, 34, 38, 58, 79, 86, 88, 105, 111, 112², 113, 114, 116, 119, 122, 126, 128, 129, 131, 133, 134, 137, 140, 143, 194; Isabel, 6, 79, 128², 137, 205, 211; Jacob, 229, 248; James, 50, 164, 185, 187², 210, 230, 231, 236, 241, 245; Jane, 14, 33, 36, 39, 42, 50, 62, 72, 73, 103, 104, 116, 127, 129, 131, 137, 138, 142, 148, 155, 159, 162, 163, 164, 172, 176, 180, 202, 232, 239; Jennet, 8; Jeremiah, 171; Joan, 60; John, 8, 24, 25, 26, 32, 37, 38², 42, 50, 53, 58, 61², 62, 65, 66, 72, 78, 80, 82, 84, 90, 94², 103, 104, 105², 106, 108³, 109, 110, 111, 112, 115², 116, 117², 126, 128², 131³, 133, 134, 136, 138², 140, 143, 146², 148, 157, 161, 167, 168, 171², 173³, 174², 175, 176², 178, 180², 182², 185, 188, 194, 197, 198, 201, 205³, 206⁴, 212, 218, 221², 222, 233, 236, 238², 239², 241, 244, 247; Joshua, 116; Julius, 72; Kath., 222; Lancelot, 170, 198; Leonard, 2; Margt. 22, 95, 133, 135, 149², 157, 170, 177, 220, 234, 242; Margery, 54; Mar-maduke, 103; Mary, 80, 135, 137, 167, 170, 179, 183, 195, 199², 205, 207, 214; Michael, 28; Nathaniel, 112; Rachel, 140, 178, 212, 233; Ralph, 161, 173, 174², 175, 180², 204, 208; Richard, 53, 54, 62, 63, 75, 79, 100, 103, 108, 122, 125, 132, 138, 170², 172, 173, 174³, 178, 205, 232, 239; Robert, 112, 126, 139; Roland, 55, 57; Samuel, 119; Sarah, 174, 231; Sythe, 66; Thomas, 35, 60, 63², 66, 67, 70, 71, 72, 83, 84, 87², 94, 100, 106, 116, 117², 119, 122², 125, 135, 137, 139, 140, 152⁵, 158, 159, 160, 167, 168³, 170, 173, 175, 178, 180², 182², 188, 193, 195², 197, 198, 199², 203, 209, 217, 233, 236, 238, 246², 247; —, child of, 67, 70; Thomasin, 198; Timothy, 169; uxor, 45; widow, 85; William, 24, 25³, 28², 34, 35,

37, 53, 57, 58, 59, 63, 64², 65, 66, 67, 70, 75, 79, 84, 87², 93, 94, 95, 105, 111², 112, 113, 114, 116², 117, 118³, 119, 121, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133², 135, 137², 138, 139³, 140², 142², 143, 145², 146, 148, 149, 150, 161, 163, 167², 168³, 171², 172, 173², 174², 175, 177, 178², 179³, 180³, 181², 183, 184³, 186², 188⁴, 189, 193, 194, 195², 196, 205², 211², 212², 213, 214², 219, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 233, 234, 236, 238², 240, 242, 243², 244, 246⁴; —, child of, 93.

Jaicks, Luke, 201.

Janson (? Inanson), James, 142; Thomas, 142.

Jarvis, Eliz., 117; Thomas, 117.

Jeeles, Jane, 55, 109; John, 55, 109.

Jeffe, Anne, 217.

Jefferson (Jeffraison, Jeffrason, Jeffrayson, Jeffreyson, Jefrason), Anne, 102; Anthony, 72; Cecily, 102; Cuthbert, 29, 51, 97, 101; —, daughter of, 29; Eliz., 23, 79; Francis, 14; James, 162; Jennet, 2; Margt, 101; Mary, 38; Richard, 14; Sythe, 60, 97; widow, 60; William, 23.

Jeffra—see Jeffray.

Jeffraison, Jeffrayson—see Jefferson.

Jeffray (Geffray, Jeffra, Jeffraye, Jeffrey, Jeffreye), Cecily, 32; Eliz., 16, 22, 33, 40, 101, 111; George, 21²; Henry, 21, 54; Hercules, 25, 51; James, 134; John, 31, 101; Kath., 41; Margt, 6, 20, 25, 31, 32, 68, 80; N.X.N., 16, 47; Ralph, 134; Richard, 20, 25, 31, 47, 51; —, wife of, 47; William, 58², 111.

Jeffrayson—see Jefferson.

Jeffrey, Jeffraye—see Jeffray.

Jeffreyson, Jefrason—see Jefferson.

Jinson (? Inson), Thomas, 159.

Jobson, Thomas, 6, 10.

Johns, Esther, 245.

Johnson (Johnsonne, Jonneson), Agnes, 18, 50; Anne, 235; Cecily, 5; Christofer, 45, 97, 128; Dorothy, 74, 127; Eliz., 2, 9, 40, 79, 85, 121, 130, 138, 239; Faith, 37; Francis, 125; George, 92, 145, 146, 174, 212; Henry, 125; Hugh, 5; Jane, 70, 92, 124, 145, 238; Jennet, 50; John, 2, 5, 36, 73, 121, 126, 184, 192², 217, 224, 248; Kath., 37; Margt, 3, 45, 196; Margery, 207; Mary, 84, 132; Matthew, 37, 70, 74, 79, 84, 85, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 132, 138; Ralph, 247; Richard, 90, 143; Robert, 37, 196²; Sampson,

- 146, 161, 164, 174, 184, 212; Thomas, 90, 143, 235, 238, 239, 247; uxor, 50; William, 5, 7, 50, 82, 97, 217, 224.
 Jones, George, 222; Mary, 36, 98.
 Jonneson—*see* Johnson.
 Joye, John, 30.
- Katterill—*see* Catterall.
- Kay (Cay, Kee, Key), Dorothy, 42, 133; Eliz., 16, 159; Henry, 159, 241; Isabel, 166; Jane, 247; John, 161, 183; Mary, 205, 208; Richard, 133; William, 183, 208.
- Kecuby, Margt, 195.
- Kelsey, Anne, 167; Jane, 38, 149; Margt, 13; Robert, 10, 13; Thomas, 43, 149, 167, 194.
- Kempe, Dorothy, 105; John, 54, 107; William, 32, 54, 105, 107.
- Kendill, John, 169; Margt, 171; Richard, 169, 171.
- Kendrey (Kendery, Kendra, Kendray, Kendry), Anne, 34, 141, 174, 208, 212, 244; Clare, 167, 194; Eliz., 148; Humfrey, 198; Isabel, 147, 208²; James, 19, 146, 147, 148, 150, 151, 167, 169, 170, 185, 194, 205, 208; Jane, 146, 162, 198, 201, 244; Joan, 170, 198; Margt, 161, 195; Mary, 150; Robert, 231²; Thomas, 41, 86, 93², 141, 143, 148², 151, 155, 178, 195, 202; William, 143, 161, 169, 174, 178, 185, 201, 202, 208.
- Kennity (Kenete, Kenetee, Kenety, Kenite, Kenitie, Kenitte, Kenity, Kennitte, Kennitty, Kennytie, Kenytye), Alexander, 36, 76³, 80, 123, 124, 125, 127, 129², 131, 132, 158, 170, 171³, 172, 212; Anne, 148, 179, 209, 210; Christofer, 42, 123, 146, 148, 156, 158, 168, 170, 176, 202; Eliz., 131, 158, 171, 179, 202; Francis, 76, 135; James, 177; Jane, 132, 146, 161, 172, 175, 201; Michael, 76, 127; Richard, 168, 172, 175, 176, 177, 179²; William, 76, 124.
- Kettelwel, William, 20.
- Kenet, Kewitt—*see* Cuitt.
- Key—*see* Kay.
- Keystock, Thomas, 163—*see* Caystock.
- Kidson, Cecily, 36; Eliz., 162; Ellen, 31.
- Kirby, Simon, 158;—*see* Kirby.
- Kilburn (Kilborne), John, 201; Margt, 204; Nicholas, 160, 201.
- Kildell, Kath., 41.
- Kilton (Kylton, Rilton), Alice, 28; Cecily, 64; Eliz., 156; Jane, 60; Mary, 109; N.X.N., 60; Richard, 64, 109.
- Kilvington (Kiluinton, Kilvetonne, Kilvinton), Anthony, 162; Edward, 164, 190, 193, 214, 227²; Eliz., 190, 214; John, 193; Richard, 67; Thomas, 48.
- King (Kinge), Agnes, 5, 31; Anne, 20; Eliz., 23; John, 16, 20, 23, 74.
- Kipling (Kiplynge, Kyplinge), Agnes, 13; Ellinor, 9; James, 13; John, 8, 9, 13.
- Kipling *alias* Lund, John, 19.
- Kirby (Kirbye, Kirkbe, Kirkby, Kyrbie, Kyrby, Kyrbye, Kyrkbie), Alice, 45; Anne, 39, 142, 161; Eliz., 35; Ellen, 92, 144, 201; Isabel, 52; Jennet, 23; John, 150; Judith, 147, 194; Kath., 141; Mary, 92, 145; Matthew, 149; Simon, 139; Thomas, 92², 139, 141, 142, 144, 145, 147, 148², 149, 150, 194, 201²; William, 32, 61, 201, 245;—*see* Kierby.
- Kirke, Christofer, 191; Francis, 191.
- Kirtland, Christofer, 187; Thomas, 187.
- Kirtle, William, 163.
- Kitchenman (Kitchiman, Kitchyngman, Kytthynman), Beatrice, 21; Christofer, 214³; Henry, 11; John, 11.
- Knagg, James, 78, 131; Jane, 78², 131²; Margt, 78, 131.
- Knaresborough (Knaresboroughe, Knaresborowe, Knaresbrough), Walter, 30, 48, 100; William, 48, 100.
- Knott (Knot), Eliz., 209, 223; Jane, 189; Mary, 163, 165, 190; Thomas 165, 189, 190, 192², 214², 223², 226; William, 226.
- Knowles, Jane, 41, 139; John, 139.
- Knowlson (Knowlesonne, Nolson, Nowlson), Alice, 34; Dorothy, 121; Jane, 76; Mary, 32; Richard, 66², 121; Thomas, 66; William, 38, 77², 130².
- Kowteles, William, 42;—*see* Routless.
- Kraggell, Joan, 160.
- Kylton—*see* Kilton.
- Kyplinge—*see* Kipling.
- Kyrbie, Kyrby, Kyrbye, Kyrkbie—*see* Kirkby.
- Kyttchynman—*see* Kitchenman.
- Lacy (Lacey, Lasye), Eliz., 216; Jennet, 55; Ralph, 216.
- Laisenby—*see* Lazenby.
- Lamb (Lam, Lambe), Christofer, 18; Eliz., 213, 247; Ellen, 191, 213; Francis, 193, 215; James, 186;

- Mary, 177, 247; Richard, 164, 191, 193, 213, 215, 224²; William, 175², 177, 186, 216.
- Lambert, Anne, 28; Jasper, 74, 102, 127; —, child of, 74; John, 71, 115; —, child of, 71; Thomas, 102, 115; William, 127.
- Lambert *alias* Bell, Eliz., 76, 129, 130; Ellen, 83; Henry, 101; Jasper, 74, 76, 129, 130; Thomas, 52, 101; —, child of, 52.
- Lamblah, Lamley—*see* Lumley.
- Lanchester (Lancaster), John, 159; Kath., 159; Peter, 85; Robert, 73.
- Langayle, Dorothy, 42.
- Langbane (Langbarne, Longebane), Margt, 109; N.X.N., 110; Peter, 58, 109, 111², 114; Roger, 58; William, 114.
- Langdale (Langdall, Langdayle, Langdayll, Langdil, Langdill, Longdaile), Alice, 34; Anne, 207; Cuthbert, 157, 199²; Eliz., 38, 148, 163, 165, 175, 199, 201; George, 181; Henry, 138; Hester, 204; Jane, 204; Jennet, 17; Joan, 17; John, 176; Margt, 95; Mary, 163, 167, 210; Richard, 138; Steven, 236, 241; Theodosia, 238; Thomas, 160, 173², 175, 176, 201, 234; William, 42, 95, 148, 150², 162, 167, 179², 181, 200, 204, 207, 210², 234, 236, 238, 241, 245.
- Langley, George, 177; Jane, 177; Thomas, 177.
- Langscar (Langscarfe, Langscarth, Langskarth, Langsker, Lanscarfe, Lanscarffe, Lanskane, Lanskare, Longskarth), Barbara, 21, 34; Eliz., 55, 57, 108; George, 104; Jane, 15; John, 59; Mary, 25, 53, 84; N.X.N., 54; Percival, 31, 55, 59, 84, 87, 104, 108, 110; Ralph, 15, 25, 53, 54; —, wife of, 54; Thomas, 110.
- Lantry, John, 241; Mary, 241.
- Lascelles (Lassels), Francis, 151, 157, 158; Thomas, 20.
- Lasenbie, Lasenby—*see* Lazenby.
- Lassels—*see* Lascelles.
- Lasye—*see* Lacy.
- Launde—*see* Lund.
- Lawn, George, 224; William, 224.
- Lawson (Lowson, Lowsonne), Anne, 68; Eliz., 34, 35, 60; Frances, 132; Isabel, 24, 52, 132; Jane, 31, 35, 94, 96; John, 21, 24, 27², 34, 52, 60, 61, 63, 64, 96, 97, 99, 101, 115; Margt, 16, 33, 88²; —, child of, 88; Mark, 101; Phillis, 27²; Thomas, 16, 34, 36, 59, 64, 68, 88, 94, 95, 97, 113, 115, 143; William, 42, 59, 99, 113, 143.
- Lawson *alias* Taylor, Francis, 69; James, 70, 124; Margt, 121; Thomas, 69, 70, 121, 124.
- Layfield (Layfielde), Kath., 102; Robert, 50, 101; William, 50², 101, 102.
- Layne—*see* Lenne.
- Lazenby (Laisenby, Lasenbie, Lasenby), Anne, 108; Francis, 101; Henry, 31, 53², 101, 108; Jane, 53; Richard, 53.
- Leadley, Francis, 159; Thomas, 159.
- Leagoe, John, 41.
- Lealman (Lealial), Henry, 211.
- Leck (Lecke), Alice, 49; Daniel, 163, 210; George, 58, 111; Isabel, 65, 119; John, 2, 11, 67; Kath., 3; Leonard, 11; Margt, 72, 125; N.X.N., 9; Ralph, 53, 55, 104, 107; Richard, 2, 3; Robert, 105; Roger, 53, 55, 58, 104, 105, 107, 111; Thomas, 6, 65, 67, 119; Thomasin, 72, 125; uxor, 9.
- Leckanby—*see* Leckenby.
- Lecke—*see* Leck.
- Leckenby (Leckanby, Leckenbie, Leckenbye, Leckinbie, Leckonbie, Leckonby, Leconby, Lekkenbye), Anthony, 42, 93, 125, 145, 147, 149, 161, 162, 201, 204, 206; Christofer, 143, 161; Dorothy, 76, 99, 204; Eliz., 75, 128, 183, 201, 208; Frances, 194; Francis, 37, 75, 84, 102, 125, 128, 145; Jane, 35, 51, 93; Jennet, 107; John, 76, 109, 145, 149, 177, 181, 183, 186, 190, 203, 214; Mary, 48, 89, 101, 142, 149, 203; N.X.N., 48², 203; Nicholas, 186, 214; Ralph, 55; Robert, 46, 97; Sythe, 84; Thomas, 29, 31, 46, 48², 51, 55, 57, 97, 99, 101, 102, 107, 109, 181, 247; —, child of, 48; —, wife of, 48; William, 41, 89, 93, 142, 143, 145, 146², 147, 149, 167², 177, 190, 200, 203².
- Leckendale, Alice, 49.
- Leckinbie, Leckonbie, Leckonby, Leconby—*see* Leckenby.
- Lee, Anne, 30; Francis, 44; Mary, 237; Richard, 44; Roger, 73; Thomas, 237; Watt, 87; William, 73.
- Lekkenbye—*see* Leckenby.
- Lelam, William, wife of, 12.
- Leming, George, 220, 229, 230; Isabel, 220, 230; John, 229.
- Lenge, Ellen, 30; John, 96; William, 96.
- Lenne (Layne), Francis, 102; John, 49, 102²; Richard, 49, 102.
- Lepton, Alice, 38; Mary, 158.
- Leroyd, Anne, 235; John, 235.

- Liall—*see* Lyall.
 Liete, William, 241².
 Lightfoote, Agnes, 4.
 Lilforth, Eliz., 159.
 Lindley (Lindsley, Lyndley), Kath., 90; William, 91.
 Linum, Robert, 161.
 Lion, Lionn—*see* Lyon.
 Lishbridge, William, 235².
 Little, Dorothy, 43.
 Littlefare (Littlefaire, Littlefayre), Eliz., 82, 134; John, 39, 82, 83², 133, 134, 135², 136; Margt, 39; Mary, 133; Michael, 136.
 Lobley, William, 49.
 Lockwood, Joan, 79; Nicholas, 46; Richard, 79; Thomas, 30.
 Lothhouse (Loftasse), Anne, 143; Francis, 143; Margt, 223.
 Longdaile—*see* Langdale.
 Longebane—*see* Langbane.
 Longskarth—*see* Langscar.
 Lonsdale, Richard, 33.
 Lorieinan, John, 93.
 Lounde—*see* Lund.
 Lourey—*see* Lowry.
 Lowder—*see* Lowther.
 Lowry (Lourey, Lowery, Lowrey, Lowrye), Anne, 142; Clare, 149, 161; Eliz., 90, 146, 186, 212, 243, Frances, 164, 168, 192; Jane, 145; John, 185², 186, 188², 189, 191, 192, 210², 213, 215, 232, 235; Kath., 198; Margt, 163; Mary, 189, 235; N.X.N., 92; Steven, 42, 90, 92, 142, 145, 146, 148, 149, 168, 172², 198, 201; —, child of, 92; Thomas, 148, 191, 213; William, 232.
 Lowson, Lowsonne—*see* Lawson.
 Lowther (Lowder), Agnes, 103; Anne, 48; Eliz., 242; John, 103; Thomas, 48.
 Lucke, John, 88.
 Lumley (Lamblah, Lamley, Lumbalah, Lumlah, Lumlay, Lumlaye), Anne, 42, 80, 93, 123, 147, 148, 196, 197, 240²; Anthony, 36, 77², 121, 123, 124, 126, 128; Appolina, 196; Cecily, 89; Christofer, 39, 60, 64, 76, 80, 83, 84, 95, 112, 116, 118, 120, 123, 125, 127, 134, 136, 139, 182², 212², 239; Deborah, 197; Dorothy, 121, 163; Eliz., 163, 167, 236; Ellen, 244; Francis, 134; George, 242; Isabel, 169, 189, 195; James, 222; Jane, 126, 148, 240; Jennet, 124; Joan, 60; John, 39, 64, 80, 83, 92, 118, 132², 134², 135², 165, 193, 235, 236, 238², 239, 240², 242, 247; Kath., 40, 116; Lettice, 235; Margt, 76, 127, 128, 139, 162; Martha, 40, 120, 197; Mary, 77, 123, 186, 242, 247; Richard, 150, 162, 178, 183², 186, 189, 201, 214; Ruth, 164; Simon, 193; Suzanna, 242; Thomas, 40, 43, 86, 88, 89, 93, 112, 140, 145, 147, 148², 150, 159, 167, 169, 195, 197², 198; —, child of, 86; William, 84, 88, 125, 136, 140, 145, 178, 201.
 Lund (Lunde), Agnes, 49; Anne, 15; Jane, 7, 8, 156; John, 2, 7, 8, 15, 18, 49; Leonard, 2²; Thomas, 7, 18; William, 7.
 Lund *alias* Kiplynge, John, 19.
 Lunn (Lune, Lunne), Agnes, 27; Annys, 32; Clare, 34; N.X.N., 13; Richard, 13; —, wife of, 13; William, 32.
 Lupton (Lupdon), Anne, 92, 144; Eliz., 134; Ellen, 137; Jane, 90, 143; Mary, 81, 90, 132, 140; Robert, 81, 90², 92, 132, 134, 137, 140, 143, 144, 145, 199; William, 7, 145.
 Lutton (Luttone), Isabel, 39, 60; Robert, 33, 60².
 Lyall (Liall), John, 164; Mary, 165.
 Lyanesse, Lyenes—*see* Lyonesse.
 Lyndley—*see* Lindley.
 Lynsey, William, 238; Wilson William, 238.
 Lyon (Lion, Lionn), Anne, 126, 201; Christofer, 29, 46, 97, 100, 116, 157, 201, 210; Eliz., 31, 42, 47, 120; Francis, 47, 79, 100, 131; Jane, 21; Mary, 94, 97; Simon, 35, 79, 116, 120, 126, 131.
 Lyonesse (Lyanesse, Lyenes, Lyones), Christofer, 33; Dorothy, 13; Jennet, 10; N.X.N., 54; Thomas, 11, 13; uxor, 54.
 Lythe, Alexander, 7; Eliz., 32.
 Maclemin, John, 220; Patrick, 220.
 Mage, Agnes, 9, 10; Cecily, 7; Edward, 7; Gabriel, 8;—*see* Meggy.
 Maire, Alison, 75.
 Maison, Maisonn—*see* Mason.
 Maisterman, Maistermanne—*see* Masterman.
 Malleborne (Maliborne, Mallaburne, Malleburne, Mallerburne, Mallyborne, Mallyburne), Anne, 131; Anthony, 25; Dorothy, 64, 117; Eliz., 66, 85, 121; Henry, 19; Jane, 137; John, 36, 62, 64, 66, 85, 95, 97, 117, 121, 131, 137; Michael, 21; Robert, 19, 21, 25, 26, 29, 43, 97; —, wife of, 43; uxor, 65; William, 26.
 Malleborne *alias* Robinson, Alice, 67.
 Mallory (Mallerye), George, 7.

- Mallyborne, Mallyburne—*see* Malleborne.
- Mann (Manne), Anne, 34; John, 66; Margt, 66.
- Mantle, Isabel, 37, 42, 121; Jane, 94; John, 85, 106; Margt., 58, 90; Rachel, 71; Robert, 58, 92, 106; Thomas, 65², 71, 119², 121.
- March (Marsh, Merch), Beatrice, 216; Clare, 82; Eliz., 219; Luce, 207; Mary, 109; Metham, 199, 210; Robert, 199; William, 109, 219.
- Marciall, Marcill, Marcyall—*see* Marshall.
- Markenfield, Anne, 89.
- Marsell—*see* Marshall.
- Marsh, Eliz., 219; William, 219; —*see* March.
- Marshall (Marciall, Marcill, Marcyall, Marsell, Marshal, Marshall, Marsiall, Marsill, Martial, Martiall, Mershall), Agnes, 5; Alice, 193; Anthony, 30, 39, 77, 87, 113, 114; David, 184, 191; Eliz., 41, 74, 87, 191; Ellinor, 78; George, 188, 243; Jane, 45, 110, 240; Jeane, 27; Jennet, 29; John, 8, 11, 22, 25, 27², 153, 243; Margt, 36, 93, 94, 114, 132; Margery, 11; Mary, 186; N.X.N., 2, 8; Richard, 3, 66, 110, 191; Sythe, 77; Thomas, 2, 27, 70, 113, 127, 182; William, 15, 38, 81, 127, 132, 163, 182, 184, 186, 188, 191, 193, 240.
- Martin (Martinne), Anne, 223, 228, 232; Christofer, 189; David, 164, 182², 184, 188, 193², 218, 243; —, wife of, 218; Dorothy, 223; Eliz., 191, 220; Humfrey, 134; Isabel, 134; Jane, 86, 236, 241; John, 189, 191, 223, 228, 236, 241, 247; Kath., 188; Mary, 193, 215²; N.X.N., 218; Richard, 193, 215²; Thomas, 223, 232; Voluntine, 184.
- Mason (Maison, Maisonne, Masonne, Massonne, Mayson, Maysonne, Maysonne), Alice, 70, 98; Anne, 87; Anthony, 27, 61; Cecily, 30; Clare, 67, 74, 121; Eliz., 24, 27, 33, 45, 98; Faith, 70, 115; Henry, 34, 39, 79, 92; James, 34, 40, 60, 66, 67, 69, 70, 74, 82, 83, 89², 112, 114, 115, 118, 121, 138, 139²; —, child of, 83; Jane, 24, 34, 69, 79, 112, 138, 157; John, 32, 69, 118; Margt, 60, 70, 114, 124; Mary, 70, 82; Percival, 66; Richard, 36, 70³, 124; —, child of, 70.
- Masterman (Maisterman, Maistermanne), George, 112; Jane, 36, 166; John, 161; Leonard, 34, 61, 112.
- Matthew, Ralph, 41.
- Mattison, Eliz., 165; Margt, 56.
- Maughan, Alice, 32.
- Mauxwell, Ellis, 47; John, 47.
- Mawbrey—*see* Mowbray.
- Mawlitons, Agnes, 22.
- May (Maye), Edward, 9; Richard, 6, 9; Robert, 9, 12; Thomas, 3; Thomasin, 12; William, 9.
- Maynard (Maynord, Menorte), George, 158; John, 37, 158.
- Mayson, Maysonne, Mayssonne—*see* Mason.
- Mease, Margery, 9.
- Mectcalfe, Medcalf, Medcalfe, Medclcf—*see* Metcalf.
- Meek (Meeke), Anne, 191; Beatrix, 211; Frances, 223; George, 190; James, 190, 191, 218, 223, 225; Margt, 163; Mary, 243; Richard, 240; William, 78, 218, 225.
- Meggy, Cecily, 66; Maud, 96; Richard, 96;—*see* Mage.
- Melton, James, 200.
- Menorte—*see* Maynard.
- Merch—*see* March.
- Merriman, John, 57.
- Merrington, Eliz., 227; Richard, 228; Samuel, 227, 228.
- Marshall—*see* Marshall.
- Messenger (Mesinger), Cuthbert, 215; Eliz., 220; George, 184, 210; Thomas, 164, 184, 210, 213.
- Metcalf (Mectcalfe, Medcalf, Medcalfe, Medclcf, Metcafe, Metcalfe, Metcalf, Metcalffe, Metcaulfe, Metchcalf, Metclafe, Metclal, Mettcalf), Anne, 40, 83, 84, 126, 236; Annys, 106, 187; Christofer, 13, 27, 32, 55, 58, 106, 108, 110, 111, 113, 115, 172; Dorothy, 128, 157, 169, 207, 247; Eliz., 113, 161, 239; Emmot, 126; Francis, 11², 77; George, 55, 67, 108, 126, 157, 169², 170², 172, 207; Henry, 9, 11, 13, 27, 28; Isabel, 22; James, 77, 80, 127, 128, 130, 131³, 169, 198; Jane, 42, 58, 111, 139, 236, 247; John, 10, 40, 73, 76, 83, 135, 159, 187, 189, 192²; Margt, 44, 70, 115, 131, 159; Margery, 67; Mary, 41, 83², 110, 130; Oswald, 98; Robert, 22; Roger, 33; Simon, 10; Thomas, 36, 37, 70², 73, 74, 76², 82, 83, 98, 124, 127; Thomasin, 43, 82, 83, 95; William, 70, 74, 117, 124, 139, 162, 189.
- Metham (Mettham), Francis, 37; Jane, 37.
- Mettcalf—*see* Metcalf.
- Mettham—*see* Metham.
- Michael, Margt, 39;—*see* Mitchell.
- Micklebroke, John, 32.

Middleborowe, Ellen, 105; John, 105;
Midgley (Midglah), Anne, 181, 218;
Eliz., 186; Frances, 192; Jane,
188; Joseph, 163, 180, 181, 188,
192, 216, 217, 224; Mary, 184;
Mr, 182, 184, 186; Robert, 180;
Sarah, 182, 216, 221, 224.

Milburne, George, 121.

Miller, Margt, 55, 78, 141; Matthew,
141;—see Milner.

Milles—see Mills.

Millner—see Milner.

Mills (Milles), Anne, 185, 235; Eliz.,
163, 191, 211, 239; Frances, 238;
George, 170, 211, 228, 239; Grace,
163, 170; Jane, 190, 212, 220, 221,
224; John, 219, 228; Mary, 219;
224, 226; Steven, 187; Thomas,
185, 187, 188², 190, 191, 212, 221,
226, 235, 238, 239².

Milner (Miller, Millner), Anne, 66;
Dorothy, 161, 244; Eliz., 94, 148;
Ellen, 164; Jane, 247; John, 193,
215; Margt, 55, 78, 90, 141; Mary,
165, 173; Matthew, 41, 90, 94,
141, 148; Steven, 173; Thomas,
23, 193, 215, 217.

Mintoft (Mintoffe, Mintofte), An-
thony, 135, 201; Eliz., 86, 138;
George, 86, 127, 128, 130, 132,
135, 138, 196; Jane, 132, 204;
John, 128, 205; Mary, 161; Peter-
nell, 205; Robert, 130, 160, 203;
William, 127.

Mires—see Myers.

Mitchell (Mytchell), Annys, 62;
Eliz., 39; Isabel, 30; John, 45²;—
see Michael.

Modersall, Richard, 57; Thomas, 57.

Moncton—see Monkton.

Mondy, Esther, 165.

Monghay, N.X.N., 20.

Monkton (Moncton, Monghton,
Mongton, Monncton, Monton,
Mounckton, Mounctaine, Moun-
ton, Mounkton, Mountain, Moun-
taine, Mounton), Agnes, 71; Anne,
173, 189², 212²; Cecily, 39; Clare,
105; Eliz., 30, 49, 62, 101, 112,
116, 173; Ellinor, 20; Francis, 28;
George, 8, 11, 17², 20, 26, 28, 48;
Henry, 17, 65, 115; Jane, 42, 111,
174, 230; Jennet, 106; John, 8, 31,
33, 49, 63, 65, 101, 111, 113, 115,
126, 129, 164, 178; Kath., 31, 82;
Luke, 230; Margt, 113, 141, 176,
218, 244; N.X.N., 65, 126; Phillis,
26, 62, 116; Robert, 46, 141; Tho-
mas, 11, 71, 105, 106, 112, 126²,
129; Thomasin, 17; widow, 65,
126; William, 160, 173², 174, 175²,
176, 178, 206.

Moode, Isabel, 2.

Moone, William, 158.

Moore (Moor, More, Moure), Alice,
15, 31; Christofer, 15; Eliz., 28,
34, 66, 81, 182, 234; George, 81,
133, 157; Jane, 206; Jennet, 11;
John, 15, 19, 27, 48, 61, 144, 222;
Margt, 177, 204; Mary, 38, 183;
Phillis, 17, 51; Richard, 147, 162,
177, 178, 180, 182, 183, 204, 206,
209; Robert, 180; Thomas, 19,
32, 52, 69, 93², 106², 144, 147, 178,
234; —, child of, 52; widow, 27;
William, 28;—see Mower.

Morill—see Morell.

Morison—see Morrison.

Morlah—see Morley.

Morland, Eliz., 17, 40; John, 17.

Morley (Morlah, Morillah), Anne, 180,
182; Anne Eliz., 202; Christofer,
182; Eliz., 180, 184, 245; Frances,
176, 202; James, 192; John, 16,
178, 206; Mary, 178, 179, 214;
Matthew, 176, 178², 179², 181,
182, 202, 206, 214; Mr., 182, 183,
184, 186, 209; N.X.N., 182, 183,
184, 186, 209; Robert, 186; Suz-
anna, 181, 192, 236; Thomas,
183, 236.

Morrell (Morill, Morril, Morrill, Mor-
well, Murrel), Andrew, 171, 215;
Anne, 91, 181, 188, 220; Charles,
187; Eliz., 179, 181, 243; Esther,
245; Frances, 185; George, 193,
215, 224; Henry, 171; Isabel,
195, 231; James, 15, 31, 161;
John, 162, 163, 179, 181², 184²,
186, 189, 193, 215, 219, 224, 228,
229², 243; Lydia, 213; Margt,
35; Martha, 230; Mary, 189, 191,
213, 228; Mr, 228; Richard,
245; Robert, 130; Sampson, 91,
130, 195²; Steven, 219, 228, 229;
Thomas, 163, 181, 186, 213, 228,
229, 230, 231; Thomasin, 38; Wil-
liam, 15, 185, 187, 188, 191, 213,
220, 229, 232², 243.

Morrison (Morison, Morrisson, Mor-
ryson), Anne, 162; Eliz., 220;
George, 224; John, 190, 192, 202,
213; Mary, 187, 211; William,
164, 183², 187, 190, 192, 211, 212²,
213, 224.

Morton, Percival, 17.

Morwell, Margt., 35;—see Morrell.

Mose, Mosee, Mosei, Moses—see
Moysey.

Mosse, Mary, 105; Peter, 105; Wil-
liam, 3.

Mosy—see Moysey.

Mounckton, Mounctaine, Mouncton,
Mounkton, Mountain, Mountaine,
Mounton—see Monkton.

Moure—see Moore.

- Mowbray (Mawbrey), Eliz., 245.
 Mower, John, 24²;—see Moore.
 Moyre, Philip, 12.
 Moysey (Mose, Mosee, Mosei, Moses, Mosy, Moyses), Anne, 225; Dorothy, 233, 240; Frances, 3; Margt, 3², 216; Richard, 162, 216, 217, 225; William, 233, 240, 245.
 Murley George, 219.
 —see Morrell.
 Murton, uxor, 57.
 Musgrave, Anne, 118; Francis, 118; John, 118.
 Mush, Kath., 217, 234, 241; Mary, 232; Richard, 165, 217, 230, 232, 234, 239, 241; Thomas, 230, 239.
 Myers (Mires, Myres), Eliz., 164; Isabel, 175; Mary, 199; Miles, 31; Ralph, 175, 199.
 Mytchell—see Mitchell.
- Neesome, Alison, 80; Frances, 80; Ralph, 80².
 Nelson (Nellson, Nelsin, Nelsonne), Alice, 164; Alison, 50; Anne, 116, 149, 162, 170; Anthony, 38, 76, 95, 128, 129, 131, 133, 137, 143, 152², 169, 196, 198; Barbara, 118; Beatrix, 179; Cecily, 39, 54, 140; Daniel, 234; Dorothy, 42, 68, 121, 128, 197, 200; Edward, 201; Eliz., 39, 91, 133, 148, 158, 170, 198, 201, 238; Florence, 222; Francis, 150; George, 177, 179, 227, 239, 242, 244; James, 15; Jane, 66, 95, 126, 143, 162, 169, 198, 239, 242; John, 30, 35, 48, 53², 54, 65, 68², 71, 77, 83, 84, 105, 117, 119, 121, 130, 137, 140, 142, 144², 148, 161, 167, 168, 169, 170, 174, 175², 179, 197², 200, 216², 240; —, child of, 48; Joseph, 168; Kath., 35, 105; Leonard, 15, 127; Margt, 66, 70, 71, 79, 121, 122, 161, 167², 171, 174, 196, 198, 216; Margery, 171; Mary, 68, 72, 117, 133, 201, 215; Meriall, 168, 198; Mr, 167, 168, 197; Phillis, 83; Ralph, 35, 64, 65, 70, 72, 78, 116, 117, 120, 122, 147; Richard, 76, 129, 177, 179, 181², 184, 201, 222, 227; Sarah, 167, 201; Thomas, 66, 77, 118, 119, 121, 122², 126, 127, 130, 131, 151, 152⁴, 153, 158, 167, 168, 169, 170³, 171⁴, 184, 198⁴, 233, 234, 236², 238; Thomasin, 168; William, 64, 72, 117, 120, 133, 142, 147, 149, 150, 158, 167, 168, 201, 210, 233.
 Nesbuit, Margt, 122; Richard, 122.
 Nesse, Isabel, 85; Jane, 70; Peter, 69, 75, 107; Thomas, 107.
 Neuton—see Newton.
- Nevell, Beatrice, 97; John, 97.
 Newcome, Thomas, 44.
 Newell, Anne, 30; Thomas, 44.
 Newsome (Newsun), Kath., 34; N. X.N., 10; Richard, 10.
 Newton (Neuton, Nuton), Jane, 204; Miles, 129², 172, 174, 204, 210², 216; Mr, 172, 208, 216; N.X.N., 208; Thomas, 172, 210; William, 174, 210.
 Nicholson (Nicolson, Nicolsonne), Alice, 40, 82, 106, 135; Anne, 39; Dorothy, 203; Eliz., 74; Francis, 137; James, 32, 62, 82, 105, 106, 111; John, 89, 141; Leonard, 30; Margt, 135, 161, 163; Mary, 31; Mr, 204; Ralph, 82², 87, 89, 111, 135, 139, 141, 200; Richard, 156; Thomas, 87, 105, 137, 139, 161², 203, 204.
 Nickolles, Robert, 17.
 Nixon, Henry, 10; John, 77.
 Noble (Nowble), Agnes, 11; Anne, 163, 188; Eliz., 16, 21; Henry, 186; Jane, 190; John, 14², 16, 21, 186, 190; —, wife of, 14; Mr, 186, 188; N.X.N., 14, 188; William, 9.
 Nodding (Noding), Margt, 34; Mary, 247; Ursula, 245.
 Nolson—see Knowlson.
 Norman, Thomas, 21.
 North, Eliz., 163, 174; George, 174, 176, 201, 202, 206; —, child of, 201; John, 202; Mary, 176, 202; N.X.N., 201.
 Norton, Francis, 9; Mr, 9.
 Notty, D., 216.
 Nowble—see Noble.
 Nowell, Thomas, 5.
 Nowlson—see Knowlson.
 Nuton—see Newton.
- Oddy (Hody), Eliz., 235, 242; Sebastian, 235, 236, 238², 242; Thomas, 236.
 Oliver (Olliver, Olliver), Jane, 41.
 Oliver *alias* Auderson, Henry, 122; John, 122; William, 122.
 Orton, Jane, 22; William, 21.
 Osborne (Osbourne, Osburne), Alice, 85; Anne, 45; Dorothy, 39, 118; Emmot, 57; Francis, 35, 37, 61, 66, 69, 72², 82, 100, 116, 118, 122, 124²; Jane, 56, 69; Margt, 92; Margery, 45; Mary, 63, 112; Phillis, 61, 114; Sythe, 36, 97; Thomas, 56², 57², 61, 85, 110², 112, 114, 118; —, child of, 56; William, 46, 57, 66, 71, 97, 100, 102², 118; —, child of, 46.
 Osgerbie (Osgarbe), Matthew, 115; Robert, 115.

- Ostler, William, 52.
- Outhwaite (Outhwait, Outhwate, Outhwayte), Anne, 181; Eliz., 241; John, 232², 233, 235, 241², 245; Joseph, 181, 183; Rachel, 233, 241; Richard, 43; William, 183, 235.
- Oxendale (Oxendaile, Oxendall, Oxndell), Dorothy, 76; Eliz., 37; Jane, 17; Margt, 17², 18, 76.
- Pacoke—*see* Peacock.
- Page (Paige), Alice, 49, 85, 124, 189; Anne, 37, 74, 102, 110, 120, 147, 160, 164, 171, 198, 209; Cecily, 40, 116; Clare, 193, 210; Dorothy, 28, 199; Eliz., 18, 55, 59, 80, 108, 113, 133, 136, 153, 165, 171, 174, 204; Ellen, 101; Emmot, 43; Frances, 161; Francis, 17, 105, 149, 169, 199; Henry, 112, 125, 170², 171², 173³, 199, 206, 208; Isabel, 39; Jane, 35, 47, 57, 132; Jean, 99; Jennet, 28; John, 9, 12, 14, 54, 55, 57², 59, 66, 68, 77, 78², 103², 104, 105, 108², 110, 111², 112, 117, 123, 125, 127, 129, 131², 133, 158, 159², 168², 169², 170, 171, 172², 173, 174, 190, 196, 206, 209², 210; —, child of, 68; Joseph, 172; Margt, 12, 54, 57, 104, 118; Mary, 2, 163, 171; Mr, 189, 190; N.X.N., 47, 68; Ralph, 45, 79², 85, 98, 129, 132, 136, 137², 200; Richard, 49, 99, 101, 102, 104²; Robert, 3, 169, 192; Sythe, 124; Thomas, 4, 78, 108, 127, 170, 172, 189, 190, 192, 193, 219, 226²; uxor, 47; William, 2, 9, 11, 14, 17, 18, 34, 42, 45, 68, 74, 113, 116, 117, 118, 120, 123, 147, 149, 158, 202.
- Palfreman (Pauferman) *alias* Hustwhaite, Jane, 70, 79, 124; William, 70, 79, 124.
- Palliser (Pallacer, Pallasar, Pallaser, Pallasor, Palleser, Pallaser, Pallisor, Pallissor, Pallysar, Pallyser), Anne, 28, 63, 138, 160, 168, 175, 204; Barbara, 219, 225; Barthol., 186, 237; Christofer, 161, 162², 163, 175, 176, 178², 182, 183, 184, 186, 203, 204, 205², 207, 210, 214; Clare, 192; Deborah, 211; Dorothy, 20; Eliz., 66, 120, 171, 207; Frances, 173, 218, 227; Francis, 66, 120; Henry, 77, 129; Isabel, 184, 238, 245; James, 238; Jane, 63, 82, 90, 132, 143, 176, 203, 234; John, 13, 19, 20, 25, 26, 27, 28, 38, 46, 77, 82, 88, 90, 128², 129, 132, 135, 138, 141, 143, 162, 168, 171, 173, 178, 179², 180², 199, 201, 206, 217, 218, 219², 223², 225, 227, 228, 229², 230, 232, 233, 234, 237, 239, 248; Kath., 178, 201, 206, 223, 233; Leonard, 223, 232; Mark, 135, 161, 204; Mary, 38, 164, 179, 182, 185, 211, 239; Richard, 27, 185; Simon, 8, 222, 230, 244; Suzanna, 245; Thomas, 35, 59², 63, 65, 113², 183, 219², 228; Wilfrid, 3; William, 88, 141, 158.
- Parke, Mabel, 39.
- Parker, Anne, 140; Annys, 60; Eliz., 162; Francis, 71; Isabel, 81; John, 135, 204; Margt, 30, 36; Martha, 145; Mary, 166; Merial, 47; Robert, 47, 48; Thomas, 39, 102, 135, 137², 140, 145, 163, 206, 207; Thomasin, 206; William, 64, 102.
- Parkin, Eliz., 165.
- Parkinson (Parkinson, Perkison), Agnes, 44; Beatrice, 2; Jennet, 26; John, 7.
- Parvine, Vincent, 38.
- Pattison (Patison, Pattisson), Anne, 184, 219; John, 162, 179, 180², 181, 184, 186, 206, 211², 215; Margt, 179, 186, 206; Thomas, 181.
- Pauferman, Jane, 79; William, 79; —*see* Palfreman.
- Paycoke—*see* Peacock.
- Payne, Christofer, 44.
- Peacock (Pacoke, Paycoke, Peacoke, Peakok, Pecoke), Abraham, 154, 202; Anne, 18; Dorothy, 202; Eliz., 29; George, 202; John, 15; N.X.N., 59; Robert, 41; Thomas, 18², 20, 21, 160, 202, 203; widow, 59; William, 15.
- Peake, Mary, 161.
- Peakok—*see* Peacock.
- Pearcy—*see* Piercy.
- Peares—*see* Peers.
- Pearson—*see* Pearson.
- Pearle, Robert, 19; —*see* Peart.
- Pearson (Peareson, Peerson, Person), Alice, 14, 45, 96; Anne, 41, 56, 85, 87, 137; Cecily, 9; Christofer, 98; Dorothy, 10, 32, 161; Eliz., 24, 33, 35, 76, 127, 136; Francis, 41, 91, 123, 141; George, 3, 10, 14, 16², 18², 21, 24; Grace, 43; Isabel, 21, 36, 73, 115, 123; Jane, 46, 88, 140; John, 73, 76, 91², 115, 123, 125, 127, 141; Kath., 139; Margt., 42, 125, 244; Mary, 244; N.X.N., 54; Richard, 199; Roger, 13; Thomas, 26, 27, 56², 91, 96, 98; William, 27, 54, 87, 88, 136, 137, 139, 140; —, wife of, 54.
- Peart (Pearte, Peartes, Peert, Perte, Pertes), Anne, 6, 15, 178; Bryan, 149, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180²; Christofer, 11, 222², 230, 231², 232, 233, 234², 242; Dorothy, 3;

- Eliz., 16, 22, 47, 98, 231, 239;
 Francis, 43; George, 149; Isaac,
 97; Jennet, 49; John, 1, 2, 8, 15,
 17², 19, 22, 47, 96, 180, 238; Leonard,
 1; Margt, 2, 180; Martin, 49; Mary,
 8, 30, 230, 236; Nicholas, 4, 9; N.
 X.N., 12, 242; Ralph, 177; Rich-
 ard, 43; Robert, 1, 9, 19, 96, 97;
 Thomas, 12, 15, 16, 19, 176, 231,
 232, 233, 236, 238, 239; Thomasin,
 15; William, 1, 3, 4, 6, 9, 12², 15²,
 179; —, wife of, 12.
 Peckett (Peckitt), Anne, 92², 131;
 Cecily, 50; Cuthbert, 20; George,
 62; Henry, 17; Joan, 17, 131; Margt,
 40; N.X.N., 63; Robert, 17; Tho-
 mas, 17, 20; widow, 63.
 Pecoce—see Peacock.
 Peele, Christofer, 8; Eliz., 9; Margt, 9.
 Peers (Peares, Peeres), Christofer,
 41, 89², 141; Jane, 89², 141.
 Pearson—see Pearson.
 Peert—see Peart.
 Pennington, Ursula, 32.
 Percival (Persevell), N.X.N., 44;
 Ralph, 52; William, 29, 44.
 Perkin, Dorothy, 178; John, 178.
 Perkison—see Parkinson.
 Persevell—see Percival.
 Person—see Pearson.
 Perte—see Peart.
 Pestall, Anne, 28.
 Petty (Pettie), Lancelot, 196, 197;
 Matthew, 197.
 Phellip—see Philip.
 Phenick—see Fenwick.
 Philip (Phillip, Phillipe); Agnes, 3;
 James, 39.
 Phipps (Fipps, Phippes, Phips,
 Phypps), Aaron, 178; Agnes, 209;
 Andrew, 177, 234, 236; Anne, 66,
 120, 133, 158, 179, 180², 190, 200,
 207, 209, 238; Crispin, 176, 202;
 Dorothy, 74, 75, 79, 92, 141, 145,
 173, 192, 202, 215; Eliz., 92, 136,
 168, 181², 183, 187, 199, 207, 212,
 226, 242; Ellen, 234, 243; Francis,
 42, 92, 125, 145, 146, 148, 150,
 158, 163, 167, 168, 169³, 170, 171,
 173, 175², 176, 177, 179, 193, 200,
 202³, 203², 212, 215, 218, 227, 236
 Henry, 169, 202; Jacob, 182; Jane,
 40, 123, 146, 161, 224, 227; Job,
 181; John, 81, 127, 150, 161, 163,
 164, 172, 175, 177, 181, 187, 188, 190,
 192, 193, 207, 209², 212, 215², 217,
 224, 226, 227², 234, 240; Jonathan,
 171; Joseph, 163, 179; Margt, 92,
 147, 165, 175; Martha, 217, 226;
 Mary, 166, 177, 185, 200, 209, 245;
 Miriam, 183; Moses, 177; N.X.N.,
 75, 146; Rachel, 190; Richard, 35,
 37, 38, 39, 66, 74, 75, 79, 81, 85, 93,
 120, 121, 123, 125, 127, 133, 136,
 138², 142, 148, 163, 172, 175, 177,
 178, 180, 181², 182, 183², 185, 188,
 190, 199, 207, 209, 210, 211, 212,
 213, 224; —, child of, 75; Robert,
 188, 213; Thomas, 167, 188, 215,
 230; William, 92, 93, 121, 141,
 142, 143², 146, 147, 170, 175, 179,
 180, 200, 211, 226, 230, 232², 234,
 238, 242, 243, 244.
 Pibus (Pybus, Pybush), Abraham,
 75, 127; Anne, 34, 38, 43, 86, 107,
 128, 147, 166, 188, 195; Anthony,
 31, 53, 63, 65, 104, 107, 109; Ben-
 jamin, 169, 180, 208; Bryan, 185;
 Christofer, 35, 68, 69, 82, 119, 120,
 123, 125, 135; —, child of, 68;
 Daniel, 66, 119, 120; David, 88;
 Dorothy, 63; Eliz., 32, 37, 41, 53,
 107, 142, 169²; Francis, 64, 193;
 Isabel, 104; James, 32, 58², 86,
 104, 107, 109², 112², 133, 150, 168,
 169², 170², 197, 198², 209; Jane,
 43, 64, 66², 87, 120, 128, 149, 197;
 John, 37, 42, 75, 81, 82², 84, 87,
 88², 90, 104, 125², 127, 128, 130,
 132, 133, 135, 136, 138, 142, 146²,
 147, 149, 150, 159, 167, 168, 169²,
 170, 171², 180, 194², 195, 196, 200;
 Joseph, 84, 136, 168; Joshua, 196;
 Kath., 170²; Margt, 5, 91, 138;
 Mary, 82, 88, 109, 125, 130, 162;
 Mr, 185, 186, 187, 188, 208, 209;
 Mrs, 208; N.X.N., 68, 208; Peter,
 107, 206; Rachel, 81, 91, 132, 168,
 186, 205; Richard, 123, 198; Robert,
 167, 206; Samuel, 170, 185, 186,
 187², 188, 191², 193, 211², 218;
 Sarah, 163, 169; Thomas, 69, 120.
 Pick (Picke), Anne, 238, 243; Ed-
 ward, 238, 243; John, 238.
 Pickerton, Richard, 88.
 Piercy (Pearcy, Piercie), Anne, 226;
 Isabel, 224; John, 221, 224, 226,
 227, 228; Thomas, 227; William,
 221, 228.
 Pillie, Eliz., 81; Gabriel, 81, 83.
 Pinckney—see Pinkney.
 Pindar (Pynder), Mary, 86.
 Pinkney (Pinckney), Clare, 6, 100;
 Dorothy, 148, 223; Eliz., 7, 49,
 Ellinor, 26; Frances, 102; Helen,
 5; Isabel, 13; James, 11, 30, 100,
 102, 104, 106; Jane, 9; Leonard,
 9, 23, 106, 148; Margt, 21; Mr, 3,
 6, 11, 104, 106; N.X.N., 3, 6, 11;
 Petronel, 52, 104; Robert, 3; Will-
 iam, 220.
 Pirry, Richard, 30.
 Plaister (Placeter, Plaster), Eliz.,
 189; John, 183, 185², 187, 189,
 240; Mary, 208, 240; Thomas, 187;
 William, 183.

- Plane, Christian, 192; John, 192.
 Plaskett, N.X.N., 105; Robert, 29;
 William, 105.
 Plaster—*see* Plaister.
 Plewes (Plues), Eliz., 42; John, 116;
 Kath., 116.
 Plomer—*see* Plumer.
 Plues—*see* Plewes.
 Plumer (Plomer, Plummer), Anne,
 183, 243; Eliz., 187, 214; Frances,
 214; John, 182², 214; Mary, 41;
 William, 183, 187, 214, 243.
 Plumpton (Plumston), Don Carlo,
 87, 140; John, 87, 140.
 Poole, Anne, 144; Eliz., 38, 85;
 James, 144.
 Poore—*see* Power.
 Porter, Alice, 236; John, 233, 235,
 236, 239; Matthew, 239; Thomas,
 71, 235; William, 236.
 Posgate (Posgaite, Poskett, Poskitt)
 Annys, 122; Christofer, 168; Fran-
 cis, 150; John, 150, 168; Robert,
 122.
 Possendale, William, 241.
 Potter, Eliz., 31, 87, 114, 206; Isa-
 bel, 41, 114, 204; Jane, 210; Mar-
 maduke (Duke), 206, 210.
 Pottes, Robert, 5.
 Power (Poore, Powre), Eliz., 22;
 Francis, 39, 197; John, 197;
 Ralph, 114; Robert, 22, 52; Will-
 iam, 114.
 Pratt, Anne, 145; Eliz., 38; Matthew,
 167, 194; N.X.N., 91; Thomas, 42,
 91, 145, 148², 167, 194, 196, 200;
 —, child of, 91.
 Prest—*see* Priest.
 Preston (Priston), Agnes, 47; Anne,
 4, 48, 49, 101², 240; Eliz., 51; Isa-
 bel, 4; John, 4, 57; Leonard, 38,
 75, 80, 81², 104, 128, 129, 132²;
 Margt, 71, 75, 128; Robert, 47²;
 Roger, 166; Thomas, 15, 33; Tho-
 masin, 80, 209; William, 30, 48,
 49, 64, 101², 104, 129, 160, 204.
 Priest (Prest, Prist), Anne, 93, 94,
 144; Eliz., 142, 162; Jane, 35, 37,
 179; John, 88, 141; Mary, 200;
 Nicholas, 88, 93, 94, 141, 142, 144,
 146, 148², 200²; Rebecka, 180;
 Thomas, 182; William, 146, 177²,
 179, 180, 182, 220.
 Priestman, Thomas, 212.
 Prist—*see* Priest.
 Priston—*see* Preston.
 Proctor (Procter, Proctour), Anne,
 236; Dorothy, 218², 226; Eliz.,
 224; George, 234, 236, 243, 245;
 Jane, 232; John, 170, 171, 173²,
 193, 200, 218, 221, 224, 226, 231,
 232, 234³, 236; Kath., 147; Margt,
 165, 170; Robert, 236, 243; Tho-
 mas, 147, 171, 221, 231; William,
 193.
 Proude (Prowed, Prowde), Alice, 64;
 Gregory, 54; Jane, 100; Jennet,
 54; Mary, 33; Peter, 100, 101;
 Robert, 51, 101.
 Prust, Jane, 245; Mary, 243.
 Pybus, Pybush—*see* Pibus.
 Pynder—*see* Pindar.
 Quarreller (Quareller, Quarillar),
 John, 174; Richard, 160, 174,
 175², 217.
 Raggelt (Ragels, Ragelt, Raggalte,
 Raggeld, Raggell, Ragget, Rag-
 gett, Raggill, Raggilt, Raggit,
 Rogget), Alexander, 44; Alice, 63;
 Anne, 56, 111; Annys, 106; Cecily,
 18; Dorothy, 2; Eliz., 2, 9, 84, 90,
 113, 135; Gabriel, 16; Isabel, 31;
 Leonard, 8, 56², 60, 106, 108², 109,
 111, 113; Margt, 11, 15; Mary, 84,
 135; Richard, 2², 3, 8, 9, 12, 56,
 81, 109; William, 3.
 Raine (Rain, Rane, Ranie, Rayne,
 Reyne), Alice, 38, 106; Anne, 193,
 236, 240, 241; Cecily, 58; Eliz.,
 179, 221; James, 161, 163, 175,
 179, 184, 186², 189, 193, 221, 236,
 237², 240, 241, 247; Jane, 78; Jen-
 net, 2; John, 175, 232; Kath., 74;
 Mary, 39, 108, 184; Robert, 33,
 232; William, 34, 58, 69, 106, 108,
 189, 248;—*see* Ranney.
 Rainford (Rainforth, Rainsforth,
 Rantford, Rayneforth, Renforth,
 Rentford, Rentforth), Alice, 65;
 Anne, 58, 127, 187, 210, 222, 234;
 Christofer, 42, 114, 171, 192; Doro-
 thy, 75, 95², 122, 148; Edmund,
 79², 116², 118; Edward, 58², 65,
 75, 106, 108, 110, 112, 114, 122,
 127; Eliz., 217, 224; Hannah, 217,
 226; Jane, 110, 233; John, 108,
 238; Mary, 149, 165, 168, 185;
 Philip, 235; Roger, 58, 106; Tho-
 mas, 84, 118, 189; William, 43, 95,
 112, 148, 149, 150², 160, 164, 168,
 171, 184², 185, 187, 189, 192, 203,
 210, 217², 218, 224, 226, 228², 233,
 234, 235, 238, 245.
 Rainshaw, Alice, 245.
 Rainwiche, William, 31.
 Raiper—*see* Raper.
 Rane, Ranie—*see* Raine.
 Ranney, Anne, 222; James, 222;—
see Raine.
 Ransonne—*see* Rawnson.
 Rantford—*see* Rainford.
 Raper (Raiper, Rapeare, Rapiet),
 Alice, 238; Anne, 39, 42, 121, 198;

- Arabella, 235; Bryan, 30, 49, 100; Christofer, 49, 189; Conyers, 151, 153³, 156, 157²; Dorothy, 34, 77, 78, 81, 119, 123, 124, 133; Edward, 125; Eliz., 15, 69, 121, 123; Ellen, 41, 78, 119, 130; Francis, 35, 69, 70, 71², 78, 79, 81, 85, 94, 95, 118, 119, 121, 123, 125³, 127, 128², 130, 132, 135, 136, 194, 195; —, child of, 70; George, 127; Henry, 94, 135; Isabel, 132, 197; James, 132; Jane, 36, 79, 85, 100, 125, 131; John, 73, 181, 189, 236; Margt, 40, 72, 118; Margery, 88; Mary, 182, 201, 247; Michael, 59; —, child of, 59; N.X.N., 59, 70; Richard, 35, 70, 79, 89, 124, 131; Robert, 70, 72, 73, 79, 124, 127, 136, 163, 169², 195, 203; Roger, 36, 72, 124, 125; Simon, 233, 235, 236, 238; Thomas, 74, 133; William, 41², 74, 79, 82, 88, 119, 121, 123, 127, 129², 132, 162, 176², 181, 182, 201, 213, 215, 233.
- Ratliffe (Ratliffe), Michael, 54.
- Rauddock—*see* Ruddock.
- Raunsonne—*see* Rawnson.
- Rawback, Helen, 128; William, 128.
- Rawnson (Ransonne, Raunsonne), Dorothy, 32; Sythe, 53; Thomas, 53, 65.
- Ray, Anne, 229; Henry, 229.
- Rayne—*see* Raine.
- Rayneforth—*see* Rainford.
- Raynton, Jennet, 8.
- Read, Margt, 7.
- Redcappe, John Carre *alias*, 57.
- Redchester, Deborah, 247.
- Redman (Reidman), William, 6.
- Reinon—*see* Renion.
- Remmon (Remon, Rimmon), Anne, 182; Christian, 173; Dorothy, 175, Jennet, 54; Mary, 183, 242; Thomas, 173, 175, 182, 183, 185², 215; —*see* Renion.
- Renart—*see* Reynard.
- Renby, Agnes, 19.
- Reneley, Esther, 245.
- Renforth—*see* Rainford.
- Renion (Reinon, Reynian, Rinion, Ryonione, Rynion), Anne, 20, 123; Clare, 23²; Eliz., 21; Jane, 123; Robert, 20, 21, 23²; —*see* Remmon.
- Rennick (Renke, Reynke), Eliz., 77; N.X.N., 4; wife, 4; William, 18.
- Rentford, Rentforth—*see* Rainford.
- Revill, Olive, 42.
- Reynard (Renart, Reynerd), Eliz., 244; Mary, 157.
- Reyne—*see* Raine.
- Reynerd—*see* Reynard.
- Reynian—*see* Renion.
- Keynke—*see* Rennick.
- Rich (Riche), Agnes, 7; Jennet, 61; Margery, 16; William, 5.
- Richardson (Richardsonne, Riche-son, Richinson, Richyson), Alice, 16; Anthony, 194; Dorothy, 3, 7, 176; Eliz., 8, 163, 164, 166; Francis, 100; George, 43, 46, 50, 95, 100, 101, 180; —, child of, 46; Henry, 25, 80; Isabel, 47, 177; Jane, 12, 50; Joan, 15; John, 3, 20, 101, 176, 177, 179², 180, 182, 183, 194, 208; Kath., 37; Margt, 6, 153, 183; Margery, 4; Martha, 244; Mary, 37; Michael, 235; N.X.N., 46²; Rebecca, 243; Robert, 5, 6, 16, 19, 20, 25, 46²; —, wife of, 46; Rowly, 182; Simon, 34; Thomas, 3, 13², 47, 52, 73, 95; William, 8, 12, 15, 162, 235.
- Riche—*see* Rich.
- Richinson—*see* Richardson.
- Richmond, Eliz., 120, 164; Joan, 38; John, 73², 120, 123².
- Richyson—*see* Richardson.
- Rider, Christofer, 162; John, 245.
- Ridsdale (Ridsdail, Ridsdaile), George, 164; Mary, 33.
- Rigalsworth, Rigglesworth—*see* Wrigglesworth.
- Rilton, N.X.N., 60; —*see* Kilton.
- Rimar—*see* Rymer.
- Rimmon—*see* Remmon.
- Rinion—*see* Renion.
- Ripley (Rippley, Ryppley), Eliz., 45; John, 2; Richard, 2.
- Roantry—*see* Roundtree.
- Roberts (Robart, Robartes, Robertes), Anne, 34; Edward, 33, 58; Joseph 238; William, 238.
- Robinson (Robinsonne, Robison), Agnes, 4, 46; Alice, 1, 12, 67; Anne, 50, 56, 100, 108, 119², 144, 160; Annys, 52; Anthony, 96; Christofer, 9, 12, 15, 18³, 19, 30, 31, 46, 50, 53², 56⁴, 96, 100, 102, 103; —, child of, 53; —, wife of, 53; Clare, 244; Daniel, 72, 124; Dorothy, 32, 71, 99; Eliz., 24, 41, 56, 65, 67, 117, 121, 195; Ellen, 7, 10; Ellinor, 21; Francis, 51, 52, 69; George, 19, 32, 53, 54, 62, 104, 106, 107, 108, 111, 148, 186; Grace, 111; Helen, 29; Henry, 138; Isabel, 16, 22, 114, 138; James, 47, 53, 106; Jane, 43, 68, 69, 96, 98; Jennet, 3; Joan, 35; John, 7, 8, 12, 15, 18, 32, 34, 43, 53, 54, 56, 59, 65, 67, 71, 83, 105, 107, 113, 114², 117, 119, 121², 127, 184², 186, 191², 212²; Lancelot, 225; Margt, 8, 23, 38, 156; Margery, 9; Mary, 42, 69, 92, 103, 148, 181; Mathie, 127; Mr. 181; N.X.

- N., 53², 63, 68, 92, 181; Nicholas, 102; Phillis, 39; Ralph, 104; Richard, 10, 23, 151; Robert, 98; Roger, 120, 153; Thomas, 9, 10, 36, 51, 59, 68, 72, 91, 96, 97², 99, 113, 114, 119, 121, 124, 193², 225; —, child of, 68; Vincent, 105; widow, 63; William, 17, 30, 52, 63, 92, 120, 144, 156, 245; —, child of, 92.
- Rochester, Henry, 4; John, 13; Robert, 4, 13.
- Rockcliffe (Rocliffe, Rocliffe, Rokecliffe, Rokliffe, Rowclyffe), Beatrice, 97; John, 21; Margt, 97; Margery, 26; Robert, 19, 21.
- Roddocke—*see* Ruddock.
- Roger (Rogers) Alice, 146; Anne, 13, 202; Anthony, 91, 141, 143, 145, 147; Christofer, 145, 146; Eliz., 2; George, 2, 13, 141; Margt, 145; Martha, 145; Richard, 147; Thomas, 91; William, 143.
- Rogget—*see* Raggett.
- Rokecliffe—*see* Rockcliffe.
- Rokley, Edward, 176; William, 176.
- Rokliffe—*see* Rockcliffe.
- Ronetree—*see* Roundtree.
- Rooke, John, 69.
- Roos—*see* Rouse.
- Rooth—*see* Routh.
- Rootledge, Rootles, Rootlesse—*see* Routless.
- Roper, Thomas, 5.
- Rose, Rosse—*see* Rouse.
- Rouel, Rouill—*see* Rowell.
- Roundtree (Roantry, Ronetree, Rowntree, Rowtree), Isabel, 101; John, 220, 229; Matthew, 230; Richard, 101; Thomas, 165; Thomasin, 221; William, 31, 220, 229, 230, 232², 244.
- Rouse (Roos, Rose, Rosse), Bryan, 30; Eliz., 163; Phillis, 158; Thomas, 158; Walter, 166.
- Routh (Rooth, Rowthe), Alice, 206; Anne, 172², 193, 214, 215; Anthony, 153, 167, 183, 185, 187², 189, 191, 193, 217, 225, 238, 243; Christofer, 6; Eliz., 169, 174, 180, 191, 199, 201, 204, 221, 222, 231; Francis, 166, 168, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177², 180, 191, 203², 221, 227; Henry, 181, 206, 217, 235; James, 175, 185, 232; Jane, 174, 226; John, 153, 159, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171³, 172, 173, 174, 181, 183, 188², 191, 193, 199, 201, 204, 214², 215, 217, 218, 221², 222, 223, 226, 227, 231, 232, 233, 235, 237, 239², 247; Joseph, 225, 238, 243; Lydia, 163, 171; Margt, 237; Mary, 233; Meriam, 170; Rachel, 189; Richard, 173; Simon, 189, 211; Steven, 223; Thomas, 173, 189, 190, 193, 211, 212, 214³; William, 190, 212.
- Routless (Rootledge, Rootles, Rootlesse, Routhles, Routlas, Routles, Routlesse, Routlesse, Routlis, Routlisse, Rowthles, Rowtlas, Rowtles), Andrew, 156, 159, 194²; Anthony, 231², 234, 241; Dorothy, 95; Edward, 170, 199; Eliz., 78, 110, 116; George, 50, 102; Isabel, 220; Jane 106; John, 234, 241; Margt, 148; Mary, 55, 57, 108, 161, 209; Ralph 220; Robert, 170; Silvester, 58, 112; Thomas, 33, 50, 55, 57, 58, 102, 104², 106, 108, 110, 112, 116; William, 42, 95, 148;—*see* Kowteles.
- Rawcliffe—*see* Rockcliffe.
- Rowell (Rouel, Rouill, Rowil, Rowill), Andrew, 228; Anne, 226; Christofer, 163, 164, 183, 185, 186², 188, 190, 192, 213, 224, 225, 228, 234, 242; Henry, 183, 234, 237; Isabel, 225; Jane, 167, 173, 218; John, 173, 207; Kath., 226; Mary, 220; Richard, 188; Robert, 167, 192; Thomas, 185, 208, 213, 224; William, 190, 237.
- Rowntree—*see* Roundtree.
- Rowthe—*see* Routh.
- Rowthles, Rowtlas, Rowtles—*see* Routless.
- Rowtree—*see* Roundtree.
- Roxby (Rukesbye), N.X.N., 27.
- Rudder, Henry, 90; Thomas, 90.
- Ruddock (Rauddock, Roddocke, Ruddocke), Agnes, 31; Gabriel, 8; Jane, 129; Jennet, 8, 24; John, 6; Pen, 129; Richard, 24; Robert, 10.
- Rudue, Mary, 164.
- Rukesbye (Roxby), N.X.N., 27.
- Russell (Russelles, Russells, Russels), Alice, 58; Anne, 31, 115; Dinah, 42; Dorothy, 58, 112; Dynis, 123; Eliz., 60, 73, 114, 120; George, 13, 50; Henry, 59, 113; Jane, 118; N.X.N., 12; Robert, 32, 58, 59, 60, 73, 77, 112, 113, 114, 115, 118, 120, 123; wife, 12.
- Rutter, Jennet, 7.
- Ryenione—*see* Renion.
- Rymer (Rimar, Rymar), Anne, 39, 127; Eliz., 88, 246; Ellen, 81; Frances, 40; Henry, 96; James, 65, 119, 247; Jane, 39, 117, 198; Jasper, 127; John, 120, 124; Joseph, 225, 246²; Michael, 96; Robert, 36, 77, 120, 123²; Thomas, 65, 81, 86, 117, 119, 121², 124, 246; William, 193², 215², 225, 246⁶.
- Rynion—*see* Renion.
- Ryppley—*see* Ripley.

Sadler (Sedlar), Anne, 231, 244; Dorothy, 3, 40; Eliz., 3, 189, 208, 234; Henry, 2; Isabel, 182, 245; James, 217, 224; John, 231, 238²; Kath., 186, 213; Mary, 218, 226; Rachel, 191; Richard, 165; Wilfrid, 151³; William, 182, 186, 187², 189, 191, 208, 213, 217, 218, 224, 226, 234, 240, 241².

Sadler *alias* Hardestay, Edward, 55. Sair—*see* Sayer.

Salmon (Sawmonde), John, 52.

Sampler (Samplar), Alice, 231; Eliz., 229; Joseph, 222, 229, 231; Joshua 227, 228; Ruth, 227; Sarah, 218; Thomas, 218, 228.

Sampson, Alison, 32; Ellen, 35; Henry, 24; Jennet, 24; Mary, 35.

Sanderson—*see* Sanderson.

Sansby, Anne, 196, 213; Eliz., 164; John, 172, 196, 202, 206; Margt, 206; Miriam, 172.

Sare—*see* Sayer.

Saule, Richard, 16.

Saunder, Christofer, 207.

Saunderson (Sanderson, Sunderson), Alice, 10; Annys, 16; Clare, 16; Dorothy, 8; George, 8, 13, 37, 237; —, wife of, 13; Isabel, 3, 28; James, 15; Jennet, 11; Joan, 15; John, 6; Lancelot, 237; Margt, 17; Mary, 13, 16; Matthew, 12; N.X.N., 13; Philip, 16; Richard, 16; Robert, 15², 17, 25; Thomas, 10, 12.

Sauwell—*see* Sewell.

Sawman, Anne, 247.

Sawmonde—*see* Salmon.

Sayer (Sair, Sare, Sayre), Edward, 26; James, 246²; Jane, 64; John, 44, 246; Mary, 33; Mr. 246.

Scaife (Scafe, Skaife), Eliz., 237; Kath., 165; Richard, 237.

Scales (Scailes, Scayles, Skailes, Skales, Skals, Skayles, Skuyles), Anne, 38², 74, 135, 162; Cecily, 137; Christofer, 34, 45, 69, 78, 91, 117, 120, 123, 140; Clare, 28, 34; Dorothy, 51; Eliz., 34, 203; Frances, 34, 99; Henry, 33, 40, 74, 75, 83, 89, 90², 125, 138, 140, 143², 148, 157; —, child of, 83; Isabel, 102; Jane, 35, 49, 73, 101, 123, 202; Joan, 96; John, 48, 100, 140; Lettice, 194; Margt, 21, 49, 78, 101; Mary, 89, 125, 138; Matthew, 68, 97; Michael, 40, 90, 91, 117, 135, 137, 140, 143, 200; mother, 11; N.X.N., 11, 83; Phillis, 58; Richard, 48, 51, 58, 60, 96², 97, 99, 100, 102; Sythe, 99; William, 21, 28, 48³, 69, 90, 96, 99, 100², 120, 143, 148, 168, 199.

Scarcroft (Scarcrofte, Scarecroft, Scarscroft, Scharcrofte, Skarcroft, Skarcrofte), Anne, 35, 64, 102, 118, 157; Anthony, 34, 59, 60, 61, 64, 78, 113², 114, 116, 118, 120, 124, 126; Barthol., 33, 64, 109, 110, 112, 115, 117, 119; Christofer, 113; Eliz., 60, 113; Frances, 38, 48; George, 61, 112; Henry, 59; Isabel, 36; James, 110; Jane, 48, 116, 119; Joan, 61, 114; John, 28, 65, 79, 109, 124, 126; Mary, 79, 117, 142; N.X.N., 65; Richard, 102; Robert, 28², 41, 48, 57, 90, 120, 142, 143²; uxor, 65; William, 115.

Scarlet (Skarlet), Dorothy, 125; Francis, 125, 126; John, 126.

Scarr (Scur, Scurr, Skare, Skarre), Alice, 96; Anne, 234, 241; Edward, 200; Eliz., 162, 183, 246; Frances, 191; Jane, 30, 162; Mary 188, 214; Richard, 182; Robert, 232; Rosamond, 185; Thomas, 223; William, 182, 183, 185, 187², 188, 191, 212², 214, 222, 223, 232, 234, 241, 245.

Scarscroft—*see* Scarcroft.

Scayles—*see* Scales.

Scharcrofte—*see* Scarcroft.

Scote—*see* Scott.

Scotson (Scotsonne, Skotson, Skotsonne), Anne, 53, 106; Isabel, 5; John, 51², 52, 53, 54², 63, 103², 104, 105², 106³; Margt, 35; Richard, 6; Thomas, 63, 104.

Scott (Scote, Skotte), Barthol., 134; Dorothy, 74, 128, 137, 205, 208; Eliz., 84, 136; James, 30, 72, 100, 103, 105, 132, 134; Jane, 69; John, 37, 69, 75, 103; —, child of, 69; Kath., 90; Margt, 86, 100, 130, 142, 160; Margery, 86, 204; N.X.N., 69; Richard, 76; Thomas, 39, 132, 134², 137; William, 38, 41, 84, 86², 90, 105, 128, 130, 136.

Scruton (Screwton, Scroton, Scruten, Scrutton), Alice, 32; Anne, 247; Barbara, 217, 220, 223; Eliz., 191, 213, 219, 225; John, 74, 216; Mary, 176, 202, 219, 224; Merial, 190, 213; Moses, 227; Richard, 134, 202, 213; Thomas, 134; William, 43, 176, 190, 191, 213, 217, 219², 220, 223, 225, 227, 229, 244.

Scurr—*see* Scarr.

Scurray, Robert, 220.

Seamur, Christian, 220; William, 220.

Sedgewick, Eliz., 98; John, 98.

Sedlar—*see* Sadler.

Selby (Selbie), Anne, 74, 126, 129; Edmund, 99; Edward, 30, 51, 82,

- 101, 128; Eliz., 73; Isabel, 74, 125; John, 74², 80, 125, 126, 128, 130²; Margery, 93; Mary, 99; Sythe, 101, 129, 195.
- Sentis *alias* Hutchinson, John, 81.
- Seuer—*see* Sewer.
- Sewell (Sauwell, Seuffill, Seughill, Sevehell, Sevhell, Sewel, Sewfell, Sewfill, Sewghill, Sewhell, Sewhill, Sewill, Shewgill, Sougill, Sowfill, Suell, Sugell, Suwhell, Swehell, Swell), Anne, 28, 33, 45, 71, 110, 124; Beatrix, 74; Christofer, 124; Dorothy, 90, 101, 124, 142², 220, 226; Eliz., 33, 67, 92, 98, 99, 123, 142, 192, 197; Ellen, 25, 28, 55; George, 21, 22, 26, 28, 44, 45, 47, 96, 98, 99², 101; —, child of, 47; Henry, 74, 114, 229; James, 116; Jane, 98, 164, 203, 225, 239; Jean, 99; Joan, 60, 61; John, 12, 33, 44, 60, 61, 62, 64, 67, 70, 71, 87, 96, 99, 110, 111, 118, 119, 123, 124, 140, 165, 176, 192, 193², 216², 225, 226, 229, 245; Leonard, 100; Margt, 22, 35, 36, 38, 74, 103, 114; Mary, 26, 67, 101, 116; Merial, 39, 55, 111; Miriam, 177; N.X.N., 47; Ralph, 25, 28, 40, 55², 67, 70, 81, 87, 88, 90, 98, 99, 101, 103, 119, 140, 141, 142, 145², 148, 176, 177, 179², 182, 197, 203, 205, 219, 233; Richard, 88, 141; Thomas, 39, 100, 148, 182, 219; Wilfrid, 217; William, 41, 162.
- Sewer (Seuer, Suer), John, 28; Thomas, 165.
- Sewfell, Sewfill, Sewghill, Sewhell, Sewhill, Sewill—*see* Sewell.
- Shadlock (Shadlocke, Shadlok, Shad-loke), Annys, 16; Ellen, 36; Jean, 20; Leonard, 18; Mary, 18, 20; Ranold, 16, 19, 20; Richard, 4; William, 31.
- Shara, Sharaw, Sharey, Sharie, Sharoe, Sharoo, Sharow—*see* Sharrow.
- Sharpe, Eliz., 34, 101; Francis, 100; John, 30, 51, 83, 100, 101, 102, 104; Robert, 7; Sythe, 51, 102; Thomas, 104.
- Sharpe *alias* Wrightson, Eliz., 84.
- Sharrow (Shara, Sharaw, Sharey, Sharie, Sharoe, Sharoo, Sharow, Sharrah, Sharray), Alice, 41, 150; Alison, 115; Anne, 63, 79, 87, 120, 122, 139, 238, 247; Annys, 117; Christofer, 229; Dorothy, 177, 203, 227, 239; Eliz., 38, 42, 89, 95, 117, 124, 146, 156, 173, 194, 242; George, 186; Henry, 177, 203; Isabel, 70; Jane, 166, 236, 242; John, 35, 70, 75, 116, 120, 124, 163, 183², 184, 186, 236, 238; Richard, 34, 40, 63, 79, 83, 87, 92², 115, 117, 120², 122, 136, 139, 141², 144, 146, 150, 172, 194, 198, 204, 227², 229, 231², 236², 242; Thomas, 144, 184, 198, 227; William, 62, 116, 136, 172, 173, 177, 203², 239.
- Shaw (Shawe, Shaws), Anne, 40; Christian, 40; Christofer, 216, 245; Henry, 25; Jennett, 49; John, 24, 25³, 44, 49, 97; Mary, 25²; Thomas, 44, 97.
- Shawter, Anthony, 21; Christofer, 21.
- Shepard—*see* Shepherd.
- Shearburne—*see* Sherburne.
- Shepherd (Sheaperd, Shepheard, Shippard), Anne, 99; Christofer, 95, 148; John, 95², 148; Robert, 99; Thomas, 95, 148.
- Sherburne (Shearburne, Sherbourn, Shereburne), Cecily, 30; Dorothy, 33, 98; Eliz., 38; Richard, 98; Thomas, 30, 46.
- Sherrington, Matthew, 231².
- Sherwood (Sherrwood), Barthol., 209; George, 188; James, 187, 188, 209; Richard, 209; William, 187.
- Shilton, Thomas, 35.
- Shippard—*see* Shepherd.
- Short (Shorte, Shortte), Isabel, 30; Jennet, 6.
- Shotte, Eliz., 10.
- Sigstow, Anne, 129; Richard, 129.
- Sigsworth, William, 80.
- Silverside, Roger, 160, 201.
- Siminson—*see* Simonson.
- Smith—*see* Smith.
- Simmons (Symmons), Francis, 141; Robert, 141.
- Simon, William, 196.
- Simonson (Siminson), Anne, 176, 217, 224; Edward, 173, 174, 176, 206, 226; Eliz., 234; George, 222, 231; Jane, 166, 216, 228; Margt, 164, 193; Robert, 174, 193, 217, 222, 224, 226, 228, 229², 231, 232, 234, 240; Thomas, 173, 232, 240.
- Simpson (Simson, Sympson, Symson), Anne, 196; Anthony, 100; Dorothy, 88, 125; Eliz., 167; Ellen, 41; George, 39, 80, 134; Isabel, 79, 80; James, 236; John, 23, 34, 36, 79; Margt, 237, 242; Marmaduke, 20, 45², 100, 123; Mary, 134, 233; Richard, 167, 196; Robert, 230, 232², 233, 234², 236, 237, 242; Thomas, 36, 100, 123, 125, 234²; William, 230.
- Sitlibree (Syttitree), John, 98; Robert, 45, 98.
- Skaife—*see* Scaife.
- Skailes, Skales, Skals—*see* Scales.

Skarcroft, Skarcrofte—*see* Skarcroft.
Skare—*see* Scarr.

Skarlet—*see* Scarlet.

Skarre—*see* Scarr.

Skarth (Skarthe), Frances, 30; John, 102².

Skotson, Skotsonne—*see* Scotson.

Skotte—*see* Scott.

Skuyles—*see* Scales.

Slaynes, Simon, 133; William, 133.
Sleightholme (Slegthome, Slygthome), Anne, 23; Dorothy, 17, 31; Jane, 24; Peter, 17, 23².

Smelt, Thomas, 157.

Smickersgill (Smicersgill), Margt, 163; Rachel, 210; Thomas, 171; William, 170², 171.

Smiddy, Clare, 41.

Smith (Smith, Smithe, Smyth, Smythe), Aaron, 78; Adam, 36, 68, 69, 72, 122, 123, 124, 126; Agnes, 5, 19; Alice, 42, 93, 122; Alison, 24; Ambrose, 35, 71, 101, 125; Anne, 29, 32, 34, 35, 37, 52, 72, 86, 87, 88, 89, 95, 99, 101, 107, 116, 123, 126, 130, 135, 140, 141, 160, 162, 164, 237; Annys, 63; Anthony, 8, 9, 18, 27, 45, 97; Barthol., 3; Benjamin, 239, 242²; Cecily, 27, 41, 116; Charles, 236; Christofer, 76, 118, 128, 132, 221; Clare, 64, 77, 89, 117, 118, 141; Dorothy, 26, 32, 127, 140, 141, 191, 231; Edward, 67, 68, 87, 114, 115, 118², 122, 140; Eliz., 6, 14, 17, 18, 29², 37, 40, 51, 58, 59, 63, 65, 104, 112, 121, 215; Ellen, 42, 66, 67; Emmot, 23; Frances, 24, 38, 58, 61; Francis, 23, 32, 35, 36, 58, 62, 66, 67, 77, 90, 99, 101, 108, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117, 122, 124², 125, 126, 128, 130, 132, 135, 138, 158, 171, 189, 191, 193, 196, 215, 225, 227²; —, child of, 66, 67; George, 31, 203, 231; Helen, 244; Henry, 34, 44, 58, 60, 64, 78, 86, 99, 112, 113², 114², 116, 117, 119, 121, 123, 139; Isaac, 229; Isabel, 30, 53, 57, 64, 67, 78, 83, 113, 193; James, 98, 99, 111; Jane, 8, 26, 30², 39, 50, 58, 78², 91, 105, 114, 129, 131; Jasper, 54, 108; Joan, 29, 41, 62; John, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12², 17², 18, 19², 20, 25², 32, 48, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 69, 72², 84, 93, 97, 98², 100, 103, 104, 112, 119, 123², 124, 126², 127, 129², 131, 134, 137, 138, 141, 144², 158, 159, 191, 196; Joseph, 38, 76, 128, 129, 133, 196; Joshua, 64; Josias, 66, 97, 117; Lawrence, 45; Leonard, 139; Margt, 3, 8, 20, 29, 55, 58, 60, 62, 79, 85, 93, 111, 113,

114, 132, 138, 198, 199, 215; Margery, 29; Mark, 125; Marmaduke, 237, 239, 247; Martha, 144; Mary, 19, 34, 69, 92, 117², 122, 123, 133, 134, 161², 189, 215, 236, 239; Mr, 203, 242; Mrs, 207; N.X.N., 5, 46, 57, 66, 67, 195, 196, 242; Nathaniel, 239; Oswald, 25, 26, 29, 48, 52², 61, 84, 87, 97, 99, 100, 101, 113, 115, 137; Peter, 101; Ralph, 38, 79, 90, 92, 95, 108, 130, 132, 133, 138, 141; Richard, 9, 13, 17², 20, 24, 32, 49, 53, 54, 58, 59, 64, 66, 92, 103, 109, 111, 113, 118, 131, 133; Robert, 30, 60; Roger, 68, 97, 122, 125, 198, 213; Simon, 34, 57, 71, 78, 111, 112, 141; son, 5; Thomas, 17, 34, 42, 49, 58, 59, 61, 63, 66, 81, 91, 97, 109, 112², 113, 115², 116², 117, 118, 120, 126, 128, 158, 160, 171, 172, 174², 195, 196, 221, 225, 242; —, child of, 195, 196; widow, 46; William, 6, 8, 10, 16, 30, 31, 51, 54, 57², 59, 60², 61, 62, 67, 71, 72², 73, 78, 84, 98², 101, 103, 105, 107, 108, 111, 112², 114⁴, 117, 120, 121, 130, 131, 165, 172, 189, 191, 192², 224; —, wife of, 57.

Smith *alias* Gurdy, Eliz., 75.

Smith *alias* Harrison, Henry, 37.

Smithson (Smytson), Agnes, 23.

Smyth, Smythe—*see* Smith.

Smytson—*see* Smithson.

Snell (*for* Suell?), John, 12.

Snoden, John, 194; William, 94.

Sober, Margt, 23; Richard, 4.

Sommerbell—*see* Summerbell.

Sommers, Grace, 124; Robert, 124.

Sougill—*see* Sewell.

Sowfill, Jane, 164;—*see* Sewell.

Spark, George, 246²; John, 246; Mary, 246.

Sparling (Sparlinge, Sparlyng), Alice, 27; Anne, 5, 31; Dorothy, 97; Eliz., 5, 29; Jane, 2², 27, 68, 101; John, 102; Margt, 67; Mary, 8, 102; N.X.N., 6; Nicholas, 10; Richard, 28, 30, 47, 96, 97, 100, 101; Toby, 96; Thomas, 46, 47, 100; William, 2², 5, 6, 8, 10, 27, 28; —, child of, 6.
Spence (Spenc), Anne, 207; Cecily, 69, 122; Christofer, 209; Dinah, 192; Eliz., 208; Ellen, 234; Francis, 234, 237; Henry, 157; Isabel, 189, 208, 237; Jane, 187, 190, 191, 213², 219; John, 42, 123, 150, 164, 167², 169, 181², 183, 187, 189, 192, 193, 208², 215, 220², 225; Leonard, 207; Margt, 35; Marmaduke, 65, 120; Mary, 88², 120, 166, 169, 187, 209; Matthew, 225; Richard, 36, 65, 69, 70, 73, 120², 122, 123, 124,

150, 163, 164, 187, 188², 190, 191, 193, 209, 213, 215; Roger, 208; Thomas, 183, 202; William, 70, 124, 219.
 Spencer, Jane, 149; Thomas, 149.
 Spencley, William, 161.
 Spicer, Eliz., 75.
 Spink (Spinke), Edward, 70; Eliz., 118; Matthew, 70, 118.
 Spooner (Spouner), Anne, 168; Luce 163, 170; Mary, 168; Thomas, 167², 168, 170, 194², 202.
 Squire (Squyre), Alice, 133; Eliz., 200; George, 77, 131; Jane, 70; John, 70; Margt, 131; Thomas, 39, 77, 131, 133.
 Stabler (Stapeler), Anne, 230; Eliz., 228; John, 228, 230.
 Staines, Anne, 199; John, 167; Mr, 212; Parker Richard, 222; Rachel, 170, 230; Richard, 149; Thomas, 149, 167, 170, 199, 212, 222², 230.
 Stanerid, Robert, 177².
 Stanger, Richard, 27.
 Stapaltan—*see* Stapleton.
 Stapeler—*see* Stabler.
 Stapleton (Stapaltan, Stapelton), Eliz., 185, 209; Frances, 192, 214; Leonard, 187, 210; Ralph, 164, 185, 187, 189, 192, 209², 210, 214; Steven, 189; Thomas, 238, 243; William, 185, 187, 209, 238, 243.
 Staveley (Stauelah, Staeueley, Stauels, Staveler), Beatrix, 41; Christofer, 186, 233²; Eliz., 181; John, 180², 181, 184, 186, 233, 242; Mary, 184, 233.
 Staynhouse, Margt, 57, 110; Peter, 57, 110.
 Steauenson—*see* Stevenson.
 Steel, Rachel, 247.
 Steer, William, 219, 228.
 Stephenson—*see* Stevenson.
 Sterkell—*see* Stirkeld.
 Sternill, Eliz., 160.
 Stevenson (Steauenson, Stephen-son, Stevnson, Stevnson), Alice, 76, 79, 132; Anne, 9, 30, 37, 46, 192, 214, 219, 227; Anthony, 178, 186, 206; Crispin, 130; Dorothy, 106, 130; Duning, 169; Eliz., 37, 40, 79, 94, 108, 132, 147, 168, 188, 202, 215, 247; Ellen, 85; Francis, 65; George, 231², 245; Grace, 179, 190, 211, 242; Hannah, 232; Henry, 181, 207; Isabel, 209; James, 8, 9; Jane, 30, 105, 215; John, 30, 71, 77, 83, 84, 94, 124, 129, 168, 169, 172, 199, 202, 209; Kath., 46; Mabel, 5; Margt, 36, 39, 81; Mary, 67, 83, 121, 149, 172, 184; Miles, 144; Richard, 3, 32, 77, 104, 129, 181, 204, 207; Robert, 38, 65,

76², 81, 105, 106, 108; Thomas, 94, 104, 119, 144, 147, 149, 177², 178, 179, 181, 182, 184, 186, 188, 190, 192, 204, 206, 207, 211, 214², 215, 219, 225, 227, 229², 232, 242; William, 67, 71, 81, 84, 119, 121, 124, 137, 182.
 Stilling, William, 211.
 Stirkeld (Sterkell), N.X.N., 3; Richard, 4; wife, 3.
 Stockdale (Stocdale, Stocdall, Stock-
 daile, Stockdall, Stockdalle, Stock-
 dayl, Stockdayle, Stockdell, Stocke-
 dale, Stockedayle), Alice, 1, 3, 29;
 Anne, 238, 243; Bryan, 1, 9², 12,
 13; Christofer, 229; Eliz., 1, 27,
 223, 227; Ellen, 78; Francis, 3;
 Jane, 9, 88, 117; John, 1, 11, 59,
 69, 78, 85, 111, 113, 114, 117, 223³,
 227, 229, 231², 233², 235, 238; —,
 child of, 69; Kath., 6; Leonard, 12;
 Margery, 42, 111; Marmaduke,
 238, 243; Mary, 14, 238; N.X.N.,
 69; Thomas, 59, 113, 235; William,
 9, 92, 114.
 Stones, Thomas, 43.
 Stones *alias* Hunt, John, 46.
 Storer, William, 7.
 Storie, Agnes, 46.
 Storry, George, 227; Thomas, 227.
 Strenton, William, 22.
 Stroder, Anne, 187; Eliz., 188; Mr
 187, 188; N.X.N., 187, 188.
 Stubbs (Stubbs), Anne, 196; Anthony,
 196; James, 158, 168, 196³; Jen-
 net, 98; Margt, 168, 196; Mary, 196.
 Sturdy (Sturdye, Surdye), Adam, 17,
 20²; Eliz., 20, 21; Margt, 17, 20.
 Suell—*see* Sewell, Snell.
 Suer—*see* Sewer.
 Suffield, Samuel, 247.
 Sugell—*see* Sewell.
 Summerbell (Sommerbell, Summer-
 ball), Frances, 56, 102; Thomas,
 31, 49, 102.
 Sunderson—*see* Saunderson.
 Sunter, Anne, 73; Christofer, 33;
 Richard, 64.
 Surdye—*see* Sturdy.
 Suwhell—*see* Sewell.
 Swaile (Swayle), Agnes, 47; Anne,
 100; Eliz., 6, 36; John, 45², 47,
 99², 100, 203.
 Swaine (Swayne), Philip, 83.
 Swainston, Dorothy, 28;—*see* Swin-
 ston.
 Swayle—*see* Swaile.
 Swayne—*see* Swaine.
 Sweeting (Swettyng, Swetyng),
 Anne, 102; Francis, 49; James,
 29², 49; John, 28, 29; Margt, 51;
 Thomas, 97; Timothy, 160; Will-
 iam, 26, 29, 51², 97, 102.

Swehell—*see* Sewell.
 Swentane, Margt, 52;—*see* Swinston
 Swettyng, Swetyng—*see* Sweeting
 Swift, Mary, 165.
 Swineston—*see* Swinston.
 Swinles, uxor, 25.
 Swinston (Swainston, Swentane,
 Swineston), Dorothy, 28; John,
 17; Magdalen, 61; Margt, 52.
 Swyre, John, 86.
 Symmons—*see* Simmons.
 Sympson, Symson—*see* Simpson.
 Syttitree—*see* Sitlibree.

T. . . ., Richard, 150; William, 150.
 Tailer, Tailor—*see* Taylor.
 Talbot (Talbart, Talbut), Anne, 242;
 Francis, 82; John, 80; Mr, 80; Mrs,
 206; N.X.N., 206; Thomas, 80;
 William, 8.
 Talor, Talyar—*see* Taylor.
 Tancred (Tancard, Tankard, Tan-
 kared, Tankred), Charles, 180,
 214, 218, 230; Eliz., 214, 228;
 John, 234; Mary, 136; Thomas,
 180, 223², 228, 230, 232², 234, 244;
 William, 134², 136.
 Tanner, Isabel, 108; William, 108.
 Tarte (Tayrt), Anne, 24; Henry, 25;
 Thomas, 24, 25.
 Tate (Tayte), Anne, 32; Dorothy,
 71; Ellen, 108; John, 29, 108, 109,
 112², 114², 117; Mary, 62, 109; Rob-
 ert, 29, 117.
 Taylor (Tailer, Tailor, Talor, Talyar,
 Tayler, Tayllor, Tylour, Towler),
 Abigail, 212; Abraham, 86, 138;
 Alexander, 81, 119; Alice, 67, 140;
 Anne, 87, 120, 144, 245; Cecily,
 64; Christofer, 90, 120, 143; Clare,
 202; Cuthbert, 27, 33, 38, 39, 55,
 56, 57, 60, 64, 69², 76², 77, 79²,
 111, 114, 116, 120, 123, 124, 126,
 130, 133; —, child of, 57, 76, 79;
 Dorothy, 84; Eliz., 34, 40, 43, 86,
 94, 116, 136, 139, 143, 200, 226,
 240, 248; Ellen, 109, 162, 167,
 174, 210, 242; Francis, 76, 88, 126,
 128, 144; Giles, 20, 45; Helen,
 226; James, 164; Jane, 45, 146,
 161; Jennet, 44; John, 9, 35, 56,
 69, 79, 110, 120, 124, 133, 138,
 140, 174², 176², 179, 203², 210,
 212², 218, 220, 240; Judith, 91,
 142; Leonard, 40, 86, 138, 139,
 140, 142, 144, 167, 204, 211;
 Margt, 85, Mary, 77, 95, 142, 204,
 220; N.X.N., 57, 71, 76, 79; Peter,
 134; Phillis, 94; Richard, 67, 69,
 71, 93, 95, 111, 114, 119, 123, 128,
 141, 146, 179, 235, 237; —, child
 of, 71; Robert, 19, 75, 200; Sam-

uel, 209; Thomas, 22, 41, 55, 60,
 95, 141, 143, 146, 148², 194², 200,
 237; Thomasin, 222; William,
 19, 32, 38, 40, 84, 86, 87, 88, 90,
 91, 93, 95², 104², 109, 110, 130,
 132², 134, 136, 138, 140, 142, 143,
 144, 146, 174, 198, 235.
 Taylor *alias* Lawson, Francis, 69;
 James, 70, 124; Margt, 121; Tho-
 mas, 69, 70, 121, 124.
 Tayrt—*see* Tarte.
 Tayte—*see* Tate.
 Teasdale (Teasdall, Teasdill), An-
 thony, 160, 166, 172, 173, 175,
 176, 178, 191, 215, 224; Eliz., 173,
 178, 191; Esther, 172, 208; George
 183; Margt, 206, 215; Mary, 174,
 208, 224; Rachel, 172; Roger,
 172², 173², 174, 200², 208; Samuel,
 173, 200; Tabitha, 184; Thomas,
 172, 176; William, 173.
 Tebbe, Richard, 31.
 Temple, Thomas, 165.
 Tennant, Eliz., 124; Steven, 124.
 Tenny (Teny), Anne, 167; Christo-
 fer, 162, 167, 201; Henry, 164;
 Rachel, 201.
 Terry (Terrie, Terrye), Anne, 79;
 Clare, 79, 127; N.X.N., 76; Tho-
 mas, 37, 76, 79²; —, child of, 76.
 Thaits—*see* Thwaites.
 Theakston (Theakeston, Theakstan,
 Theakstone, Theaskstone, Thekes-
 ton), Christofer, 182, 185, 188²,
 190, 211², 213, 238, 240; John,
 131, 182, 232², 234, 236, 238, 242;
 Kath., 185; Mary, 38, 41, 234,
 242; Thomas, 236; William, 131,
 190, 213.
 Theresby, Thersby—*see* Thoresby.
 Thirkell (Thirkle, Thirolkell), Eliz.,
 213; Henry, 211.
 Thirland, Anne, 35.
 Thirolkell—*see* Thirkell.
 Thirsby—*see* Thoresby.
 Thistlewood, Guy, 39.
 Tholthrop (Tholthropp, Tholthroppe,
 Tholtrope, Thothropp, Thoulthrop,
 Thoulthroppe, Thoulthroppe, Thow-
 lethropp, Thowlthroppe, Thow-
 throppe, Tolthroppe), Alice, 9;
 Anne, 27, 33; Clare, 32; Dorothy,
 29; Eliz., 73; Jane, 10, 11; Jennet,
 16; Lucy, 12; Margt, 68, 125;
 Margery, 20; Richard, 51; Robert,
 24, 51, 53; Thomas, 8, 10, 11, 12,
 14, 37, 68, 72, 125.
 Thomas, John, 88.
 Thomlinson—*see* Tomlinson.
 Thompson (Thomson, Tompson,
 Tompsonn, Tompsonne, Tomson),
 Agnes, 10, 15; Alexander, 76, 83,
 125, 127, 129; Alice, 242; Andrew,

237; Anne, 56², 107, 160, 164, 170, 182, 209; Cecily, 9; Clare, 56; Dorothy, 1, 40, 184, 247; Edward, 4; Eliz., 6, 30, 61, 65, 82, 90, 99, 143, 149, 161, 204, 209; Ellen, 48, 189, 239; Francis, 76, 114, 217; George, 1, 5, 10, 24³, 25², 76, 129; Grace, 244; Henry, 118; Isabel, 97; James, 33, 56⁴, 59, 65, 72, 107, 112, 114, 117, 165; Jane, 62, 129, 241; Jennet, 4; Joan, 166; John, 3, 4, 7, 22, 62, 124, 159, 165, 185, 189, 191, 214, 239; Kath., 5; Margt, 10, 33, 38², 47, 50, 74; Margery, 11, 29; Marmaduke, 26²; Mary, 35, 47, 80, 125, 164, 168, 180³, 210, 234; Matthew, 232², 234, 237, 240; N.X.N., 46, 71, 85; Ralph, 47², 52, 177; Richard, 6, 9, 12, 79, 205, 240; Robert, 1², 6, 163, 168, 170², 182, 184, 236; Simon, 43, 117, 149², 168, 185, 204, 211², 233², 236, 240²; Steven, 150, 194; Suzanna, 199; Thomas, 1, 29, 34, 35, 62², 71, 74, 75, 97, 118, 211; —, child of, 71; Thomas-in, 127, 129; William, 26³, 30, 40, 46, 59, 79, 80, 85, 90², 99, 112, 120², 124, 143, 147², 149, 150, 168, 177, 180², 191, 194, 199², 209, 210, 214; —, child of, 46, 85.

Thoresby (Thersby, Thersby, Thirsby, Thorsby), Eliz., 239, 243; Francis, 237, 239, 243, 247; Thomas, 237.

Thornton (Thorneton, Thornetone, Thornetoun, Thorntone, Thorn-tonne, Thronton), Anne, 17; Barbara, 42; Charles, 112; Eliz., 2, 47; Frances, 126; Francis, 112; Henry, 8, 31, 52, 102, 104, 105; Jane, 14, 23, 28, 47, 99; John, 8, 14, 18², 31, 48, 49², 51, 52², 62, 73, 100, 102, 105², 126; —, wife of, 48, 51; Margt, 43, 104; Mr, 33; N.X.N., 33, 48, 49, 51; Peter, 97; Richard, 2, 9, 17, 23, 27, 28, 31, 47², 49, 97, 99, 100; —, wife of, 49; Thomas, 5, 9, 18²; William, 53, 105.

Thorsby—see Thoresby.

Thothropp, Thoulthrop, Thoulthroe, Thoulthrophe, Thowlethropp, Thowlthrophe, Thowthrophe—see Tholthrop.

Thronton—see Thornton.

Thwaites (Thaits, Thwates, Thwaytes, Twhaites, Twhaittes, Twhates, Twhats, Twhayts), Anne, 22, 64, 76, 113; Barbara, 165; Christofer, 92, 118, 167; Dorothy, 65, 245; Eliz., 61, 91, 115, 117, 212; Ellen, 47; Frances, 103; Francis, 29, 43,

69; Grace, 244; Henry, 59, 60, 62, 65, 67, 112, 114, 115, 118; James, 47, 119; Jane, 43, 102, 140, 162, 216, 218, 223; Jean, 29; Jennet, 50; Joan, 60, 62, 114; John, 31, 58, 61, 64, 69, 102, 103, 104², 113, 115, 116, 118², 216, 223, 224; Joseph, 145; Josias, 115; Leonard, 118; Margt, 40, 90, 219; Mary, 31; Maud, 58; N.X.N., 59; Olive, 167; Ralph, 114; Richard, 40, 90, 116, 140, 210; Robert, 224; Roger, 34, 64, 114, 117, 119; Thomas, 39, 145, 218, 219; William, 77, 92, 112; —see Whaites.

Tifter, Grace, 73.

Tifter *alias* Robinson, Mary, 69.

Tindall (Tindaile, Tindeil, Tindil, Tindill, Tydall, Tyndall), Anne, 136, 207, 208; Eliz., 133, 162, 169; Francis, 171, 199; George, 165; Jane, 139, 151, 152², 153, 177; John, 137, 173, 207, 220; Mary, 135, 161, 163, 168; Merial, 147, 199, 201; Miriam, 162, 166, 172, 177; Ralph, 38, 77, 90², 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 138, 141, 142, 154, 168, 169², 171, 172, 173, 174², 176², 199, 201², 206², 208, 211; Richard, 131, 156, 198, 201; Roger, 138; Steven, 141, 174²; Thomas, 77, 90, 130, 142; William 39, 87², 94², 132, 134, 137, 140², 141², 143², 147, 152, 156, 169, 199, 203.

Tireman—see Tyreman.

Tocklowe, Jermaine, 37.

Todd (Tod, Todde, Tode, Tood, Toode), Anne, 69, 116, 175, 209, 218, 222, 244; Annys, 36; Cecily, 34; Christofer, 34, 64, 69, 78, 92, 112, 114, 116, 118, 171, 173², 175, 176, 178, 196, 199, 202, 209; Dorothy, 91, 143, 166, 175, 209; Edward, 140; Eliz., 7, 173, 175; Francis, 78, 112; George, 175, 178, 185, 202, 240; Isabel, 92; Jacob, 189, 192, 213, 218, 224, 226, 229; Jane, 15, 114, 173, 199, 205, 226, 231; John, 89, 142, 145, 164, 165, 173, 175, 178, 185, 193, 205, 209; Margt, 228; Mary, 147, 193, 197, 218², 224, 227, 229; Mrs, 197; N.X.N., 85, 197, 218; Phillis, 51; Richard, 218, 227, 228, 231, 234, 244; Robert, 114; Thomas, 1, 34, 35, 58, 63, 64, 65, 112, 113, 114, 117, 118, 176; Thomasin, 178, 201; William, 85, 89, 91, 93², 139², 140, 142, 143, 145, 147, 171, 189, 192, 213, 234, 247; —, child of, 85.

Toes (Tooos, Tows, Toye, Toyes, Toys), Crispin, 145, 175, 177, 215.

- 229; Dorothy, 89; Eliz., 103, 177, 234, 240; Ellen, 236, 242²; Ellis, 49, 101; George, 29, 44, 46, 47, 49, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101; Jane, 47, 100; John, 98², 232; Margt, 32, 42; Mary, 44, 46, 97, 99; Robert, 36, 89, 90², 92, 98, 143², 145, 175, 229, 230², 232, 234, 236, 238, 240, 242; Thomas, 43, 163; William, 238.
- Tolthroe—*see* Tholthrop.
- Tomes, Mr Tobias, 215.
- Tomlin (Tomlyn), George, 78.
- Tomlinson (Thomlinson, Tomlynson), Alice, 132; Eliz., 32; George, 132.
- Tomlyn—*see* Tomlin.
- Tomlynson—*see* Tomlinson.
- Tompkins, Thomas, 41.
- Tompson, Tompsonn, Tompsonne, Tomson—*see* Thompson.
- Tood, Toode—*see* Todd.
- Tooes—*see* Toes.
- Topham (Toppam), Eliz., 31; George, 236², 239, 247; Mary, 239.
- Topper, Alexander, 70, 80; —, child of, 70; Isabel, 80; N.X.N., 70.
- Toppam—*see* Topham.
- Topping (Toppin, Toppine, Toppinge, Toppon, Toppyn), Anne, 79; George, 239, 243²; Henry, 110; Isabel, 79; Janet, 55; John, 39², 79, 82, 108, 131, 134; Margt, 107; Margery, 68, 121; Mary, 40, 68, 119, 131, 243; Matthew, 36, 68, 77, 101, 119, 121; Richard, 55, 62, 101, 103², 105², 107, 108, 110; Roger, 82, 134; William, 239, 243.
- Tounend—*see* Townsend.
- Towler—*see* Taylor.
- Townsend (Tounend, Towneend, Townend, Townende, Townesend) Dorothy, 59, 110; Edward, 38, 128; Francis, 67, 121; Henry, 7, 89; Isabel, 72; James, 72²; Jane, 67, 109, 121, 145; John, 63², 64, 106, 109, 110, 112², 115; Kath., 72; Margt, 91, 93, 115, 125, 128, 141, 143, 145, 200; Mark, 91, 143; N.X.N., 92; Thomas, 141; wife, 92; William, 106, 125.
- Tows, Toye, Toyes, Toys—*see* Toes.
- Trewman—*see* Trueman.
- Troesdill—*see* Trowsdall.
- Trotter (Trottor), Adam, 50, 103; Alice, 103; Anne, 19, 34, 89, 95, 133; Annys, 104; Ellinor, 24; Henry, 23; Jane, 41, 141²; John, 7, 13, 15², 18, 19, 21, 24; Kath., 15; Margt, 7, 11, 21; Marmaduke, 2; N.X.N., 82; Phillis, 27; Rachel, 137; Ralph, 13, 14, 18, 20, 23, 24, 31, 50, 52, 62, 103², 104, 105; Robert, 15, 87, 139; Simon, 20, 21; Thomas, 34, 39, 52, 70, 82, 83², 87, 38, 105, 115², 133, 136², 137, 139; —, child of, 82.
- Trowsdall (Troesdill, Trowsdill), Dorothy, 204; Frances, 177, 195; John, 177; Thomas, 161, 163, 204; William, 40.
- Troy, Mary, 186; Mr, 186, 187; N. X.N., 186, 187; Suzanna, 187.
- Trueman (Trewman), Anne, 220; Dorothy, 167, 194; Eliz., 204; Jane, 242; John, 234, 241; Mrs, 204; N.X.N., 195, 204; Peter, 42, 147, 148, 167, 194, 195, 197; —, child of, 195; Richard, 148; Robert, 234, 241, 242; Thomas, 147.
- Tullye, George, 25, 45.
- Tweddall (Tweddill), Henry, 93; Thomas, 41.
- Tweedy (Twedy, Tweedie, Tweedye), Alice, 175, 179; Anne, 80, 133, 163, 206, 216, 220, 228; Edward, 234; Eliz., 84, 134, 162, 163, 185, 203, 214, 217, 224; Ellen, 162, 164, 176, 193, 202, 217, 220, 225; Ellinor, 247; Francis, 227; George, 172, 190, 237, 242; Jane, 39, 133, 232, 236; John, 132, 136, 165², 172, 173, 175, 190, 191, 192², 193, 198², 204, 210, 215, 216², 219, 220, 221, 223², 224², 225², 227², 228, 229², 230², 231, 233², 234, 236, 237, 241, 242; —, child of, 220; Joseph, 225; Kath., 182; Lettice, 185; Margt, 160, 165; Mary, 178, 186, 191, 221, 230, 247; N.X.N., 220; Petronel, 139; Simon, 133; Steven, 192, 215; Thomas, 80, 81, 93, 133, 134, 136, 157, 171, 173, 175, 176², 193, 202, 203, 205, 216, 221; Wilfrid, 171, 172, 222; William, 81, 84, 132, 134², 139, 144², 162, 163, 175, 178, 179, 182, 185², 186, 189², 190², 193, 196, 210, 211², 219, 221, 227, 229, 230², 231, 232, 233², 241.
- Twaites, Twahaites, Twahates, Twahats, Twahays—*see* Thwaites.
- Tydall, Tyndall—*see* Tindall.
- Typlady, Margt, 49; Thomas, 23, 44.
- Tyremam (Tireman), Agnes, 4; Anne, 35; Eliz., 127; George, 37, 127, 128; Jane, 128.
- Unthanke, Jane, 151⁴.
- Urpwith, Eliz., 31.
- Valentine (Vallentine, Volentine, Volentyne), Anthony, 58, 62, 112, 116; Eliz., 58; Gilbert, 114; Henry, 80, 112; Isabel, 62, 116; John, 114; Richard, 58; Robert, 58².

Vepon—*see* Vipont.

Vickers (Vicars, Viccors, Vickars, Vickors), Anne, 240; Dorothy, 118; George, 179; Henry, 118, 163, 182, 184, 188, 190, 211, 231; James, 231; Jane, 182, 189, 246; John, 14, 190; —, child of, 14; Mark, 189, 191², 222; Mary, 184; N.X.N., 14; Sarah, 188; Thomas, 147², 179, 182², 188, 221, 229, 240; William, 188, 211.

Vincent, Dorothy, 11; Mary, 33.

Vipont (Vepon), Frances, 158.

Vittie, Eliz., 39.

Voice, Frances, 49; N.X.N., 49.

Volentine, Volentyne—*see* Valentine.

Waddington (Wadington, Waidington), Gervase, 186; John, 184; Mary, 183; Mr, 170, 183, 184, 186, 188, 210; Mrs, 208; N.X.N., 183, 184, 186, 188, 208; Ralph, 170; Suzanna, 170, 188; William, 210.

Wade (Wayde), William, 36, 195.

Wadington, Waidington—*see* Waddington.

Wainde (Waynde), Anne, 55; Christofer, 56, 105; Henry, 55, 56, 104, 105; Jane, 104.

Waire—*see* Ware.

Waite—*see* Whaites.

Wales, John, 36.

Walker (Walkar, Wawker), Agnes, 48; Alice, 10, 81, 126; Alison, 7, 8; Anne, 33, 39, 43, 64, 96, 129, 139, 162, 196, 228; Anthony, 7, 10, 11, 12, 18², 136; Beatrice, 81; Christofer, 74, 79, 101, 127, 128, 130, 196, 197²; Dorothy, 10, 128, 155; Eliz., 1, 4², 9, 21, 25, 26, 88, 90², 104, 138, 197, 200, 214; Ellen, 37, 103; Frances, 86, 126; Grace, 21²; Grisell, 162; Hannah, 165; Henry, 12; Isabel, 203; James, 237, 243; Jane, 48, 77, 88, 132, 156, 244; John, 2², 5, 7, 8², 9, 11², 12, 31, 52, 61, 104, 105, 107, 109², 111, 134, 139, 156, 165, 201, 218, 228, 235², 237, 244²; Kath., 48; Lucy, 66, 74; Margt, 2, 3, 10, 31, 135, 155; Marmaduke, 7; Mary, 5, 6, 66, 111, 241; Matthew, 31; Mauldon, 206; Michael, 8; N.X.N., 54, 81, 86, 88; Peter, 43, 51, 96, 98; Richard, 48⁴, 49, 107, 130; Robert, 11², 67, 121; Sythe, 37, 98; Thomas, 1, 4, 6, 31, 37, 44, 48, 67, 68, 74, 76², 81², 86, 88, 101, 103, 105, 121, 126, 127, 128², 135, 151³, 197, 241; —, child of, 81, 86, 88; uxor, 54; William, 37, 86, 126, 128², 129, 132, 134, 136, 138.

Waller, Eliz., 39; Isabel, 30; Richard, 148; William, 144², 148.

Wallis (Wallisse, Wallouse, Wallys), Eliz., 45; Lancelot, 68; N.X.N., 73; Thomasin, 31; uxor, 73; William, 45.

Walshforth, William, 77.

Walter (Walters), Robert, 151, 152³, 153⁵, 155, 156², 157², 159³, 160².

Wandesford (Wandesforth, Wandsworth, Wandisforde, Wansforth, Windeforth), Anne, 90, 113; Bridget, 88; Dorothy, 88, 115; George, 113, 115; Mrs, 88²; Penelope, 41, 88.

Warcop (Warkup), Mary, 60.

Ward (Warde), Alexander, 145; Alice, 165, 166; Anne, 167, 179, 217, 224; Anthony, 16, 82; Benjamin, 231; Cecily, 65; Christofer, 192, 224, 227, 229², 231; Dorothy, 9, 22, 168; Edward, 11, 13; Eliz., 146, 166, 188, 216, 224, 235, 243; Ellen, 35; George, 11, 13, 16, 22, 61, 163, 168, 182, 184, 186², 188, 190², 192, 217, 224, 235, 237, 248; Grace, 228, 239; Isabel, 39, 147, 165, 193, 196, 203, 215; James, 145, 202; Jane, 150, 189, 211, 239; John, 2, 192, 211, 239²; Margt, 85, 149; Mary, 99, 165, 166, 168, 178, 182, 184, 190, 194, 217, 222, 226, 235², 241; Mrs, 165; N.X.N., 54, 165; Peter, 146, 164, 174, 175, 177², 178, 185, 187, 189, 190, 192, 193, 207, 211, 215, 217, 224, 226, 228, 239, 242; Ralph, 174, 192, 237; Richard, 30, 70, 99, 209; Robert, 42, 147, 149, 154, 162, 168, 175, 179, 185, 187, 194, 206, 211, 235, 237, 247; Thomas, 26, 48, 224; Urseley, 165; uxor, 54; Wilfrid, 146, 147, 149², 150, 167, 168², 170², 196; William, 145, 147, 164, 192, 227, 235, 237, 241.

Wardaile, Wardall—*see* Wardle.

Warddropper—*see* Wardroper.

Warde—*see* Ward.

Wardle (Wardaile, Wardall, Wardel, Wardell, Wardill), Agnes, 7; Anne, 74; 132; Eliz., 73, 108; Francis, 131; Henry, 58, 110; Jennet, 6, 31; John, 54, 72, 74³, 107, 126², 128², 131; —, child of, 72; Mary, 92; N.X.N., 51, 72; Richard, 6; Robert, 62; Roger, 54, 55, 107, 108, 110; Thomas, 153; uxor, 51; William, 39, 93, 132.

Wardroper (Warddropper, Wardropper), Alice, 16; Cecily, 6; Eliz., 23; George, 14; James, 4; Jennet, 5; John, 1; Margt, 1; Richard, 10.

- Ware (Waire, Wayre, Weere, Were), Anne, 60; Eliz., 4, 14, 60, 105; Isabel, 18, 21, 103; Jane, 54; Jennet, 22, 108; Kath., 51, 105; Margt, 21; Mary, 16, 35; N.X.N., 92; Ralph, 92, 146; —, child of, 92; Thomas, 13², 16, 18, 21², 31, 35, 43, 51, 54, 60², 86, 102², 103, 105², 108, 146.
- Warkup—*see* Warcop.
- Warner, Kath., 7.
- Warwick (Warricke, Warwicke), Anne, 79; Henry, 70, 122; Jane, 35; Thomas, 35, 70², 82, 122, 125².
- Wass (Was, Wasse), Anne, 62; Christofer, 124; Eliz., 61, 114, 145; Francis, 90, 92, 127, 137, 140, 144, 145; George, 33, 59, 61, 62², 64, 69, 110, 111, 113, 114, 116, 117, 119², 123, 124, 127; James, 64, 117, 244; Jane, 69, 90, 123, 140; John, 39, 116; Mary, 59, 92, 144; Richard, 62, 111, 137; Thomas, 41, 113; William, 31, 59, 110.
- Waters (Water, Watter, Watters), Alice, 143, 174; Anne, 177, 184, 223; Barbara, 19; Dorothy, 13, 190; Edward, 5; Eliz., 190, 213, 225, 228, 237, 239; George, 41, 95, 143, 156, 175, 231; Jane, 189, 216, 226; Jennet, 5; John, 19, 173, 189, 190, 192, 213, 223², 225, 226², 230; Luce, 181; Margt, 29, 230; Mary, 180, 223, 236, 237, 241, 243; Robert, 166, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 180, 181, 184, 192, 217, 221², 225, 226, 228, 230², 231, 233, 235, 236, 237, 239, 240, 241, 243; William, 176, 217, 225, 233, 235, 240.
- Watkins, Alice, 225; Christofer, 227; Eliz., 223, 229, 240; George, 221, 231; Joseph, 191, 193², 215, 216, 221, 223, 224, 225, 227, 229, 231, 232, 240, 243; Mary, 191, 215, 216, 229; Ruth, 232.
- Watson (Watsonne, Watsson, Wattson, Wattsson), Alice, 34, 36, 44, 52, 102, 108; Anne, 16, 24, 49, 74, 76, 95, 102, 149, 232, 238; Cecily, 35, 100; Christofer, 26, 97; Dorothy, 79, 116, 130, 146, 175, 204, 245; Edward, 126, 168, 178; Eliz., 3, 26, 41, 43, 50, 76, 93, 100, 129, 134, 146, 167, 225, 233, 236, 240; Ellen, 230; Frances, 41, 175; Francis, 229, 230, 231, 233, 237, 242; George, 138, 210; Grace, 189, 211; Henry, 42, 55, 60, 62, 63, 106, 108, 110, 117, 122, 136, 143, 146, 148², 150, 156, 168, 170, 174, 178, 180, 196², 201, 206; Isabel, 43, 78, 128, 188, 247, 248; James, 238; Jane, 6, 36, 111, 212, 229; John, 10³, 13, 16, 62, 82, 117, 125, 135, 139, 150, 174, 175, 176, 178, 179, 190, 204, 206, 207, 212; Margt, 3², 24, 176, 209, 247; Mary, 27, 54, 59, 79, 113, 131, 162, 170, 187, 215, 219, 231; Matthew, 19, 24, 26, 54, 57, 92, 96, 97, 100, 115, 145, 149, 179; Michael, 82, 135², N.X.N., 4, 5, 52; Ralph, 6, 79, 127; Richard, 70, 74, 79⁸, 106, 124, 127, 129², 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 138, 139, 232, 236; Robert, 37, 55, 65, 76, 92, 108, 118, 121, 127, 129, 145, 147², 149, 167, 173², 180, 202, 207, 212; Thomas, 4, 13, 16, 34², 42, 49, 52, 59, 60, 65, 70, 71, 78, 93, 95, 96, 102², 108, 110, 111, 113, 115, 116, 118, 120², 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 133, 143, 146, 148², 149, 161, 164, 175, 178, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192², 206, 211², 212, 215, 225, 237, 242—, child of, 52; wife, 5; William, 136.
- Watter, Watters—*see* Waters.
- Watts (Wattes), Thomas, 5; —, wife of, 5.
- Watsson, Wattsson—*see* Watson.
- Wawburne, Eliz., 38; George, 158.
- Wawine, Eliz., 4; Kath., 3.
- Wawker—*see* Walker.
- Wayde—*see* Wade.
- Wayle, Richard, 87.
- Wayman (Whaman, Whayman), Jeffrey, 60, 113; Robert, 60, 113.
- Waynde—*see* Wainde.
- Wayre—*see* Ware.
- Weates—*see* Whaites.
- Webster (Webstar), Agnes, 19, 29; Anne, 191, 213, 228, 236; Anthony, 36, 67, 73, 233, 234², 235², 237, 239; Clare, 10, 31; Dorothy, 197; Eliz., 50, 161, 188; Ellen, 90; Emanuel, 237; George, 227, 240; Henry, 10; Isabel, 4; Jane, 45, 232, 234, 238, 240; Jean, 93; Jennet, 22; Joan, 147; John, 5, 14, 193, 222, 231, 237, 242; Kath., 35; Margt, 7, 44, 49, 161; Marmaduke, 239; Mary, 167, 194, 232, 235, 242; Michael, 42, 90, 91, 145, 160, 167, 194; —, child of, 91; N.X.N., 62, 91; Nicholas, 11; Robert, 4, 59; Roger, 237; Thomas, 3, 93, 147, 197, 222, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 238, 240; Ursula, 67; widow, 62; William, 13, 45, 48, 50², 145, 165, 173², 188, 191, 193, 201, 213, 225², 227, 228, 230, 232, 235, 237², 240, 242.
- Weddall (Weddell, Weddiall, Wedhil), Ellen, 221; George, 162, 204,

245; —, child of, 204; Leonard, 106; N.X.N., 204; Rachel, 106.
 Wedderburn (Wetherburne), Francis, 64; Michael, 64.
 Weddiall, Wedhil—*see* Weddall.
 Weere—*see* Ware.
 Wefet, Beatrice, 27.
 Weight—*see* Wright.
 Weldon (Wildon), Michael, 1.
 Welles—*see* Wheelhouse.
 Welfoyt, Eliz., 9.
 Wells, Anne, 135; Edward, 178, 179², 208, 229; Eliz., 135; George, 135; Isabel, 208; John, 178, 229, 231, 244; Mary, 231.
 Were—*see* Ware.
 West, Isabel, 84.
 Westwicke, Isabel, 109; —, child of, 109.
 Wetherburne—*see* Wedderburn.
 Wetherilt, Eliz., 33.
 Whaites (Waite, Weates, Whaits, Whates, Whattes, Whayets, Whaytes, Whayts, Whayttes, Whiates), Anne, 144, 161; Charity 147; Christofer, 42², 92, 145, 146, 148, 208; Clare, 57; Dorothy, 131, 141, 178; Eliz. 55, 108, 138, 195, Francis, 10, 14, 19, 24, 26; Henry, 19, 32, 35, 107, 108, 148; Jane, 92², 124², 162, 201; John, 57, 72, 76, 81, 107, 141, 146; Joseph, 41, 95, 143², 147, 200; Kath., 174; Leonard, 72; Margt, 107, 142, 146; Marmaduke, 12; Mary, 12, 178; N.X.N., 65; Phillis, 24; Richard, 138, 142, 144, 146; Roger, 26, 75; Thomas, 81, 107, 131, 174; Thomasin, 14; widow, 65; William, 145; —*see* Thwaites.
 Whaman—*see* Wayman.
 Wharfe (Wharffe), Anne, 65; Clare, 38, 109; Francis, 55, 65, 75, 108², 109; Jane, 65, 108; William, 108.
 Wharton, Mary, 37.
 Whates, Whattes, Whayets—*see* Whaites.
 Whayman—*see* Wayman.
 Whaytes, Whayts, Whayttes—*see* Whaites.
 Wheatley (Wheatlah), Anne, 222; Christian, 165; Deborah, 163.
 Wheelhouse (Welles, Wheelasse, Wheelas, Wheelas, Wheelis, Wheelous, Wheelows, Wheelows, Whelas, Whelehouse, Whelehowse, Wheleous, Wheles, Whelesse, Whelhouse, Whelhouse, Whelons, Whelouse), Anne, 61, 147, 162, 188, 208, 227; Christofer, 53, 60, 61, 67, 107, 110, 111, 113; Dorothy, 60, 113; Eliz., 50, 178, 190, 212; Frances, 60; Francis,

41, 87, 111, 139, 141, 145, 147, 149, 160, 164, 173, 187, 188, 192, 197, 221, 224², 227, 229, 231, 232, 234, 248²; James, 53, 141, 165, 173, 174³, 176, 178, 187, 188, 190, 191, 208, 212, 229, 240; Jane, 143, 160, 232; Jasable, 149; John, 87, 139, 176, 188; Mary, 191, 247; Ralph, 192; Robert, 46, 93, 107; Sarah, 174; William, 110, 143, 145, 160, 206.
 Whiates—*see* Whaites.
 Whiley, Barthol., 245.
 Whipp (Whip, Whipe, Whippe, Whips, Whype, Whypp, Whyppe), Andrew, 228²; Anne, 141, 228; Barbara, 4; Cecily, 63, 144; Christofer, 85, 138; Clare, 8, 31; Eliz., 63, 144, 148; Ellen, 146; Frances, 45, 102, 136; Francis, 220, 228; Isabel, 19, 29, 245; Jane, 4, 30, 107, 129; John, 51², 52, 54, 58, 63, 102, 104², 105, 106, 107, 110, 132, 219²; N.X.N., 45, 51, 81; Robert, 4, 8, 44, 54, 106; Roger, 143; Sibyl, 86; Thomas, 8, 16, 30², 38, 41, 45², 46, 81, 85, 86, 110, 129, 132, 136, 138, 141, 143, 144, 146, 148; —, child of, 81; uxor, 45, 51; William, 8, 9, 16, 58, 105, 144.
 Whita—*see* Whitty.
 White (Whitte, White, Whyte, Wight, Wighte), Anne, 214, 229; Anthony, 100, 184²; Edward, 225, 226, 227², 229, 231, 236, 242; Eliz., 77, 236, 242; Ellen, 31; Frances, 191; George, 77, 79, 184², 190, 191, 214, 231; John, 30, 35, 46, 50, 177, 221²; Mary, 225; Richard, 177; Robert, 226; William, 177, 190.
 Whitehead (Whiteheade, Whitehead), Dorothy, 119; Francis, 149; Oliver, 83; Robert, 119; William, 149.
 Whiteing, Dorothy, 69; Henry, 69.
 Whitelock (Whitelocke, Whitlock, Whitlocke, Whitloke, Whittlocke, Whytelocke, Whytelocke), Alice, 83; Anne, 32, 33, 55; Christofer, 10, 78, 89, 131; Dorothy, 18; Eliz., 4², 7, 8; Francis, 14, 25, 30, 55, 101, 102, 103, 104, 134; George, 129; Henry, 20, 21, 24, 25; Isabel, 6; Jane, 4; Jennet, 31; John, 15², 37, 105; Lancelot, 2, 4, 7, 10, 14, 15², 18², 20, 24, 27², 48, 101, 105; Margt, 36, 103; Mary, 18, 30, 132; N.X.N., 75; Roger, 104; Thomas, 37, 75, 78, 83, 102, 129, 131, 132, 134; —, child of, 75.
 Whiteman—*see* Wightman.

- Whitfeild, George, 58, 111; Rachel, 58, 111.
 Whithead—*see* Whitehead.
 Whitle—*see* Whitty.
 Whitlock, Whitlocke, Whitloke—*see* Whitelock.
 Whitte—*see* White.
 Whittie—*see* Whitty.
 Whitlocke—*see* Whitelock.
 Whitty (Whita, Whitle, Whittie, Whyta, Whytay, Whytaye, Whytye), Barbara, 62; Francis, 63, 111; John, 34, 60, 63, 111, 114; Richard, 60, 114.
 Whitwell, Anne, 32.
 White—*see* White.
 Whype, Whypp, Whyppe—*see* Whipp.
 Whyta, Whytay, Whytaye—*see* Whitty.
 Whyte—*see* White.
 Whytelock, Whytelocke *see*—Whitelock.
 Whytye—*see* Whitty.
 Wiatt, Jane, 34.
 Wigfall (Wigfaull, Wighfall, Wygfalfe), John, 96; Thomas, 27; William, 27², 29, 96.
 Wight, Wighte—*see* White.
 Wightman (Whiteman, Wyghtman) Eliz., 4; Margt, 7; Martha, 244; Robert, 9; Thomas, 7.
 Wigsworth, Anne, 41; Eliz., 42;—*see* Wrigglesworth.
 Wild, Thomas, 147.
 Wildon—*see* Weldon.
 Wilforth, Alice, 4.
 Wilkin (Wilkin, Wilking), Alice, 126; Dorothy, 113; Francis, 171; Henry, 118; John, 194; Nicholas, 126; Roger, 110; Thomas, 63, 116; William, 70, 110, 113, 116, 118, 155, 171, 194.
 Wilkinson (Wilkison), Alice, 57; Anne, 89, 191; Anthony, 102; Bryan, 49, 102; Dorothy, 42, 89, 140, 143, 213; Eliz., 45, 98; Frances, 94, 158; Gabriel, 99; Jane, 202; John, 40, 57, 89, 138, 140, 143, 151, 227; Mary, 30, 38; Merial, 97; Ralph, 191; Robert, 7, 227, 244; Susan, 40; Thomas, 29², 45, 97, 98, 99; William, 89, 138, 210.
 Willeind, Eliz., 82.
 Williams, Thomas, 219; William, 68², 122².
 Williamson (Williamsonne, Willmson, Willyamson, Wmson, Wyllyamson), Anne, 77, 81, 86, 101, 104, 133, 177; —, child of, 77; Anthony, 71, 83, 103, 123, 126, 130, 132², 135, 161, 170, 205; —, child of, 71; Barthol., 96; Christofer, 44, 97, 99; Clare, 83, 126; Dorothy, 82, 119, 132, 170; Eliz., 41, 81, 123, 130, 133, 206; Francis, 135; George, 129; Grace, 67, 76, 129, 134, 207; Isabel, 4, 90; James, 46, 98; Jane, 25, 39, 115, 128; John, 29, 51, 54, 68, 97, 98, 99, 100², 101, 103, 104, 122, 123, 128, 129, 132, 134, 135; Mary, 40, 85, 101, 117, 135; N.X.N., 71, 72, 77, 87; Philip, 68, 122; Ralph, 36, 37, 40, 85, 87, 92; —, child of, 87; Rebecca, 51, 100; Robert, 27, 46, 96, 98, 100, 101, 126; Thomas, 21, 68, 76, 82, 83, 98, 115, 117, 119, 122, 123, 126, 129; William, 27, 67, 68, 72², 122, 177; —, child of, 72.
 Willson—*see* Wilson.
 Willyamson—*see* Williamson.
 Willye, Eliz., 160.
 Wilson (Willson, Wilsone, Wilsonne) Agnes, 51; Alice, 97; Anne, 2, 31, 42, 92, 130, 139, 163, 183, 187, 209, 216, 244²; Beatrix, 191, 207, 247; Benjamin, 150, 219; Cecily, 10, 205; Christian, 189; Christofer 153, 168, 171, 190, 194, 197, 207; —, child of, 197; Clare, 34, 38, 89, 132, 141, 142, 159, 198; Dorothy, 21, 40, 111, 168, 174, 176, 199; Eliz., 35, 74, 104, 140, 161, 163, 181²; George, 172, 188, 189, 203, 211, 244; Hannah, 179; Henry, 19, 32, 40, 57, 59, 72, 89², 106, 108, 111, 115², 134, 138, 139², 142, 143, 146, 150, 159², 160, 168, 169, 172, 173, 174, 175², 176, 178², 179, 181, 183, 198², 208, 211, 213, 216, —, child of, 57; Isabel, 89, 142, 147; James, 18; Jane, 73, 106, 161, 168; Jennet, 10, 18, 46; Joan, 22, 59; John, 1, 4, 13, 24, 40, 46, 51, 74, 80, 97, 138, 139, 141, 144, 147, 173², 199, 219, 221; Margt, 18, 22, 185, 194, 208, 211; Margery, 12; Martha, 169; Mary, 37, 106, 138, 148, 163, 178, 180, 184, 188, 202, 212, 245; Matthew, 32, 106, 127; Mr, 209; N.X.N., 22, 57, 64, 197, 209; Richard, 51, 104, 127; Robert, 2, 38, 108, 130, 132, 134, 136², 138, 140, 144, 146, 148, 163, 170, 178, 185, 198, 202, 205; Thomas, 9, 18, 22, 23², 34, 143, 144, 170, 171, 183², 184, 185, 187, 190, 191, 211, 216, 224²; Thomasin, 160; widow, 64; William, 1, 11, 13, 18, 52, 74, 144, 173, 180, 181, 182², 185, 199, 212, 216.
 Wilson *alias* Coytes, Edward, 22.

Wind (Winde), Anne, 230; Anthony, 236; Barbara, 219; James, 165, 230, 233², 236, 244; N.X.N., 219; Philip, 35; Richard, 241².

Windeforth—*see* Wandesford.

Winloe, Mrs Rachel, 216.

Winter, Thomas, 38.

Wirsworth (Wordsworth), George, 61.

Wmson—*see* Williamson.

Wodall, Woddall, Woddell—*see* Woodall.

Wodwort, Wodworth—*see* Woodworth.

Wood (Woode), Agnes, 9; Alice, 36, 97; Alison, 27; Anne, 18, 26, 33, 47, 72, 100, 164, 170, 179, 227, 248; Cuthbert, 26, 28, 98; Dorothy, 233; Eliz., 179, 229; Ellen, 201; Ellinor, 9; Francis, 97; George, 167, 179; Henry, 10, 11, 18, 22, 24, 26, 44, 45, 46, 47², 97, 98, 99, 100; Hercules, 26; Isabel, 19; James, 45, 98; Jane, 42, 44, 97; Jerome, 46, 99; Joan, 26; John, 11, 26, 27, 46, 48, 77, 91, 144, 169, 237, 247; —, wife of, 48; Mary, 148, 160, 183, 208, 237; Michael, 146; N.X.N., 48, 226; Peter, 150, 173, 178, 179, 201, 206, 220, 225; Rachel, 231, 239; Richard, 46, 98; Sarah, 178, 206; Simon, 13; Thomas, 3, 22², 28, 41, 91, 92², 144, 145², 146, 148, 150, 157², 164, 166, 167, 169³, 170, 173, 179, 183, 200, 207, 216², 220, 224², 225, 226, 227, 229, 231, 233, 237, 239; —, child of, 226; William, 24, 32, 163, 183, 237.

Woodall (Wodall, Woddall, Woddell Woodaile, Wooddaile, Woodell, Woodill), Christofer, 61, 115; Francis, 70, 123; Henry, 127; Jane, 43, 125; John, 61², 115; Margt, 68, 118; Peter, 120; Thomas, 69; William, 61², 64, 69, 70, 115², 116², 118, 120, 123, 125, 127, 194.

Wooddus—*see* Woodhouse.

Woode—*see* Wood.

Woodell—*see* Woodall.

Woodhouse (Wooddus, Woodhous), George, 2, 5; Jennet, 5; Margt, 2.

Woodill—*see* Woodall.

Woodworth (Wodwort, Wodworth, Woodward, Woodwarke, Woodwarte, Woodwarth, Woodwirt, Woodworde, Woodworte), Alice, 138; Anne, 140, 162; Cecily, 133; George, 168; Jane, 36, 129; John, 38, 85, 89, 127, 129, 130, 133, 134², 136, 138, 140, 194; —, child of, 89; Mary, 127; N.X.N., 89; Ralph

85, 136; Thomas, 104²; William, 32, 34, 130, 156, 168.

Wordsworth—*see* Wirsworth.

Wray (Wraye, Wray), Alice, 81; Anne, 93, 211; Jane, 205; Jennet, 21; Jerome, 31; John, 93, 95, 162, 205; Thomas, 34, 161; William, 37, 81;—*see* Ray.

Wreakes, uxor, 51.

Wrey—*see* Wray.

Wrigglesworth (Rigalsworth, Riglesworth, Wrigelsworth, Wriglesworth), George, 184, 247; Jane, 185; John, 163; Matthew, 238; Richard, 235; Ruth, 220; William, 164, 184, 185, 188², 212, 235, 238.

Wrightson—*see* Wrightson.

Wright (Weight, Wrighte), Alexander, 219, 227, 228, 229; Alice, 36, 58; Anne, 59, 68, 75, 110, 122, 147, 162, 197; Christofer, 175, 176³, 177, 178, 198; Dorothy, 124, 135, 149; Eliz., 64, 79, 82, 114, 118, 133², 176², 235, 244; Epham, 202; Francis, 114, 177, 233; George, 158, 208; Grisell, 198; Jane, 5, 6, 85, 163; John, 12, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 58, 64², 69, 79, 85, 92, 118, 120, 122, 126, 129, 134, 135, 137², 140, 164, 167, 185², 190², 195, 196, 219, 229, 242², 244; Kath., 129, 227; Lenix, 177; Magdalen, 64, 118; Margt, 37, 178, 207, 219, 245; Mary, 36, 37, 70, 124, 134, 175, 195, 219, 228; Michael, 208; Mr, 175, 176², 198; Mrs, 5, 199; N.X.N., 5, 199; Philis, 120; Richard, 10, 21, 68, 85, 122, 124, 129, 133, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181², 183, 185, 195, 210, 213, 237; Robert, 59, 73, 85, 90, 110, 129, 183, 213; Sarah, 210; Thomas, 30, 37, 42, 126, 133, 136, 140², 147, 149, 167, 168², 169, 185, 196², 197, 202; Thomasin, 169; Timothy, 166; William, 70, 73, 92, 124, 136, 140, 169², 178, 180, 233, 235, 237², 242², 245.

Wrightson (Wrightson, Wrightsonn, Wrightesonne, Wrighton, Wrightsonne, Wrigtson), Agnes, 76; Anne, 115, 116, 128, 190, 222; Christofer, 118; Dorothy, 184, 240; Eliz., 61, 124, 200; Hannah, 186; Isabel, 90, 122; James, 210; Jane, 181; Joan, 182, 203, 219; John, 64, 149, 203; Margt, 77, 94, 130; Mary, 94, 126, 178, 180, 217; N.X.N., 218; Richard, 61, 62², 67, 76, 77, 90, 93, 94, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122, 124, 126, 128, 130, 146², 177, 178, 195, 218; —, wife of, 218; Robert, 34; Roger,

- 67, 121; Thomas, 93, 120, 193; William, 42, 93, 94, 117, 149, 170², 177, 180, 181, 182, 184, 186, 188², 190, 193, 203², 207, 217, 219², 222, 239².
- Wrightson *alias* Sharpe, Eliz., 84.
- Wriglesworth—*see* Wrigglesworth.
- Wrigton—*see* Wrightson.
- Wygfalde—*see* Wigfall.
- Wyghtman—*see* Wightman.
- Wympe, Dorothy, 38.
- Wyllyamson—*see* Williamson.
- Yaittes—*see* Yates.
- Yarker, Henry, 78; Richard, 78.
- Yates (Yaittes, Yatts, Yeaites, Yeates, Yeats, Yeattes), Agnes, 4, 9; Alice, 72, 217; Anne, 17, 96, 171, 242; Anthony, 42, 81², 133, 135, 145, 146, 148², 150, 196, 228, 229, 244; Bridget, 2; Christofer, 34, 57, 59, 96, 161, 171, 176, 178, 205; Dorothy, 81, 88, 133, 146, 167, 203, 225; Edward, 8, 20, 51, 65, 66, 106, 108, 110, 111, 117; —, wife of, 51; Eliz., 22, 49, 60, 65, 81, 117, 135, 150, 164, 165, 175; Ellen, 145; Frances, 30; Francis, 13; Henry, 5, 137; Isabel, 14, 229; James, 227; Jane, 57, 227; Jasper, 158; Jennet, 1; John, 22, 27, 44, 89, 90, 111, 135, 137, 140, 144², 146, 167, 178, 194, 202; —, child of, 90, 194; Margt, 3, 5, 8, 72, 89, 106, 140, 146, 161, 226; Mary, 32, 40, 42, 110, 203; Michael, 52; N.X.N., 44, 51, 90, 194, 218; Oswald, 228; Ralph, 108, 135, 161, 166, 175, 176², 202, 217, 218, 222, 225, 226; —, child of, 218; Richard, 6, 8, 17, 20, 227; Thomas, 7, 8, 13, 27, 44²; —, wife of, 44; Thomasin, 20; William, 176, 227.
- Yle—*see* Ile.
- Yoert, Jane, 42;—*see* Heworth.
- Yonge—*see* Young.
- Yonger—*see* Younger.
- Yorke, John, 158.
- Young (Yonge, Young), George, 86; Jane, 247; John, 54, 107; Lucy, 86; Richard, 54, 107; Robert, 90.
- Young *alias* Barker, Mary, 54.
- Youngar—*see* Younger.
- Younge—*see* Young.
- Younger (Yonger, Youngar), Anne, 141; George, 36, 41, 68, 111, 123, 135; Henry, 89, 132; Jane, 68; John, 132, 160, 169, 204; Joseph, 169; Margt, 123, 216; Mary, 90, 137, 189, 212; Richard, 89, 111, 132, 135, 137, 141; William, 163, 189, 212.
- (No Surname), Anne, 15, 18; Christofer, 3; Dorothy, 23, 29, Eliz., 23, 46, 243; Florry, 67; Francis, 14, 219; George, 29; Isabel, 33, 146; James, 217; Jane, 6, 11; Jennet, 24; John, 11, 13; Margt, 26, 39; Mary, 228; Richard, 20; Robert, 7, 14; Thomas, 15, 23, 146; William, 11, 14², 23².

INDEX OF PLACES.

Allerton, 47, 114.
 Alne—*see* Tollerton.
 Ampleforth, 84.
 Aughton co. Lancaster, 119.

Bagby (Baggbie) par. Kirkby
 Knowle, 58, 158², 246.
 Baldersby (Baudersby, Bawdersbie)
 par. Topcliffe, 68, 166, 214.
 Barnard Castle (Barnecastell), 100.
 Baudersby, Bawdersbie—*see* Bal-
 dersby.
 Bedale (Bedle), 166.
 Bickering, Holton-cum-, co. Lin-
 coln, 200.
 Boltby (Boulthby) par. Feliskirk, 165
 Boroby—*see* Borrowby.
 Boroughbridge (Borrobridg), 93.
 Borrowby (Boroby) par. Leak, 158.
 Boulthby—*see* Boltby.
 Bownesse, 247.
 Brafferton—*see* Helperby.
 Brompton (Brunton) par. North-
 allerton, 48;—*see* Darnton.

Carlton (Carleton) par. Thirsk, 45,
 127, 133, 134, 197.
 Cattel (Cattall) par. Hunsingore, 45.
 Catton par. Topcliffe, 210.
 Cold Kirkby (Kold Kyrby), 82.
 Cowsby (Cowsby), 78.
 Cowton (Couton), North, par. Gill-
 ing, 157.
 Coxwold (Coxwould), 137, 165.
 Craike (Crake), 165.

Danby Wiske (super Wisk), 165.
 Darneton, 103;—*see* Brompton.
 Durham (Durrham), 62.

Easby (Easeby), 166.
 Eldmire—*see* Elmyre.
 Ellerton Abbye, 143
 Elmyre (Eldmire) par. Topcliffe, 166.

Faceby (Fasbye) par. Whorlton, 20.
 Feliskirk (Feliskirke), 165, 247;—*see*
 Boltby.

Gilling—*see* Cowton.
 Grisillfield—*see* Grizzlefield.
 Gristhwaite (Griswit) par. Topcliffe,
 181.
 Grizzlefield (Grisillfield) par. Thirsk,
 211.

Hagley co. Worcester, 166.
 Hawaby (Haunby), 66.
 Helperby par. Brafferton, 201, 242.
 Heslington, 131.
 Holme par. Pickhill, 85.
 Holton (Hoolton-cum-Bickering)
 co. Lincoln, 200.
 Husthwaite (Hustwaite), 247.
 Hutton, Sand, par. Thirsk, 152, 205,
 207.
 Hutton, Sheriff, 47.

Ingleby-sub-Arnccliffe, 245.
 Islebeck par. Thirsk, 165.

Keirby—*see* Kirkby.
 Kepwick par. Over Silton, 157.
 Kilburn (Kilborne), 153.
 Kilvington (Kilveington), 246.
 Kilvington, South, 153, 157, 158²;
 —*see* Upsall.
 Kirgait—*see* Kirkgate.
 Kirkby, Cold (Kold Kyrby), 82.
 Kirkby Knowle (Keirby Knowle),
 159, 244;—*see* Bagby.
 Kirkby (Kirkbe) Stephen co. West-
 morland, 115.
 Kirkby Wiske, 166, 247;—*see* Maun-
 by, Newsham.
 Kirkgate (Kirgait), 54.
 Kirklington, 244.
 Kold Kyrby—*see* Kirkby, Cold.

Lancashire, 119.
 Loughton-uppon-Swale (Langton ?),
 135.
 Leak, 245;—*see* Borrowby.
 Lincolnshire, 200.
 London, 86, 139.

Maunby (Mawnby) par. Kirkby
 Wiske, 166.

Moreby (Morbie) par. Stillingfleet,
66.
Morrise Garthes, 75.

Newcastle (Newcastell), 47, 78, 119,
166.

Newsham par. Kirkby Wiske, 203.
Northallerton, 48, 133, 247, 248;
see Brompton, Darneton, Worsall.
North Coughton—*see* Cowton, North.
North Otterington, 151².

Osgoodby par. Thirkelby, 158³.
Otterington, 154.
Otterington, North, 151²;—*see*
Thornton-le-Moor.

Pickering, 245.

Richmond (Richmont), 77, 244, 247.
Ripon (Rippon), 81, 119, 133, 158.

Saint Trinian par. Easby, 166.
Sand Hutton—*see* Hutton, Sand.
Scawton, 244.
Sheryff, Hutton—*see* Hutton, Sheriff
Sigston, 84.
Silkton (Silton?), 217.
Silton—*see* Kewick.
South Kilvington, Southkilvington—
see Kilvington, South.
Sowerby (Sowrby) par. Thirsk, 134,
155, 165, 166, 245.

Thirkelby (Thirkelbe, Thirkelbie,
Thirklebie), 120, 130, 166³;—*see*
Osgoodby.

Thirsk, *passim*;—*see* Carlton, Griz-
zlefield, Islebeck, Kirkgate, Mor-
rise Garthes, Sand Hutton, Sower-
by, Thorpefield, Woodhallfield.

Thirtleby, 247.

Thornton-le-Moor (in-the-Moor) par.
North Otterington, 151, 155.

Thornton-le-Street (in-the-Street),
159, 166, 245.

Thorpefield (Thorpefelde, Thorpe-
feild, Thorpfeild, Thorpfeld,
Thorpfeild), 46, 48, 50, 53, 54,
70, 84, 197, 199².

Thortleby, 247.

Tollerton par. Alne, 50.

Topcliffe (Topclife, Topcliff), 129,
158, 159, 166², 244;—*see* Balders-
by, Catton, Gristhwaite.

Upsall (Upsill) par. South Kilving-
ton, 153, 166.

Wath, 247.

Westmorland, 115.

Whenby, 157.

Whorlton (Whorlton), 20.

Woarsall—*see* Worsall.

Woodhallfield (Wodellfeild, Wood-
delfield, Woodhilfield, Woodhill-
feild, Woodillfeild), 48, 50⁴, 71,
101, 196, 197⁴, 198², 199, 201, 205,
241.

Worcester, County of, 166.

Worsall (Woarsall) par. Northaller-
ton, 122.

York, 121, 126, 245.

York, County of, 156³, 157³.

York, North Riding, 151, 152².

INDEX OF TRADES, &c.

- Apothecary, 209, 219.
 Apprentice, 57, 66.
 Attorney-at-Law, 203, 241².
- Bailiff, 55, 87, 196, 199, 223², 233, 235², 236, 237², 239², 240, 241, 243.
 Baptism, Private, 75, 128.
 Baptized and Buried same day, 120.
 Barber, 77, 223, 233, 234, 235, 240, 241, 243.
 Bartle, 20.
 Bachelor, 70, 94, 194, 195, 199², 200², 201², 204, 205², 209.
 Bellman, 95.
 Bellringers, 248.
 Blacksmith, 175, 203, 205, 232², 233², 234, 235⁴, 236², 237, 238², 240, 241².
 Born i'th House of Correction, 235.
 Bownsing Elizabeth, 46.
 Brassier, 225, 234.
 Brewer, 239.
 Bricklayer, 223, 236, 238, 240, 243.
 Brickmaker, 204.
 Burial of Suicide, 55.
 Butcher, 66, 94, 113, 233, 235, 237, 240, 243.
- Carpenter, 157, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237², 238², 240, 241², 242.
 Carrier, 209.
 Certificate of Parish Register, 152 *et seq.*
 Chandler, 175.
 Chuf, 178.
 Churchwardens, 34, 35, 58, 63, 64, 112, 113, 117, 118².
 Clark, 49, 79, 132, 133, 179, 182, 232, 234, 248.
 Clogmaker, 235, 236, 238.
 Clothier, 205.
 Cobler, 205, 234, 239, 242.
 Comber, 234, 235², 236⁴, 237, 238⁴, 241, 242, 243.
 Contributors to the Poor, 151.
 Cookwife's Son, 11.
 Cooper, 158, 232, 234, 242.
 Cordiner, 78, 113.
 Correction, House of, 235.
 Cousin and Sojourner, 53.
 Cripple, 76.
 Curate : William Steer, 219; Thomas Todd, 65;—*see* Minister.
- Currier, 54, 211, 233, 237, 239², 242, 243.
- Daughter-in-law, 56, 200.
 Departed, 97.
 Died in childbed, 56.
 Died of plague, 56 *passim*, 57.
 Died untimely, 194.
 Doctor, 188, 194; Quack —, 238.
 Drowned, 17, 46, 55.
 Dyer, 121, 222, 238, 243.
- Esquire, 152², 222².
 Exciseman, 179, 200, 201, 235, 237, 241.
 Excommunicated persons, 248.
- Farmer, 239, 241, 243.
 Feltmaker, 159.
 Firkener, 209.
 Flaxdresser, 247.
 Fornication, 106.
 Found dead, 47.
- Gardener, 234, 242, 243.
 Gentleman, 25, 75, 79, 80, 84, 141, 142, 159.
 Glasier, 222, 223, 233, 237, 241, 242².
 Glover, 47², 73, 77, 80, 92, 153, 233, 236, 241.
 Governor, 219.
 Grocer, 237, 238², 243.
- Hanged for Murder, 216.
 Hardware-man, 236, 237, 241, 242.
 Hatter, 236, 237, 238, 240, 242.
- Idiot, 72.
 Inhabitants of Thirsk, 151.
 Innkeeper, 53, 222, 233, 234², 235, 238², 240², 241.
- Joiner, 55, 66, 200, 227, 233, 235, 237², 239, 241.
 Justice of the Peace, 151, 152².
- Labourer, 153, 154², 155², 156, 157, 175, 184, 196², 199, 205, 208, 210,

222³, 223³, 232, 233⁷, 234¹⁰, 235⁵,
236⁹, 237⁴, 238⁹, 239⁷, 240¹⁰, 241⁷,
242⁷, 243⁶.
Laid in y^e earth, 46.
Last-maker, 156.
Leatherdresser, 237, 241.
License, Married with, 247.
Line-dresser, 235, 238², 239, 242.
Linen-weaver, 151.
Lord's-day, 151—159 *passim*.

Maid of Thomas Bruswood, 56.
Man childe, 57.
Mark of Churchwarden, 64.
Marriage Proclamation, 151 *et seq.*
Married by Banns, 247⁷, 248⁴.
Married with License, 247.
Mason, 161, 200, 247.
Mayor of Ripon, 158; of Thirsk, 157
Mercer, 170, 196, 198², 199, 233.
Merchant, 101.
Miller, 7, 54, 57, 66, 87, 107, 241.
Minister: John Allen, 34, 110, 167;
M^r Collison, 205; Richard Croo,
76; George Smith, 203; William
Steer, 228; Thomas Todd, 34, 35,
58, 63, 64, 65, 112, 113, 117, 118;
—see Curate, Pastor.
Minister of God's Word, 76, 112.
Minister, North Cowton, 157.
Morning Exercise, 151—159 *passim*.
Mother, 11.
Mr, 3, 6, 9, 10, 11, 20, 33, 51, 53, 80,
83, 85, 93, 104, 106, 129, 130, 133,
136, 140, 143, 144, 148, 150, 152²,
163, 165², 167², 168², 170², 172,
175, 176³, 177, 179, 181², 182³,
183⁴, 184³, 185³, 186⁶, 187⁴, 188⁵,
189², 190², 192, 193, 195, 197, 198,
203², 204, 205, 207², 208², 209²,
210, 211, 212, 215, 216², 228, 242,
246⁵.
Mrs, 5², 88², 92, 165², 197, 199, 204,
205, 206, 207, 208³, 209, 216, 223,
240.
Murder, hanged for, 216.

Non per Ministrum, burial, 55.

Old Man, 55, 67, 73.
Old Wife, 20, 68.
Old Woman, 55², 67, 68, 69, 71.

Parish Clark, 49, 234;—see Clark.
Parish Register of Thirsk, 151—
159 *passim*; elected and sworn,
151.
Parish Register of North Ottering-
ton, 151.

Pastor: J. Gilley, 79, 80²;—see
Minister, Curate.
Patten-maker, 233.
Petty Schoolmaster, 222.
Pewtherer, 126.
Piper, 136, 161.
Plague, 56, 57.
Poor soldier, 56.
Poor stranger, 75.
Poor travelling boy, 217.
Prentice, 57, 66.
Private baptism, 75, 128.

Quack-doctor, 238.

Register, Parish, 151—159 *passim*.
Ringers, admission of, 248.
Roper, 57, 230.
Rope-maker, 233, 243.

Schoolmaster, 209, 222, 234, 237,
240.

Schoolmaster, Petty, 222.

Sci., 149.

Scotchman, 222.

Scotch Soldier, 90.

Sergeant, 87.

Servant, 54; to Mr Caverley, 53;
to Mr Garbut, 49; to Brian
Stockdale, 9; to Mr Thornton, 33.

Settle Ringer, 248.

Sexton, 237.

Shoemaker, 65, 66, 74, 108, 151, 154,
155, 196², 201², 222, 223, 233³,
234⁶, 235⁶, 236⁶, 237⁹, 238⁷, 239⁵,
240⁶, 241⁶, 242⁷, 243⁴, 247.

Shopkeeper, 235³, 236², 238², 240,
241.

Silk Weaver, 153.

Singlewoman, 93, 95, 195, 196, 197²
199, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205, 209.

Skinner, 82, 87, 198, 204, 208, 232,
233, 236, 238, 239.

Slain, 70; — drinking with his
friend, 53.

Slater, 236.

Smith, 185, 210.

Sojourner, Cousin and, 53.

Soldier, 56, 86³, 87¹⁰, 88⁶, 89, 90³, 95,
140, 141, 143, 146, 154, 171; —,
poor, 56; —, Scotch, 90.

Soldier's son, 140.

Son-in-law, 202.

Spinster, 153⁵, 154⁴, 155⁴, 156², 157²,
159², 223, 239, 241, 242⁴, 243⁷,
245⁵, 246³, 247⁵.

Stapler, 153.

Stranger, 3, 46, 47, 52, 56, 62², 71,
72, 73³, 77², 78, 80, 81, 84, 86, 90,
93, 130, 134, 137, 138, 196, 199.

200³, 202, 209, 211, 212², 219,
235², 241².
String-layer, 70, 76.
Suicide, 55.
Surname unknown, 137.

Tailor, 54, 108, 140, 148, 159, 197,
210, 222², 223³, 232², 233⁷, 234³,
235⁶, 236⁴, 237², 238², 239⁴, 240²,
241⁶, 242, 243².
Tanner, 45, 54, 65, 67, 73, 99, 108,
137, 148, 153, 155, 170, 194, 195,
198², 203, 204, 205², 222, 223, 232²,
233², 234, 235², 236, 237³, 241, 242,
246.
Tinker (Tinkler), 108, 183.
Tinner and Grocer, 237.
Town Miller, 7.
Traveller, 122, 217.

Unbaptized, 48, 50, 56², 57, 66², 67³,
68, 69², 70, 71², 75, 78, 92, 212.
Unknown, 86.

Weaver, 223⁶, 232⁷, 233⁴, 234⁸, 235⁵,
236⁸, 237⁴, 238⁴, 239⁵, 240³, 241³,
242³, 243².
Wheelwright, 152, 168.
Whitesmith, 232, 238², 243².
Widow, *passim*.
Widower, 194, 195, 242.
Wife's child, 11.
Wife's Sister's Son, 3.
Woollen Weaver, 194.
Wright, 172, 235.

Yeoman, 223, 232, 233⁵, 234², 237⁴,
240², 242⁴, 245⁶, 246³, 247⁵.

Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

1911.

Subscription: One Guinea per annum, due 1st January.

Patrons.

The Most Rev. His Grace The LORD ARCHBISHOP OF YORK.
 The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOP OF RIPON.
 The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOP OF WAKEFIELD.
 The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF BEVERLEY.
 The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF HULL.
 The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF KNARESBOROUGH.
 The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF RICHMOND.

The Council.

Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A., Kirklees Park, Brighouse, *President*.
 WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A., 14, Clifford's Inn, London, E.C.
 S. J. CHADWICK, F.S.A., Lyndhurst, Dewsbury.
 JOHN CHARLESWORTH, The Crofts, Horbury.
 J. W. CLAY, F.S.A., Rastrick House, Brighouse.
 E. W. CROSSLEY, Dean House, Triangle, Halifax.
 The Rev. N. J. MILLER, M.A., Winestead Rectory, Hull.
 COL. J. W. R. PARKER, C.B., F.S.A., Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe.
 W. S. PORTER, M.D., 283, Glossop Road, Sheffield.
 F. W. SLINGSBY, Thorp Underwood Hall, near York.
 The Rev. W. J. STAVERT, M.A., F.S.A., Burnsall Rectory, Skipton-in-Craven.
 G. E. WEDDALL, Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Yorkshire.
 JOHN A. HIRST, 4, South Parade, Leeds, *Hon. Treasurer*.
 FRANCIS COLLINS, M.D., St. Andrew's, Lyme Regis, Dorset, } *Hon. Secretaries.*
 G. D. LUMB, F.S.A., 63, Albion Street, Leeds,

REGISTERS PRINTED OR IN THE PRESS.

1899	{	1 York (St. Michael-le-Belfrey),	1906	{	25 Hackness
		2 Burton Fleming [Part I			26 Ledsham
		3 Horbury			27 Rothwell, Part I
		4 Winestead			28 Gargrave
1900	{	5 Linton-in-Craven, Part I	1907	{	29 Terrington
		6 Patrington			30 Thornhill, Part I
		7 Stokesley			31 Allerton Mauleverer and
		8 Blacktoft and Scarborough			Askham Richard
1901	{	9 Bingley, Part I	1908	{	32 Howden, Part III
		10 Kippax			33 Otley, Part I
		11 St. Michael-le-Belfrey, Part II			34 Rothwell, Part II
		12 Brantingham			35 Kirklington
1902	{	13 Hampsthwaite	1909	{	36 York (St. Martin, Coney Street)
		14 Wath-on-Deerne			37 Halifax, Part I
		15 Cherry Burton			38 Settrington
		16 Marske-in-Cleveland			39 Austerfield and Cowthorpe
1903	{	17 Hartshead	1910	{	40 Thornhill, Part II
		18 Linton-in-Craven, Part II			41 York (Holy Trinity, Goodramgate)
		19 Bolton-by-Bolland, Part I			42 Thirsk, Part I
		20 Pickhill			Otley, Part II
1904	{	21 Howden, Part I	1912	{	Halifax, Part II
		22 Bolton-by-Bolland, Part II			Danby
		23 Grinton			
		24 Howden, Part II			

WORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

Treasurer's Statement, December 31st, 1910.

RECEIVED.		PAID.	
£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Balance in Bank Dec. 31st, 1909	216 10 1	G. D. Lumb—	
Subscriptions, 1905 to 1909	16 16 0	Postages and Payments	1 18 9
Do. 1910	203 14 0	J. A. Hirst—	
Do. 1911	2 2 0	Postages	0 14 0
Donations—	222 12 0	R. B. Cook—	
J. B. Kay	1 1 0	Indexing Registers of St. Martin's, Coney Street, York, and Paper	5 15 0
J. W. Clay, towards printing Halifax Registers	5 5 0	Dr. Tempest Anderson—	1 1 0
Sales of extra copies to Members	6 6 0	Return of Subscription paid in error	
Bank Interest—June, 1910	1 11 4	Beck & Inchbold, Ltd.—	
Do. Dec., 1910	2 18 6	Annual Reports for 1908	3 0 0
	1 14 6	Printing St. Martin's Registers, York	79 11 3
		Printing Howden Registers, balance...	37 6 0
		Postages on Registers...	4 2 10
	4 13 0	W. H. Milnes, Ltd.—	
		Payment on account for printing Halifax Registers	50 0 0
		Balance in Bank	174 0 1
			268 3 7
			£451 12 5

Examined, compared with Vouchers, Receipt Books, and Bank Pass Book, and found correct,
 BERNARD P. SCATTERGOOD, *Hon. Auditor*,

J. A. HIRST,

Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

REPORT FOR 1910.

THE Council of the Yorkshire Parish Register Society have the pleasure to present their Twelfth Annual Report. The number of members on the roll at the end of the year is 202, a decrease of 4 compared with 1909.

During the year the third part of Howden was issued for 1908, and the Register of St. Martin, Coney Street, York, for 1909. The Registers of Halifax (Part I), Settrington, Austerfield, and Cowthorpe will be issued for 1910 at an early date. For 1911 the Registers of Thornhill (Part II), Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, York, and Thirsk are well advanced, and the former will be shortly sent out with Halifax (Part I). It is intended that the publications for 1912 shall be Halifax (Part II), Otley (Part II), and Danby.

The Registers of Aberford, Church Fenton, Crofton, Emley, Featherstone, Giggleswick, Hook, Hornby, Kirkby Ravensworth, Saxton, Sowerby, near Thirsk, &c., either have been or are being copied. Donations have been promised towards the printing of Aberford, Ackworth, Batley, Crayke, Dewsbury, Easingwold, Ecclesfield, Hushwaite, Kildwick, Keighley, Scarborough, Silkstone, and Snaith.

It is not generally known what an important part the Parish Register plays in elucidating the history of a family or estate, and the Society would gladly welcome any contributions towards the cost of printing the registers of the parish or village church where ancestors or predecessors and their dependents were christened, wedded, and buried.

The Council regret that the Society has lost the following members by death during the year:—Mr. William Chadwick, Mr. Arthur Greenwood, Dr. E. A. Hardwicke, Mr. Daniel Layborn, Mr. S. M. Milne, the latter of whom was an esteemed member of the Council.

The Council trust that each member will bear in mind the necessity of increasing the membership, and will recommend to the notice of their friends the good work of the Society, and the voluntary labour undertaken by several of its members.

RULES.

1 That the name of the Society shall be "THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY," and the Society shall have for its objects the transcribing and printing of the Parish Registers in the County of York, and such Bishops' Transcripts as may be accessible.

2 That the affairs of the Society shall be governed by a Council, consisting of a President, two Secretaries, and a Treasurer, with not exceeding twelve other members.

3 That the officers and one-third of the members of the Council shall retire annually, but shall be eligible for re-election.

4 That three members of the Council shall form a quorum.

5 That the subscription of members of the Society shall be One Guinea per annum, which shall entitle them to the publications for the year; but the name of any member whose subscription shall be two years in arrear shall thereupon be removed from the Society, and shall not be re-admitted until all arrears have been paid. New members may be elected by either the Council or the Society.

6 That the subscription shall be due on the First of January in each year, and that no work shall be issued to any member whose subscription is in arrear.

7 That an Annual Meeting of the Society shall be held in the month of February in each year, of which at least seven days' notice shall be sent to all the members. At this meeting a report of the work of the Society, with a statement of the income and expenditure, shall be presented. These shall be annually published, together with a List of Members and the Rules of the Society.

8 That so long as the funds of the Society permit, three volumes at least shall be issued to the members in each year.

9 That copies of the publications of the Society shall be supplied to members only.

10 That no payment shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society, but that the Editor of each volume shall be entitled to ten copies of the work so edited by him, and the Incumbent to two copies for the use of the parish.

11 That the Council may require any Transcript to be examined by them before publication.

12 That each volume of Registers published shall have a full index of both Christian and Surnames and of Places.

13 That the Treasurer's accounts shall be audited by a member of the Society, who shall be elected at a meeting of the members.

14 That no alteration shall be made in any of the above rules except at the Annual Meeting. Notice of any proposed alteration must be sent to the Hon. Secretaries a month before such Annual Meeting, and by them communicated to the members.

The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS for the year 1910.

Acum, W. H.	...	...	107, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C.
Aldenham, Lord	...	...	Aldenham House, Elstree, Herts.
Anderson, Tempest, M.D.	...	...	17, Stonegate, York
Anderton, H. F.	...	...	S. Anderton & Sons, Limited, Bradford
Armytage, Sir G. J., Bart., F.S.A.	...	...	Kirklees Park, Brighouse (<i>President</i>)
Athill, Charles H., F.S.A.	...	...	Richmond Herald, College of Arms, London, E.C.
Ayrton, Wm.	...	...	10, Dale Street, Liverpool
Badcock, Miss I. B.	...	...	Somerleaze, Wells, Somerset
Bannerman, W. Bruce, F.S.A.	...	...	The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon
Barker, T. H.	...	...	Ormsby, West Kirby, Liverpool
Bedford, James Edward, F.G.S.	...	...	Arncliffe, Shireoak Road, Leeds
Bolton, The Rt. Hon. Lord, F.S.A.	...	...	Bolton Hall, Leyburn
Boulton, Mrs. Mary A.	...	...	Holy Trinity Vicarage, Burton-on-Trent
Braithwaite, W...	...	...	Throstle Nest, Horsforth, near Leeds
Brierley, Henry ..	...	...	26, Swinley Road, Wigan
Brigg, William, B.A.	...	...	14, Clifford's Inn, London, E.C.
Brigg, Wm. Anderton, M.A.	...	...	Kildwick Hall, Keighley
Brooke, J. A.	...	...	Fenay Hall, Huddersfield
Brooksbank, Ed.	...	...	Healaugh Manor, Tadcaster
Brown, Wm., B.A., F.S.A.	...	...	The Old House, Sowerby, near Thirsk
Brumfitt, George	...	...	Northcliffe, Cardigan Road, Headingley, Leeds
Burke, Ashworth P.	...	...	59, Pall Mall, London, S.W.
Burton, C. M.	...	...	27, Brainard Street, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.
Carter, Rev. E. S., M.A.	...	...	Thwing Rectory, Hunmanby
Cecil, Lady William (Baroness Amherst of Hackney)	...	...	Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk
Chadwick, S. J., F.S.A.	...	...	Lyndhurst, Dewsbury

Chadwick, Wm.	...	...	Arksey, Doncaster
Charlesworth, John	...	...	The Crofts, Horbury, near Wakefield
Cheesman, W. N.	...	...	The Crescent, Selby
Clark, E. Kitson, F.S.A.	...	...	Meanwoodside, Leeds
Clark E. T., F.S.A.	...	...	The Goddards, Snaith
Clay, A. T.	...	...	Rastrick, near Brighouse
Clay, J. W., F.S.A.	...	...	Rastrick House, Brighouse
Coates, Sir E. F., Bart., M.P.	...	...	Tayles Hill, Ewell, Surrey
Colby, W. T., M.D.	..	...	The Mount, Malton
Collins, Francis, M.D.	...	...	St. Andrew's, Lyme Regis, Dorset (<i>Hon. Sec.</i>)
Comber, John	...	...	High Steep, Jarvis Brook, Sussex
Cresswell, Lionel	...	..	Wood Hall, Calverley
Crisp, F. A., F.S.A.	...	...	Grove Park Press, 270, Walworth Road, London, S.E.
Crossley, E. W.	...	...	Dean House, Triangle, Halifax
Crossley, T. H.	...	...	Oak Villa, Elland
Cuthbert, Lt.-Col. Gerald	...	...	Bingfield, Corbridge-on-Tyne
Denison, Samuel, F.S.A.	...	...	Spenthorn, West Park, Headingley, Leeds
Dodsworth, E. R.	...	...	Duncombe Place, York
Dufton, Henry T., B.A.	...	...	Bridge House, Brockford, Stowmarket, Suffolk
Duke, Rev. R. E. H.	...	...	Maltby Rectory, Alford, Lincolnshire
Eckersley, J. C.	...	...	Carlton Manor, Yeadon, Leeds
Ecroyd, T. B.	...	...	Lomeshaye, Nelson, Lancashire
Eddison, J. E., M.D.	...	..	The Lodge, Adel
Edmondson, Prof. T. W.	...	...	University Heights, New York City, U.S.A., c/o Stechert & Co., 2, Star Yard, London, W.C.
Eland, John	...	...	40, Carey Street, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
Ferrand, W.	...	...	St. Ives, Bingley
Fletcher, J. C.	...	...	Netherthorp, Town Moor Avenue, Doncaster
Frank, F. Bacon	...	...	Campsall Hall, Doncaster
Galloway, George	...	...	91, Powis Road, Ashton-upon-Ribble, Preston
Gallsworthy, F.	...	...	Ravenswood, Surrey Road, Bournemouth
Garforth, W. E.	...	..	Snydale Hall, near Pontefract
Gelder, T. T.	...	...	220, South 38th St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.
Gill, C. C.	...	...	42, Park Street, Bath
Gill, Francis V.	...	...	127, Sunbridge Road, Bradford
Gleadow, F.	...	...	38, Ladbroke Grove, London, W.
Gorton, Mrs.	...	...	Walesby Vicarage, Ollerton, Newark

Grant, Rev. A. T.	...	...	The Red House, Wemyss Castle, Fife
Greenwood, J. A.	...	...	Funtington House, near Chichester
Hall, T. Walter	...	...	11, George Street, Sheffield
Hansom, Joseph S.	...	...	27, Alfred Place West, S. Kensington, S.W.
Harding, W. A.	...	...	Histon Manor, Cambridgeshire
Hartley, A. G.	...	...	8, Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W.
Hawkyard, Arthur, M.D.	...	...	Rowland Road, Dewsbury Road, Leeds
Hebblethwaite, Rhodes	...	...	Highthorn, Husthwaite, Easingwold
Hepper, Major H. A. L.	...	...	Beryl House, Wodehouse Road, Bombay
Hirst, John Audus	...	...	4, South Parade, Leeds (<i>Hon. Treasurer</i>)
Hirst, Thos. Julius	...	...	Meltham Hall, near Huddersfield
Huntriss, E.	...	...	West Field, Halifax
Ingham, E. T.	...	...	Blake Hall, Mirfield
Ingle, W. L.	...	...	Morley Grange, Churwell, Leeds
Jackson, Edward Walker	...	...	Highcliffe, Thorne Road, Doncaster
Johnson, W. Norfolk	...	...	Cliff Cottage, Horbury
Johnstone, Rev. Charles, M.A.	...	...	Hackness Parsonage, Scalby, R.S.O., Yorks.
Kay, J. B.	...	...	Melton House, Rotherham
King, Walter Ed.	...	...	Donhead Lodge, Salisbury
Knight, A. L.	...	...	Currer Hall, Langbar, Ilkley
Lancaster, W. T., F.S.A.	...	...	7, Clarendon Place, Leeds
Lathrop, Kirke	...	...	200, Parker Avenue, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.
Layborn, Daniel	...	...	Dutton Street, Liverpool
Leather, G. H.	...	...	28A, East Parade, Leeds
Littledale, W. A., F.S.A.	...	...	21, The Bollons, London, S.W.
Longstaff, G. B., M.D., F.S.A.	...	...	Highlands, Putney Heath, London, S.W.
Lumb, G. D., F.S.A.	...	...	31, Lyddon Terrace, Leeds (<i>Hon. Sec.</i>)
Midgley, Rev. J., M.A.	...	...	Wood Cottage, Todmorden
Miles, James	...	...	34, Upperhead Row, Leeds
Miller, Rev. N. J., M.A.	...	...	Winestead Rectory, Hull
Mills, J. Willis	...	...	Hurn View, Beverley
Milner-Gibson-Cullum, G., M.A., F.S.A.	...	...	Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds
Milnes, Edward	...	...	Owthorn, Bradford Road, Wakefield
Morkill, J. W., M.A.	...	...	Newfield Hall, Bell Busk, <i>via</i> Leeds
Morrison, Walter	...	...	Malham Tarn, Settle

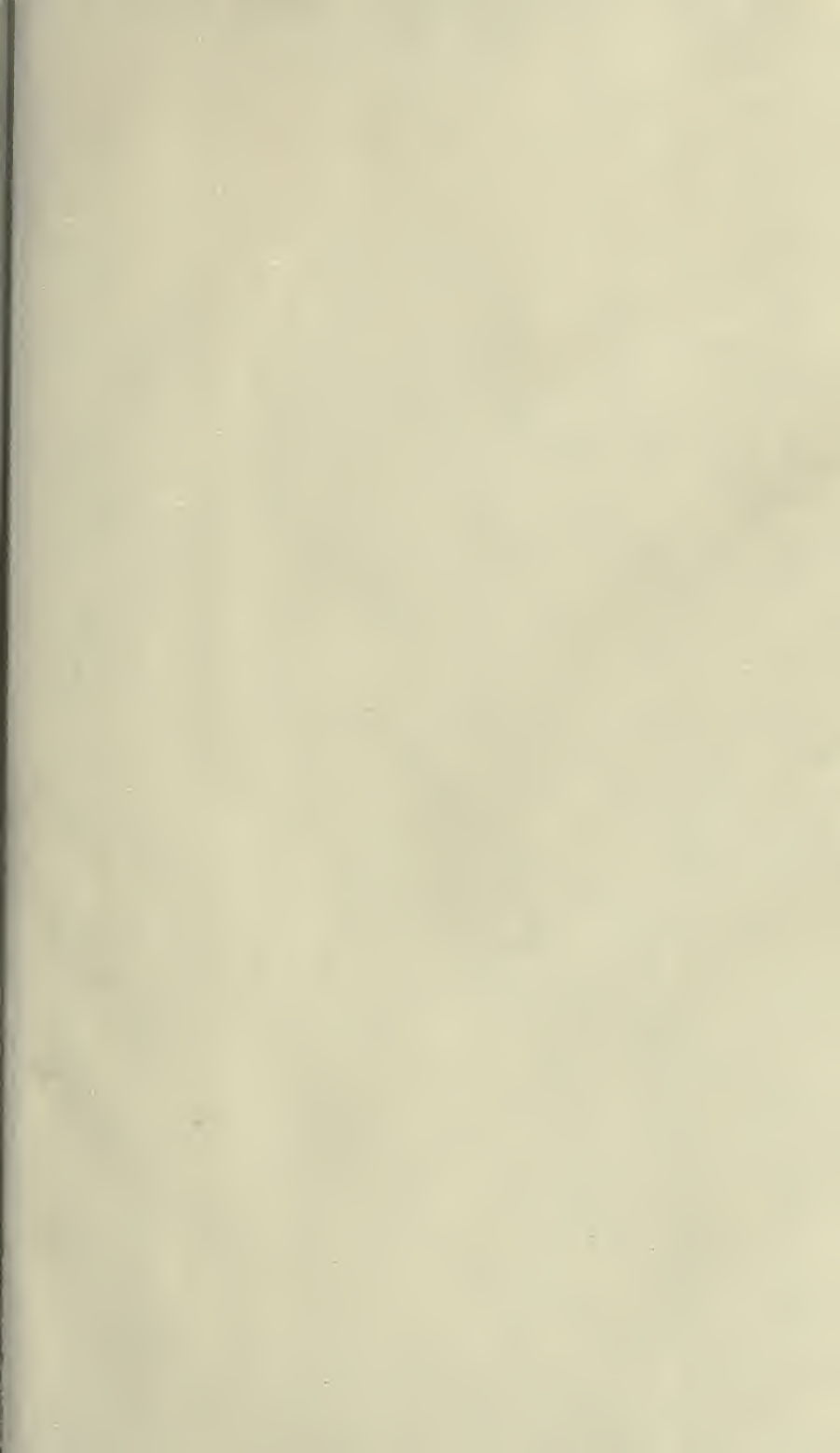
Musgrave, Percy	...	...	Brookland, Bolton, Lancashire
Nevin, John	...	...	Littlemoor, Mirfield
Newman, Rev. John, M.A.	...	...	Worsborough, Barnsley
Oates, Mrs. C. A.	...	..	Gestingthorpe Hall, Castle Hedingham, Essex
Parker, Col. John W. R., C.B., F.S.A.			Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe
Peacock, Reginald	...	...	47, West Sunniside, Sunderland
Peel, Miss E.	...	...	Greystones, Holme, Carnforth
Peel, W. S.	...	...	Melling, near Carnforth
Porter, W. S., M.D.	...	...	283, Glossop Road, Sheffield
Powell, Sir F. S., Bart.	...	..	Horton Old Hall, Bradford
Pullein, Miss Catherine	...	...	The Manor House, Rotherfield, Sussex
Raines, Frederick	...	...	Springhurst, Hartburn, Stockton-on-Tees
Richardson, W. R., M.A.	...	...	Ravensfell, Bromley, Kent
Ronksley, J. G. ...	...	...	8, Sale Hill, Sheffield
Saltmarshe, Col. P.	...	...	Knivesmire Lodge, York
Sandwith, Major L.	...	...	Rowlers, Croughton, Brackley
Scattergood, B. P., M.A....	...	...	Moorside, Far Headingley, Leeds
Scott-Gatty, Sir A. S., F.S.A.	..		Garter King of Arms, College of Arms, London, E.C.
Scott, John,	...	...	Sunset View, Ilkley
Scott, Joseph	...	...	98, Albion Street, Leeds
Scott, R. F., M.A.	...	...	The Master's Lodge, St. John's College, Cambridge
Shackleton, F. R.	...	...
Slingsby, F. W.	..	...	Thorp Underwood Hall, York
Smith, H. H. Riley	...	...	Toulston Lodge, Tadcaster
Smithson, G. R.	...	...	The Elms, Seisdon, Wolverhampton
Stainforth, Col. W.	...	...	13, Albert Place, Kensington, W.
Stavert, Rev. W. J., M.A., F.S.A.			Burnsall Rectory, Skipton
Sugden, Thos. B.	...	...	Registrar, Deeds Registry, Wakefield
Tancred, George	...	...	Weens House, Hawick, N.B.
Tempest, Mrs.	...	...	Broughton Hall, Skipton
Tolson, Legh	...	...	Finthorpe, Almondbury, Huddersfield
Townend, William	...	...	St. John's, Wakefield
Ullathorne, William G.	...	...	Elm Croft, Farncombe, Godalming
Waddington, John	...	...	Ely Grange, Frant, Sussex

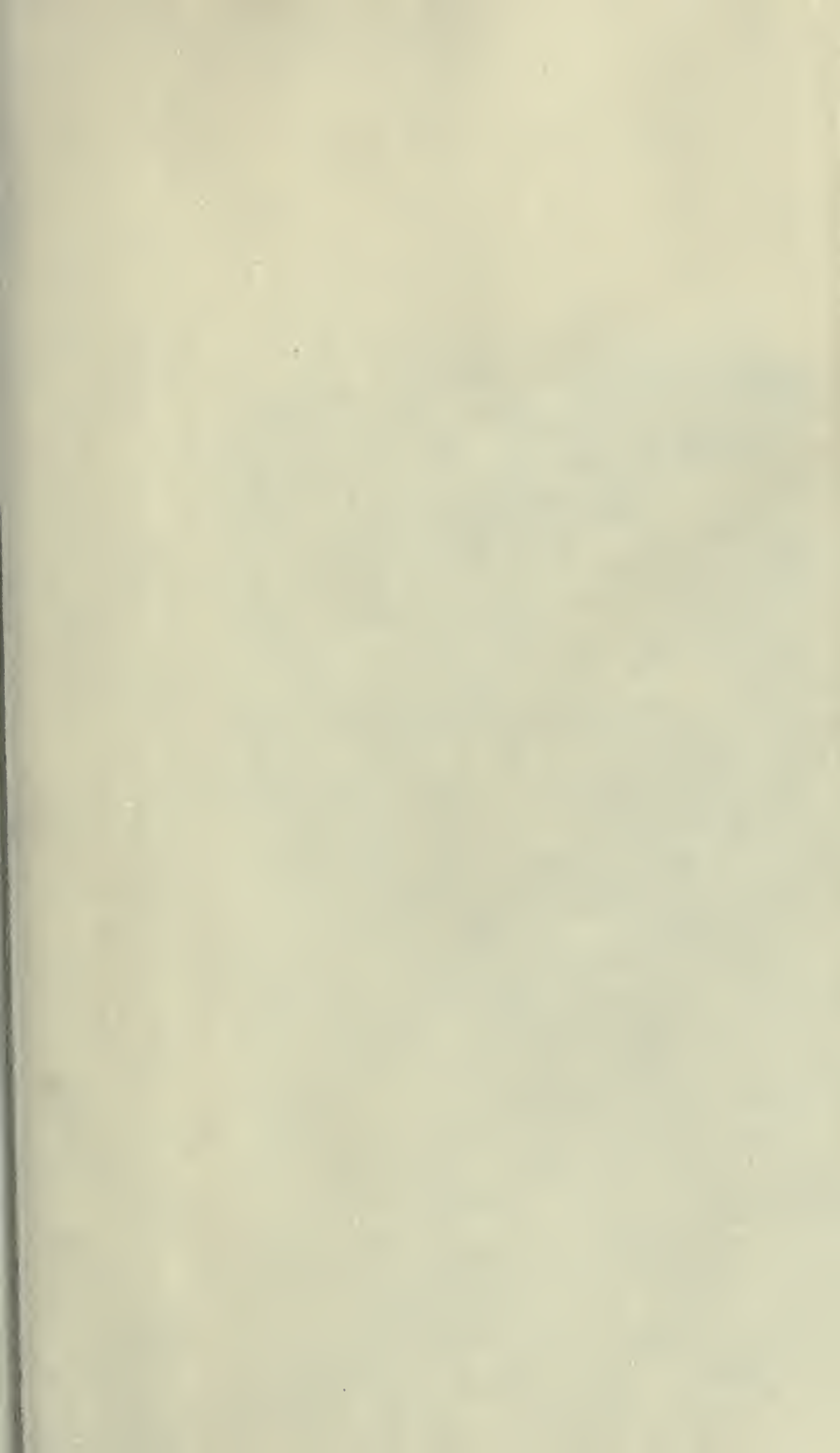
Wakefield, The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of (G. R. Eden, D.D.)	Bishopgarth, Wakefield
Warde-Aldam, W. W.	Frickley Hall, Doncaster
Warwick, W. D.	Balderton Hall, near Newark
Watson, T. E.	St. Mary's Lodge, Newport, Mon.
Weddall, G. E.	Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., Eas Yorks.
Wheler, Capt. G. B. Hastings ...	Ledstone Hall, Castleford
Whitehead, Tom	Alfred Street, Boar Lane, Leeds
Whitham, John	South Crescent, Ripon
Willans, J. Bancroft	Dolforgan, Kerry, Newtown, Mont.
Wilson, Bernard, M.A.	Bynac, Sedbergh
Wilson, C. H.	5, Park Row, Leeds
Wilson, Edward Brooke	Quarry Gap, Mirfield
Wilson, H. S. L.	Crofton Hall, Wakefield
Wilson, Rev. Canon J. A., M.A. ...	Bolton-by-Bolland Rectory, Clitheroe
Wilson, Rev. Canon W. R., M.A. ...	Bolsterstone Vicarage, Sheffield
Winn, A. T., M.A.	The Uplands, Aldeburgh, Suffolk
Withington, Lothrop	30, Little Russell Street, London, W.C.
Worsley, Sir Wm., Bart.	Hovingham Hall, York
Yewdall, Mrs. John	The Cedars, Swan Road, Harrogate

LIBRARIES.

-
- Berlin Royal Library (Asher & Co., 14, Bedford Street, London, W.C., Agents)
- Bingley Public Library, Bingley
- Boston Public Library, Mass., U.S.A. (Kegan, Paul & Co. Ltd., Dryden House, 43, Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W., Agents)
- Bradford Free Library, Darley Street, Bradford
- British Museum, c/o Dulau & Co., 37, Soho Square, London, W.
- Dewsbury Public Free Library, Dewsbury
- Edinburgh Public Library, Edinburgh
- Edinburgh, The Signet Library
- Guildhall Library, London, E.C.
- Halifax, The Public Library
- Harrogate Public Library, Raglan Street, Harrogate
- Huddersfield Public Library, Huddersfield
- Hull Public Library, Hull
- Keighley, The Carnegie Public Library
- Leeds Church Institute, Albion Place, Leeds
- Leeds Institute of Science, Art, and Literature, Cookridge Street, Leeds
- Leeds Library, Commercial Street, Leeds
- Leeds Public Library, Municipal Buildings, Leeds
- Leeds University, College Road, Leeds
- Lincoln's Inn, The Library of the Hon. Society of, London, W.C.
- Liverpool Free Public Library, Liverpool
- Manchester, Chetham's Library, Hunt's Bank
- Manchester Free Public Libraries, King Street, Manchester
- Manchester, John Rylands Library, Deansgate
- Middlesbrough Free Library, Middlesbrough
- New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18, Somerset Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. (B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C., Agents)
- New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 226, West 58th Street, New York, U.S.A.
- New York Historical Society, 170, Central Park West, New York, U.S.A.
- New York Public Library, Astor Library Building, New York City, U.S.A. (B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C., Agents)
- New York State Library, Albany, New York, U.S.A. (Stechert & Co., 2, Star Yard, London, W.C., Agents)
- Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. (B. F. Stevens & Brown, Agents)
- Oxford, Bodleian Library

- Pennsylvania, Historical Society of, 1300, Locust Street, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.
(B. F. Stevens & Brown, Agents)
- Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, U.S.A.
- Ripon Cathedral, Dean and Chapter of
- Rochdale Free Public Library, Rochdale
- Rotherham Free Library, Rotherham
- Sheffield Public Library, Surrey Street, Sheffield
- Sheffield University Library, Sheffield
- Todmorden, The Free Library
- Victoria, The Public Library of, Melbourne (c/o Agent-General of Victoria, Melbourne Place, Strand, London, W.C.)
- Wakefield Mechanics' Institute, Wakefield
- Washington, D.C., U.S.A., Library of Congress (E. G. Allen & Son, Ltd., King Edward Mansions, 14, Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, London, W.C., Agents)
- West Riding County Council, County Hall, Solicitor's Department, Wakefield
- Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. (E. G. Allen & Son, Ltd., Agents)
- York Minster Library, c/o Chapter Clerk's Office, St. William's College, York
- York Public Library, York
- York Subscription Library, York
- Yorkshire Philosophical Society, Museum, York
-





CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH

DEC 7 1972

CS
435
Y4Y6
v.42

Yorkshire Parish Register
Society
Publications

CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH

